This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

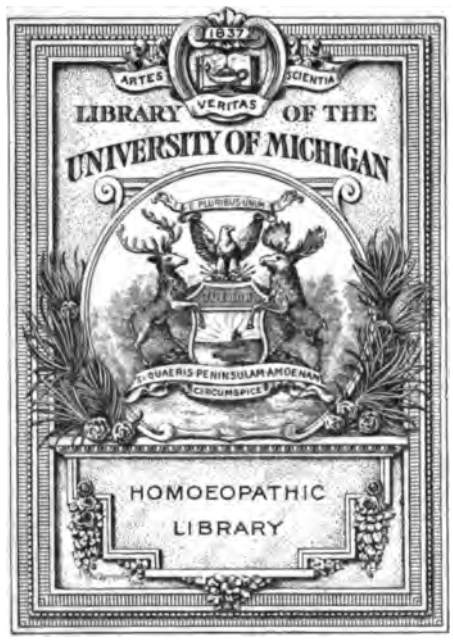
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

B 844,567

BRADFORD

VITAL RECORDS


1837
ARTES
VERITAS
SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
E PLURIBUS UNUM
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE
HOMOEOPATHIC
LIBRARY

F
74
.1379

VITAL RECORDS

OF

BRADFORD

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

PUBLISHED BY THE
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY
TOPSFIELD, MASS.
1907

NEWCOMB & GAUSS
Printers
Salem, Massachusetts

EXPLANATIONS

The following records of births, marriages, and deaths, include all entries to be found, in the books of record kept by the town clerks (no records of intentions of marriage before 1850 are preserved in the custody of the Haverhill city clerk, nor has extended search brought them to light in private hands); in the church records (which are very imperfect); in the returns made to the Salem Quarterly Court; in the cemetery inscriptions; and in private records found in family Bibles, etc. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record; also to show the difference in the spelling of a name in the same entry; and to indicate the maiden name of a married woman.

When places other than Bradford and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages are printed under the names of both parties. Double dating is usual in the months of January, February, and March, prior to 1752, whenever it appears in the original and also, whenever from the sequence of entry in the original the date may be easily determined. In all records the original spelling of names is followed, and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

307599

BRADFORD

The territory included within the limits of Bradford was originally a part of Rowley and was first known as "Merrimac Lands," and "Rowley Village by the Merrimack," and then as "Merrimack," which name was changed to Bradford at a town meeting held Jan. 7, 1672, in memory of Bradford in the West Riding of Yorkshire, England, several of the settlers having emigrated from that place.

At a session of the General Court held May 27, 1668, it was recorded: "In ans^{r} to the petition of the inhabitants of Rouley liuing ouer against Hauerill, the Court, hauing considered the peticon, pervsed the towne of Rouleys grant to the petitioners, heard Rouley deputy, and also considering a writing sent from Rouley, wth what els hath been presented in the case, doe finde that there is liberty granted the petitioners by the towne of Rouley to prouide themselues of a minister, & also an intent to release them from their towneship when they are accordingly prouided, and therefore see not but this Court may grant their petition to be a towneship, provided they doe gett & setle an able & Orthodox minister, & continue to majntejne him, or els to remaine to Rouley as formerly."

The first town meeting was held in 1668, the "orthodox minister," Rev. Zechariah Symmes, of Charlestown, already having been secured. The meeting house was erected in 1670. The town first paid a colonial tax on October 13, 1675.

On March 8, 1850, part of its territory was set off and incorporated as the town of Groveland.

On January 4, 1897, the town of Bradford was annexed to the city of Haverhill.

The population of Bradford at different periods was as follows:

1765,	1125.	1800,	1420.	1840,	2222.
1776,	1240.	1810,	1360.	1850,	1328.
1790,	1371.	1820,	1600.	1895,	4736.
		1830,	1856.		

ABBREVIATIONS

a.—age.
abt.—about.
b.—born.
bef.—before.
bet.—between.
bp.—baptized.
bur.—buried.
c. r. 1.—church record, Bradford First Congregational Church.
c. r. 2.—church record, Bradford Second Congregational Church at East Bradford, afterwards Groveland.
capt.—captain.
ch.—child.
chn.—children.
Co.—county.
ct. f.—court files, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
ct. r.—court record, Essex Co. Quarterly Court.
d.—daughter; day.
Dea.—deacon.
dec.—deceased.
dup.—duplicate.
Ens.—Ensign.
g. r. 1.—gravestone record, Ancient Burying Ground, Bradford.
g. r. 2.—gravestone record, Ancient Burying Ground at East Bradford, afterwards Groveland.
g r. 3.—gravestone record, Burial Place of the small pox victims, at East Bradfords, afterwards, Groveland.
h.—husband; hour.
inf.—infant.
int.—intention of marriage.

jr.—junior.

Lt.—Lieutenant.

m.—male; married; month.

Maj.—Major.

P. R. 1.—Private record kept by [Miss Priscilla Parker? continued by] Mrs. Atwood, now in possession of William B. Ladd.

P. R. 2.—Death book kept by and now in possession of William B. Ladd.

P. R. 3.—Family record, now in possession of Miss Sarah Balch of Groveland.

P. R. 4.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Lois P. Atwood of Groveland.

P. R. 5.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Wallingford of Groveland.

P. R. 6.—Records now in possession of Harrison E. Chadwick.

P. R. 7.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah P. Cogswell.

P. R. 8.—Family record now in possession of Miss Priscilla H. Kimball.

P. R. 9.—Bible records now in possession of William B. Ladd of Groveland.

P. R. 10.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Betsey (Greenleaf) Kendall.

P. R. 11.—Bible records now in possession of Miss Cornelia Hardy of Groveland.

P. R. 12.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Herbert Poor.

P. R. 13.—Bible record now in possession of Samuel W. Hopkinson.

P. R. 14.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Sarah Balch of Groveland.

P. R. 15.—Sampler now in possession of Miss Sarah Balch of Groveland.

P. R. 16.—Family record now in possession of Miss Isabella G. Downie.

P. R. 17.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Priscilla Parker of Groveland.

P. R. 18.—Family record now in possession of Miss Priscilla Parker of Groveland.

P. R. 19.—Family record now in possession of Miss Cornelia Hardy of Groveland.

P. R. 20.—Family record now in possession of Charles Tenny.

P. R. 21.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Daniel Kimball.

P. R. 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Walter Hopkinson of Groveland.

P. R. 23.—Marriages recorded by Rev. Mathias Plant in the church record of Queen Anne's Chapel, Newburyport.

P. R. 24.—Diary of Rev. Mathias Plant now in possession of St. Paul's church, Newburyport.

P. R. 25.—Record now in possession of Dr. L. A. Woodbury of Groveland.

P. R. 26.—Ancient paper now in possession of Miss Priscilla Parker of Groveland.

rec.—recorded.

s.—son.

Sergt.—Sergeant.

sr.—senior.

unm.—unmarried.

w.—wife; week.

wid.—widow.

widr.—widower.

y.—year.

BRADFORD BIRTHS

ABBOTT, George W., s. Thomas J., May —, 1842. P. R. 1.

ADAMS, Aaron L. Clark, s. Enoch, shoemaker, and Mary W., Nov. 23, 1847.
Amelia Ann, d. Moses and Sally, July 16, 1837.
Andrew Jackson, s. Isaac and Margreet, Oct. 9, 1829.
Ann Mary, d. Enoch and Mary A., June 3, 1840.
Asa Foster, s. Isaac and Margreet, July 18, 1827. [Feb. 8. P. R. 1].
Charles, s. Isaac and Margrett, July 26, 1820.
Charles Samuel, s. Moses and Sally, July 29, 1842.
Eliza Jane, d. Isaac and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1839.
Emily Augusta, d. Isaac and Augusta [Margaret. dup.], Aug. 19, 1837. [Aug. 27. dup.]
Enoch, s. Samuel and Peggy, May 27, 1799.
Enoch, s. Isaac and Margrett, Aug. 8, 1824. [Aug. 1. P. R. 1.]
Enoch Francis, s. Enoch and Mary Ann, July 13, 1835.
George Henry, s. Moses and Sally, Jan. 28, 1835.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Peggy, Dec. 2, 1804.
Hannah Hale, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 17, 1826.
Hariot, d. Isaac and Margrett, Apr. 25, 1818.
Isaac, s. Samuel and Peggy, Dec. 14, 1793.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Margaret, Nov. 20, 1832.
Israel Adams, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 3, 1823.
James Henry Thatcher, s. William and Mary M., Jan. 7, 1848.
John G. B., s. Isaac and Margaret, Oct. 6, 1841.
Lucy Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1830.
Martha Lorinda, d. Isaac and Margaret, Feb. 23, 1835.
Mary, d. Isaac and Margrett, June 28, 1822.
Moses, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 13, 1810.
Patience Thomson, d. Enoch and Mary Ann, June 13, 1831.
Polly, d. Samuel and Peggy, Mar. 16, 1795.
Robert Wiley, s. Enoch and Mary Ann, Oct. 16, 1828.
Sally, d. Samuel and Peggy, Oct. 14, 1797.
Sally Dodge, d. Enoch and Mary Ann, Aug. 20, 1826.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 12, 1767.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Peggy, July 6, 1802.

ADAMS, Samuel Willey, s. Enoch, shoemaker, and Mary A. (Willey), June 29, 1843. [June 2. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1828.
Sarah Maria, d. William and Mary Maria, Mar. 29, 1843.
——, ch. Samuel, Sept. 12, 1832. P. R. 1.

ALEXANDRIA, Nancy Downing, d. James and Hannah, July 10, 1797.

ALLEN, Betsey, d. Jonathan, bp. Aug. 12, 1787. C. R. 1.

ALLICE (see also Ellis), Almira, d. Andrew and Deborah, Jan. 12, 1831.
Harison, s. Andrew and Deborah, Oct. 20, 1832.
James, s. Andrew and Deborah, Oct. 20, 1823.
John Andrew, s. Andrew and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1822.
Joshua, s. Andrew and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1829.

AMES (see also Eames), Alice, d. Jeremiah and Jean, Oct. 8, 1762.
Ann E., Feb. 26, 1818. P. R. 8.
Burpee, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 3, 1758.
Ellin, d. Isaiah and Mary, May 1, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Isaiah and Mary K., July 12, 1830.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Jean, Sept. 14, 1764.
Prisla, d. Nathan and Mary, Apr. 2, 1736.
Rebekah, d. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 5, 1743.
Ruth, d. Isaiah and Mary, Jan. 23, 1836.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Jean, Mar. 10, 1768.
Sarah Mehitable, d. Isaiah and Mary, Mar. 12, 1828.
William Pinkney, s. Charles F., farmer, b. Boston, and Meribah, b. Ossipee, N. H., at Ossipee, N. H., Mar. 10, 1849.
——, ch. Nathan, Apr. 28, 1819. P. R. 1.
——, s. Isaiah, cordwainer, and Mary, June 27, 1846.

ANNES (see also Annis), Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1747.
Ezra, s. Ezra and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1754.
James, s. John and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1743.
Jesse, s. John and Abigail, Aug. 8, 1745.
Phineas, s. Ezra and Sarah, May 22, 1753.

ANNIS (see also Annes, Annise), Benj[ami]n, s. Roff and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1758.
Isaac, s. Roff and Sarah, Nov. —, 1759.

ANNISE (see also Annis), Lydia, d. John, bp. July 15, 1750. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Rolf, bp. Aug. 30, 1761. C. R. 1.

ASHBIE (see also Ashby), ——, d. Anthony, Dec. 20, 1674. CT.R.

ASHBY (see also Ashbie), Sarah, d. Anthony, Dec. 15, 1672. CT.R.

ATWOOD, Aaron, s. Jesse and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1786.
Abigail, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, June 2, 1741.
Abigail, d. William and Jane, Nov. 28, 1768.
Abijah, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1748.
Albert, s. Aaron and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1814.
Allis, d. Joshua and Mehitabel, Mar. 17, 1762.
Amos, s. Oliver, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Ann Gerrish, d. Aaron and Susanna, May 30, 1822.
Ann Green, d. twin, Simeon and Mary H., Apr. 30, 1831.
Anna, d. Benj[amin] and Martha, Aug. 11, 1763.
Apphy, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 2, 1763. C. R. 2.
Arthur, s. George, shoemaker, and Abby P., Aug. 15, 1848.
Augustus Harreden, s. Simeon [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary H., Dec. 10 [18. P. R. 1.], 1820.
Benjamin, s. John, bp. July 13, 1740. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Martha, Mar. 22, 1766.
Bradley, s. Simeon and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1794.
Bradley, s. Simeon, jr. and Mary H., Jan. 25, 1824.
Charles Aaron, s. Aaron and Susan[na], Dec. 12, 1829.
Daniel, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, June 7, 1753.
Daniel, s. Simeon, jr. and Mary H., Dec. 13, 1825.
David, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 20, 1733. C. R. 2.
David, s. William and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. John, jr., bp. Feb. 9, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Eben[eze]r, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, Mar. 23, 1759.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 13, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1773.
Ednah, d. Joshua and Mehitabel, Apr. 2, 1760.
Eliphalet, s. Jesse and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1790.
Elisabeth, d. Phillip and Sarah, May 19, 1700.
Elizabeth, d. Joshua and Mehitabel, Sept. 20, 1754.
Emma Frances, d. Augustus H., shoemaker, and Dolly A., May 3, 1847.
George, s. Aaron and Susan[na], Apr. 1, 1819.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Nov. 11, 1728.
Hannah, d. Francis, bp. 12 : 12th mo : 1691. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Meheteball, May 12, 1745.
Hannah, d. William and Jane, July 11, 1766.
Herbert Eustis, s. George, shoe manufacturer, and Abby P., Aug. 12, 1849.
James, s. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1753.
Jane Savory, d. Simeon and Mary H., Aug. 27, 1828.
Jean, d. Samuel, bp. July 12, 1761. C. R. 2.

ATWOOD, Jesse, s. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1748.
John, s. John and Hannah, July 18, 1716.
John, s. Jesse and Abigail, Oct. 2, 1783.
Joseph, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1722.
Joseph, s. Oliver and Elizabeth, Jan. 13, 1736-7.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1749.
Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1724.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mehetebel, Aug. 9, 1747.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mehitabel, Mar. 13, 1756.
Josiah, s. Zach[ariah] and Mary, Nov. 22, 1743.
Lidia, d. John and Lida, Nov. 20, 1733.
Lois Perley, d. Aaron and Susan[na], Apr. 7, 1824.
Louisa F., d. Augustus H., May 3, 1847.
Lydia, d. John, from Mystic, bp. June 11, 1732. C. R. 1.
Maria, d. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1791.
Maria, d. twin, Simeon and Mary H., Apr. 30, 1831.
Martha, d. Benja[min] and Martha, Sept. 21, 1772.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, May 29, 1725.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, bp. Nov. 15, 1730. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Oliver and Elizabeth, Aug. 5, 1741.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Apr. 15, 1752.
Mary Catherine, d. Bradley, shoemaker, and Sarah Ann, b. New Market, N. H., Aug. 23, 1848.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Simeon [jr. P. R. 1.] and Mary H., Sept. 17 [18. P. R. 1.], 1819.
Mehetable, d. Joshua and Mehetible, Feb. 21, 1748.
Mercy, d. Zechariah, bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 15, 1761. C. R. 2.
Moses, s. Simeon, June 15, 1805. P. R. 1.
Moses Parker, s. Eliphalet and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1815.
Paul, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, Sept. —, 1757.
Paul, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, Mar. 30, 1764. [bp. Mar. 18. C. R. 2.]
Priscilla P., d. Eliphalet and Sally, Mar. 12, 1820.
Priscilla Parker, d. Eliph[ale]t and Sally, Mar. 9, 1817.
Rachel, d. Joshua and Mehetabel, Jan. 12, 1751.
Rebekah, d. Oliver, bp. June 10, 1739. C. R. 1.
Rhoda, d. Benj[amin] and Martha, June 20, 1775.
Richard Whittredge, s. Simeon, jr. and Mary H., Aug. 8, 1833.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Apr. 30, 1727. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Affee, June 25, 1796.
Sarah, d. John, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Zach[ariah] and Mary, Oct. 20, 1742.
Simeon, s. Benj[ami]n and Martha, June 8, 1768.
Sophia Hardy, d. Aaron and Susan[na], May 5, 1826.
Susanna, d. Joshua and Mehetabel, Jan. 16, 1766

ATWOOD, Susanna, d. Samuel and Mary, May 23, 1776.
Tamar, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Zach[ariah] and Mary, Jan. 31, 1748.
Willard Eugene, s. Augustus H., shoemaker, and Dolly Ann, b. Ipswich, Dec. 23, 1849.
William, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1717.
William, s. William and Abigail, June 20, 1740.
Willis Hale, s. Moses P., trader, and Laura S., Sept. 11, 1848.
Zachareh, s. Zach[ariah] and Mary, Oct. 23, 1746.
Zechariah, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 27, 1720.
——, ch. Zechariah, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Benjamin and Polly, at Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1788.
——, ch. Simeon, Aug. 31, 1837. P. R. 1.

AUERIT, Ebenezer [Everet. C. R. 1.], s. Ebenezer and Joanna, Oct. 7, 1734.

AYER, Mary, d. James and Mary, of Haverhill, bp. July 6, 1718. C. R. 1.
William, s. James and Mary, bp. July 29, 1716. C. R. 1.

BACHELLER (see also Bachellor), George Kendal, s. George and Martha P., Sept. 21, 1817.

BACHELLOR (see also Bacheller, Bachelor), Charles Norton, s. George and Martha P., Jan. 18, 1825.
Elbridge Kimball, s. George and Sally, Dec. 31, 1830.
Henry Perley, s. George and Sally, Nov. 26, 1827.
Humphry P. C., s. George and Martha P., Mar. 31 [30. P. R. 1.], 1821.
Leonard H., s. George and Martha P., June 20 [23. P. R. 1.], 1819.
Louis Hardy, d. George and Martha P., Nov. 10, 1815.
Proctor Perley, s. George and Martha P., June 6, 1823.
Ruth Nelson, d. George and Sally, Dec. 14, 1832.

BACHELOR (see also Bachellor), William, s. George and Martha, June 17, 1814.
——, ch. George, Sept. 14, 1826. P. R. 1.

BACON, Charlotte, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1790.
Eustis, s. Samuel and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1788.
Eustis, s. George and Rebekah, Apr. 13, 1823.
George [A. P. R. 1.], s. George and Rebekah, Dec. 7, 1828.
Ichabod, s. posthumous, Josiah, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 2
Maria Eustis, d. George and Rebekah, May 30, 1820.
Rocksany, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1792.

BACON, Samuel, s. Josiah and Mary, Dec. 7, 1730.
Susannah, d. Josiah and Mary, Jan. 22, 1728-9.
——, ch. George, Apr. 21, 1826. P. R. 1.

BADGER, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1746.
Mehetebel, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1744.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 6, 1749.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Balley, Baly, Bayley), Abigal, d. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1671. CT. R.
Anna, d. William and Anna, Dec. 15, 1800.
Edward, s. James and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1711.
Hulda, d. Nathaniel and Marcy, May 13, 1728.
Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 13, 1772.
Joanna, d. Thomas and Unis, Dec. 22, 1823.
Job, s. Job and Mehitable, Oct. 12, 1776.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Nov. 28, 1734.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 13, 1779.
Joshua, s. Nathan and Mary, Dec. 22, 1737.
Marah [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1730.
Moses, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1833.
Oliver, s. Nathaniel, bp. Mar. 23, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan, and Rebeckah, July 28, 1736.
Rebekah, d. William and Nancy, May 13, 1773.
Sarah, d. Nathanel and Mary, Apr. 9, 1732.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Martha, Dec. 2–, 1733.
Sarah, d. Nathan and Marah [Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1734.
Sarah, d. William and Nancy, May 19, 1775.
Spencer, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Oct. 20, 1753.
Spencer, s. Job and Mehetible, Apr. 6, 1778.
Stephen, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1714-15.
Susanna, d. Thomas and Unis, May 7, 1717.
Susanna, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 12.] and Mary, Apr. 28, 1773.
Thomas, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1734.
Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Marcy, Mar. 19, 1729-30.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Aaron, s. Edward, bp. Feb. 12, 1738. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1703.
Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d and Johanna, Apr. 7, 1711.
Amos, s. Richard and Johanna, Jan. 27, 1720-1.
Ebenezer, s. Richard and Johannah, Apr. 16, 1719.
Edna, d. Joseph and Abigail, June 26, 1686. CT. R.
Ednah, d. James and Hannah, May 31, 1813. [June 1. dup.]
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, July 30, 1706.
Jane, d. Thomas and Eunice, Feb. 4, 1706.
Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Unis, Aug. 14, 1709.

BAILY, Joanna, d. [Deacon. C. R. 1.] Richard and Joanna, Mar. 9, 1726-7.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1691.
John, s. Thomas and Eunice, March 24, 1701-2.
John, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. bet. May and Aug., 1714. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Joanna, Dec. 9, 1706.
Jonathan, s. Richard and Johannah, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s, Joseph and Abigall, Feb. 13, 1683. CT. R.
Joseph, s. James and Hannah, May 18, 1708.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigail, bp. Apr. 6, 1712. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Joannah, Jan. 28, 1713.
Marcy, d. Tho[ma]s, and Eunice, bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. James and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1709.
Nathan, s. Rich[ar]d and Joanna, Dec. 13, 1708.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. May 30, 1736. C. R. 2.
Rachal, d. Thomas and Unis, Aug. 19, 1721.
Richard, s. [Deacon. C. R. 1.] Richard and Johannah, Mar. 24, 1712-13.
Richard, s. Richard and Johannah, May 9, 1717.
Samuel, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1705.
Samuel, s. John and Susanna, Aug. 28, 1713.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 14, 1728.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, July 6, 1694.
——, ch. Ebenezer and Sarah, bp. Sept. 14, 1740. C. R. 2.

BAKER, Elesebath, d. Joseph and Hipsabath, June 16, 1765.
John, s. Joseph and Hipsabath, June 22, 1767.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hipsabath, Aug. 11, 1763.

BALCH (see also Balsh), Abigail, d. Nathaniel and Jonnah, Nov. 12, 1762.
Abigail Carleton, d. Leonard and Mary A., June 25, 1823.
Agnes Elizabeth, d. William S[avary. C. R. 2.] and Mary S., Sept. 6, 1824.
Alice, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Oct. 12, 1783.
Ann Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally, Nov. 17, 1832.
Arthur Clifford, s. Thomas H., yeoman, and Sophia B., Oct. 23, 1846. [Oct. 21. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Rev. William and Rebekah, bp. Apr. 10, 1743. C. R. 2.
Benjamim, s. William and Rebeckah, Nov. 9, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Susannah, July 21, 1793.
Betsey, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 3, 1776. C. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Susannah, Oct. 30, 1794.
Betty, d. Nathaniel and Joanna [Hannah. C. R. 1.], July 2, 1774.
Charles H., s. Benjamin and Susan, Apr. 17, 1810.
Charles Thomas, s. Thomas H., shoemaker, and Sophia (Tenny), Feb. 23, 1844.

BALCH, Clarisa, d. William [jr. P. R. 1.] and Abigail, Sept. 10, 1840.
Clarissa, d. William and Rebekah, Sept. 30, 1772.
Daniel, s. Benjamin and Susan, Mar. 21, 1797.
Daniel Stickney, s. twin, William S[avary. C. R. 2.] and Mary, Oct. 11, 1830.
Daniel Stickney, s. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary [(Stickney). P. R. 3.], Dec. 11, 1831.
[Eddy. P. R. 3.], s. W[illia]m S[avary. P. R. 3.], tanner, and Mary S[tickney. P. R. 3], Oct. 10, 1846. [Oct. 11. P. R. 3; Oct. 13. P. R. 1.]
Edward Payson, s. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary S[tickney. P. R. 3.], Aug. 18, 1840. [July 18. P. R. 3.]
Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Aug. 7, 1787.
Eustis, s. Thomas H., undertaker, and Sophia B., Apr. 2, 1849.
Gardner Ladd, s. Jonathan and Sally, Dec. [Nov. P. R. 1.] 14, 1834.
Gardner Ladd, s. Jonathan and Sally, Feb. 7 [9. P. R. 1.], 1836.
George Henry, s. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary, Feb. 16, 1833.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Jonnah, June 11, 1766.
Hannah, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 3, 1789.
Harriet Lapham [B. P. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Sally, Aug. 28, 1838.
Helen M., d. William H., May 14, 1833. P. R. 1.
Hervie [Henry. P. R. 1.] Augustus, s. William H. and Louisa S., Sept. 3, 1825.
Hiram Tenny, s. Thomas H. and Sophia, May 28, 1842.
Horace Bailey, s. Jonathan, jr. and Sally [Sarah H. C. R. 2.], Feb. 24, 1831.
John, s. Nathaniel and Jonnah, Jan. 12, 1761.
John, s. John and Eunice, Aug. 24, 1784.
John Kirby Perry, s. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary S[tickney. P. R. 3.], Feb. 17, 1837.
Jonathan, s. William and Rebekah, June 15, 1769.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Oct. 5, 1808.
Joseph, 5th, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, bp. Mar. 31, 1771. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1785.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1772.
Leonard, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Sept. 18, 1799.
Leverett Hopkinson, s. Jonathan and Sally, May 18, 1841.
Loisa Hopkinson, d. Jonathan, shoemaker, and Sally (Hopkinson), June 9, 1843.
Louis, s. William S[avary. P. R. 3.], tanner, and Mary S[tickney. P. R. 3.], June 17, 1844. [June 19. P. R. 1.]
Lucy, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Feb. 21, 1779.

BALCH, Margaret, d. Westly and Margaret, July 24, 1796.
Mary Harris, d. William H. and Louisa S., May 7, 1830.
Mehitabel, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, d. Nathanael, bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 2.
Melvin [Melville Parker. C. R. 2; Melvin P. P. R. 1.], s. William amd Abigail, Nov. 27, 1831.
Molly [Polly. C. R. 2; Mary. P. R. 5.], d. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 3, 1776.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Jonnah, Aug. 9, 1764.
Pamela, d. Nathaniel and Joanna, Aug. 23, 1780.
Percis, d. William and Rebekah, May 24, 1771.
Phineas, s. Jonathan and Abigal, June 20, 1797.
Priscilla Kimball, d. Jonathan, shoemaker, and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1845.
Rebecca Ann, d. William H. and Louisa S., May 8, 1827.
Rebecca Bailey, d. Phineas, bp. Sept. 2, 1821. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. Rev. William and Rebekah, Aug. 9, 1729.
Rebekah, d. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rebekah, Jan. 30, 1760.
Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah, July 29, 1763.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Joanna [Hannah. C. R. 1.], Jan. 25, 1768.
Samuel Pliny [Fisk. P. R. 3.], s. twin, William S. and Mary, Oct. 11, 1830.
Sarah, d. William and Rebekah, Aug. 28, 1765.
Sarah, d. John and Eunice, Dec. 20, 1790.
Sarah Helen, d. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary, July 20, 1835.
Sarah Hutchinson, d. Jonathan, jr. and Sally [Sarah H. C. R. 2.], Sept. 21, 1829.
Sarah Stickney, d. William S[avary. P. R. 3.] and Mary [(Stickney). P. R. 3.], July 7, 1828. [July 17. P. R. 3.]
Sophronia, d. Benja[min] and Susan, Oct. 6, 1801.
Tabitha, d. William and Rebeckah, Sept. 30, 1779.
Thomas H., s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Mar. 20, 1807.
Uriah, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Oct. 7, 1805.
William, s. Rev. William and Rebekah, July 15, 1730.
William, s. William and Rebekah, Oct. 5, 1761. [bp. Oct. 4. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Rebekah, July 9, 1767.
William, s. Benjamin and Susan, Oct. 21, 1798.
William, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 7, 1802.
William, s. Thomas H. and Sophia B., Oct. 9, 1840.
William Heman, s. William S[avary. C. R. 2.] and Mary S., Aug. 17, 1826.
William Savary, Dec. 15, 1799, P. R. 3.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Abigail, d. Edward and Elisabeth [of Methuen. C. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1741.

BALEY, Abigail, d. John and Abigail, July 11, 1753.
Abraham, s. Stephen and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1739.
Alles, d. Joseph and Elisebath, Feb. 25, 1746.
Benjamin, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Jonathan and Rebeckah, July 31, 1746.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 23, 1746.
Bula, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1718.
David, s. Nathaniel and Mary, July 19, 1770.
Eliphelet, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 5, 1734.
Elisabath, d. Joseph and Debrah, Jan. 9, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. Thom[as] and Unis, Dec. 22, 1713.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Elisebath, July 26, 1739.
Hannah, d. Edward and Elisebeth, Feb. 27, 1740.
Hannah, d. James [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rachel, Mar. 28, 1746.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, July 17, 1760.
Humphry, s. Thomas and Unis, May 26, 1719.
Job, s. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 19, 1750.
Johannah, d. Joseph and Elisebeth, Mar. 8, 1741-2.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebackah, Mar. 4, 1742.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 27, 1758.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Jan. 8, 1747.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Debrah, Oct. 6, 1764.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Oct. —, 1765.
Mercy, d. Thomas and Unis, Dec. 4, 1715.
Merriem, d. James and Hannah, June 14, 1716.
Moses, s. Nathan and Mary, Jan. 16, 1743-44.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Debrah, Dec. 7, 1760.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[ani]el and Mary, Jan. 10, 1763.
Richard, s. Joseph and Elisebath, May 9, 1745.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Unis, Dec. 27, 1711.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 30, 1768.
Susanah, d. Jonathan and Rebackah, Mar. 18, 1738.
William, s. James and Mary, Nov. 27, 1738.
William, s. Jonathan and Rebacker, Sept. 6, 1750.

BALLEY (see also Bailey), Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, July 17, 1740.

BALSH (see also Balch), Daniel, s. Rev. William and Rebeckah, Mar. 14, 1734-5.
Hannah, d. Rev. William and Rebeckah, May 25, 1732.
Nathaniel, s. Rev. William and Rebeck, Jan. 17, 1737-8.
Sarah, d. Rev. William and Rebeckah, Dec. 16, 1733.

BALY (see also Bailey), Hepzibah, d. James and Hanah, Nov. 19, 1724.
James, s. James and Hanah, Oct. 16, 1720.

BALY, James, s. James and Hanah, Feb. 11, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Thomas and Unis, Mar. 23, 1704.

BANESTER, Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebeca, Dec. 28, 1725.

BANKS, Grace Mary, d. twin, James A., linen spinner, and Grace Mary, Jan. 24, 1848.
Hannah Lowisa, d. Joseph, laborer, Feb. 24, 1845.
Joseph Albert, s. Joseph and Abigail Ann, Nov. 5, 1841.
Mary Olive, d. Joseph, laborer, and Abigail A., Mar. 20, 1847.
Sarah Alice, d. twin, James A., linen spinner, and Grace Mary, Jan. 24, 1848.
——, ch. Joseph and Abigail A., Mar. 17, 1843.

BARKER, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 23, 1764.
Elisebath, d. Jed[e]diah and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1765.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1744.
James, s. Jed[e]diah and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1760.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1749.
Lucy, Sept. 8, 1745. P. R. 18.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 17, 1747.
Samuel, s. Jed[e]diah and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1762.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Rich[ar]d and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1682. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Jed[e]diah and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1763.

BARKLEY, William Henry, s. Peter, flax dresser, and Ellen (Donnell), Mar. 3, 1844.

BARNES, Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 11, 1713.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, June 22, 1714.

BARRET, Jacob, s. Samuel and Lydia, May 24, 1726.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Anne, d. Christopher and Easter, Jan. 19, 1740.
Jonathan, s. Cristepher and Easter, Nov. 20, 1738.
[Mary. P. R. 1.], d. William [G. P. R. 1.], June 9, 1836.
Richard, s. Christifer and Esther, Mar. 9, 1743.
Stephen, s. Christepher and Esther, Apr. 11, 1745. [Apr. 9. dup.]

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), James Addison, s. James and Mehitable, June 27, 1819,
Mary Jane, d. James and Mehittable, May 31, 1822.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Ann, d. Joseph, Sept. 24, 1678. CT. R.
Eliphelet, s. Nathaniel, bp. Dec. 16, 1744. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Apr. 9, 1681. CT. R.
Margret, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1737-8.
Richard, s. Joseph, Sept. 30, 1675. CT. R.

BEAN, ——, s. Lieut., of Casco, bp. Sept. 16, 1722. C. R. 1.

BEETLE, Martha, d. Hannah, bp. July 30, 1775. C. R. 1.

BICKUM, Sarah Lucasta, d. Jacob, trader, and Susan H., Sept. 8, 1847.

BIRBANK (see also Burbank), Bettey, d. Stephen and Bettey, Mar. 13, 1766.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Bettey, Apr. 18, 1768.

BISHOP (see also Bushop), Leverett Woodburn, s. James P. and Charlotte, Sept. 18, 1820.
Lydia, d. Enos and Phebe, July 12, 1774.
Phebe, d. Enos and Phebe, Feb. 13, 1769. [1770. dup.]
Sarah [Bushop. dup.], d. John and Sarah, June 11, 1720.
Thomas, s. Enos and Phebe, July 27, 1771.
William Allbon, s. James P. and Charlotte, Dec. 19, 1818.

BLACK, Abigail, d. James, bp. July 27, 1718. C. R. 1.

BLASDEL, Hannah, d. John and Susannah, Oct. 26, 1757.

BLODGET (see also Blogget), Edwin, s. twin, Amos and Mary, Aug. 7, 1815.
James Duncan, s. Amos and Mary, June 3, 1806.
John, s. Amos and Mary, May 22, 1809.
William, s. twin, Amos and Mary, Aug. 7, 1815.

BLOGGET (see also Blodget), Jonathan, s. Seth and Elisebath, Apr. 29, 1743.

BOARDMAN, Jonathan Henry, s. Samuel H. and Susan, Sept. 17, 1839.

BOSWEL (see also Buswell), Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, May 7, 1690.
William, s. Samuel and Jane, July 23, 1692.

BOWLEY, Albert, s. William and Eliza, Nov. 19, 1827.
Joseph Pike, s. William and Eliza, Oct. 15, 1825.

BOYNTON, Abigail, d. Icha[bo]d and Elisabeth, Sept. 9, 1708.
Andrew, s. Ichabod and Elezebeth, Jan. 10, 1718-19.
Caroline Parker, d. Charles, shoemaker, and Matilda, Aug. 9, 1847.
Clarisa, d. Eliphalet and Susannah, Sept. 12, 1807.
Eliphalet, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1779.
Elisabeth, d. Richard and Jerusha, bp. Apr. 25, 1731. C. R. 2

BOYNTON, Elizabeth, d. Ichabod and Elizebeth, June 20, 1721.
Francis, s. John and Jemima, of Byfield, bp. Oct. 5, 1718. C. R. 1.
Hanah, d. John and Hanah, Feb. 7, 1682. CT. R.
Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 30, 1746-7.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Feb. 12, 1771.
Jacob, s. John and Ruth, July 27, 1749.
James, s. Zechariah and Marah, Oct. 2, 1721.
Jane, d. Zechariah and Mary, Oct. 18, 1723.
Jeremiah, s. Zechariah and Mary, July 19, 1728.
John, s. Ichabod and Elezabeth, Aug. 30, 1713.
John, s. Zechariah and Mary, Dec. 26, 1719.
John, s. Zach[ariah], bp. Mar. 31, 1728. C. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Ruth, Oct. 28, 1776.
John Farnum, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1811.
Lydia, d. Ichabod and Elisabeth, Aug. 22, 1711.
Mary, d. Zech[ariah] and Mary, Feb. 24, 1725.
Molle, d. John and Routh, May 24, 1751.
Myron Winslow, s. Enoch, shoemaker, and Charlotte G., Oct. 15, 1848.
Olive, d. Eliphalet and Susanna, July 30, 1805.
Oliver, s. David and Love, Aug. 31, 1731.
Osgood George, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Aug. 12, 1802.
Polly, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 13, 1773.
Rachel, d. Ichabod and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1716.
Sally, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 13, 1768.
Sarah, d. Icha[bo]d and Elisabeth, Nov. 24, 1706.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Elisebath, Oct. 19, 1756.
Sarah, d. Charles, shoemaker, b. Newbury, and Matilda, Apr. 18, 1849.
Thomas, s. Zachariah and Mary, Aug. 9, 1731.
Zechariah, s. John and Hannah, bp. 24: —mo: 1689. C. R. 1.

BRADLEY (see also Bradly), Frederic, s. Thomas and Hitty, Oct. 18, 1796.
John, s. Thomas and Hitty, Jan. 10, 1801.
Osgood, s. Thomas and Hitty, Dec. 20, 1798.

BRADLY (see also Bradley), Daniell, s. Daniell [and Mary. CT. F.], Feb. 14, 1662. CT. R.
Joseph [jr. CT. F.], s. Daniell, Feb. 7, 1664. CT. R.

BRAGDON, Ella [Troena. P. R. 1.], d. Barak, blacksmith, b. Berwick, Me., May 20, 1848.
Lydia Mariah, d. Barak, blacksmith, and Lydia, Aug. 11, 1845.
——, d. Barak, blacksmith, and Lydia (Page), July 4, 1843.
——, ch. Barak, blacksmith, and Harriet, Apr. 9, 1847.

BROMFIELD, see Brumfield.

BROWN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, bp. May 22, 1720. C. R. I.
Abigail, d. Caleb, of Boxford, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C. R. I.
Albert Melvin, s. George M., shoemaker, and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1845.
Ann Stickney, d. William and Catherine, Dec. 22 [21. P. R. I.], 1829.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Parthena, Dec. 27, 1833.
Cathorine H., d. William and Cathorine, July 30, 1826.
Charles H., s. Benjamin and Parthena, Mar. 28, 1820.
Charles Hazen, s. Joseph and Abiah, Feb. 18, 1831.
Charles Henry, s. John, jr. and Lydia, June 16 [17. P. R. I.], 1840.
Eleanor Josaphine, d. Joseph W. and Huldah, Dec. 3, 1841.
Elisabeth Burton, d. True, yeoman and Deborah, Dec. 4, 1846.
Eliza Ann, d. Benjamin and Parthena, Oct. 20, 1822.
Eliza Ann, d. George M. and Abigail F., Dec. 25, 1843.
Emely Anna, d. Josiah, shoe manufacturer, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1846.
Emely Noyes, d. William and Catherine, Feb. 14, 1833.
Eugene Carter, s. John [E. P. R. I.], shoemaker, b. Newburyport, and Lydia, May 12, 1849. [May 11. P. R. I.]
Frances Myron, d. George M., shoemaker, and Abigail, b. Salisbury, N. H., Sept. 22, 1848.
George Harton, s. William and Catherine, April 23, 1839.
George M., s. Benjamin and Parthena, Jan. 17, 1818.
George Thompson, s. Josiah and Mary L., June 7, 1835.
Hannah H., d. William and Cathorine, May 3, 1824.
Harriet Olivia, d. Joseph and Abiah, Nov. 1, 1837.
Howard, s. Josiah and Mary L., Feb. 5, 1844.
Jesse Kimball, s. James, bp. Apr. 29, 1804, C. R. I.
John Henry, s. Charles H. and Sarah A., Oct. 2, 1842.
John Louis, [Lewis P. P. R. I.], s. John, jr. and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1836.
Joseph Andrew, s. Joseph and Abiah, July 25, 1835.
Joseph Watson, s. Benjamin and Parthena, Mar. 22, 1816.
Julia Maria, d. Josiah and Mary L., Jan. 16, 1833.
Laura Maria, d. William and Catherine, Mar. 2, 1835.
Lydia Ann, d. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 17, 1832.
Lydia Maria, d. John, jr., shoemaker, Apr. 25, 1845.
Martha Jane, d. Benjamin and Parthena, Sept. 2, 1831.
Mary Ann, d. John, jr. and Lydia, Apr. 20 [19. P. R. I.], 1834.
Mary C., d. Benjamin and Parthena, July 27, 1825.
Mary Frances, d. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 2, 1829.
Maximilian, s. Deacon, of Boxford, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. I.
Mehitable W., d. Benjamin and Parthena, Feb. 25 [24. P. R. I.], 1829.
Moses, s. John and Lydia, Oct. 5, 1838.

BROWN, Nabby, d. James, bp. May 8, 1788. C. R. I.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Louis, April 24, 1828.
Sarah, d. Caleb, bp. Apr. 19, 1724. C. R. I.
Sarah Jane, d. John [jr. P. R. I.] and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1843.
Sarah M., d. Joseph Watson and Huldah, Aug. 12, 1840.
Samuel, s. James, bp. May 15, 1796, C. R. I.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 3, 1828.
Sophronia Ann, d. John and Lydia J., Dec. 11, 1832.
William J., s. William and Cathorine, Aug. 2, 1828.

BRUCE, Mary L., Aug. 26, 1809. P. R. 8.

BRUMFIELD, Robert, s. John, bp. —, 1781. C. R. I.

BURBANK (see also Birbank), Aaron, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1748.
Abigail, d. Caleb and Margret, Mar. 19, 1733.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Abigail, May 11, 1763.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Betty, June 11, 1782.
Abigail, d. Eliphalet and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1786.
Abijah, s. Caleb and Margret, Mar. 26, 1736.
Abner, s. Elezer [of Tewksbury. C. R. 2.] and Marcy, Feb. 19, 1736.
Abraham, s. Ealiezer and Hannah, Nov. 18, 1727.
Abraham, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1781.
Barker, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Sept. 8, 1795.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Bettee, July 22, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Molly, Dec. 1, 1785.
Betsey, d. Benjamin and Molly, Feb. 27, 1784.
Bettee, d. John and Marcy, Jan. 29, 1755.
Bettee, d. John and Marcy, Aug. 28, 1773.
Betty, d. Nathan and Betty, June 27, 1791.
Billa, s. William and Hannah, June 4, 1796.
Caleb, s. Eleazar and Lydia, Oct. 23, 1710.
Caleb, s. John and Marcy, Dec. 20, 1770.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 21, 1834.
Daniel, s. Elieze[r] and Lydia, Oct. 14, 1707.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1745.
Edwin Moody, s. Fitz W. and Lucy P., at Haverhill, May 23. 1827.
Eleazar, s. Eleazar and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1708-9.
Eliphalet, s. Abraham and Abigail, June 22, 1760.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Jan. 16, 1791.
Elizabeth Tenny, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Feb. 28, 1808.
Eunice, d. Elezer and Marcy, Aug. 31, 1739.
Ezra, s. Eliezer, bp. Aug. 19, 1733, C. R. 2.

BURBANK, FitzWilliam, s. Benjamin and Molly, Dec. 15, 1791.
Gershom, s. Calib and Margret, Aug. 14, 1734.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 15, 1732-3.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1740.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1789.
Hannah Rollins [T. P. R. I.], d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Nov. 6, [7. P. R. I.] 1820.
Harriet Eustis. d. John T. and Caroline C., Mar. 12, 1843.
Hitty, d. Benjamin and Molly, Jan. 17, 1782.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1731.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1737.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 19, 1741.
James, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 1, 1821.
Jane, d. John and Marcy, Mar. 12, 1765.
Jedediah, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, July 8, 1784.
Jenny, d. Nathan and Betty, July 12, 1788.
John, s. Eliezer and Lidea, May 31, 1722.
John, s. John and Marcy, Aug. 13, 1762.
John, s. Nathan and Bettey, Feb. 6, 1786.
John, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1793.
John, s. Thomas, Dec. 11, 1832. P. R. I.
John Tenny, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, May 12, 1815.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 1, 1718.
Judith, d. John and Marcy, July 28, 1767.
Judith, d. Caleb and Susana, Aug. 7, 1792.
Laura, d. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1838.
Leonard, s. Caleb and Susanna, Oct. 25, 1797.
Lidia, d. Eliezer and Lidia, Feb. 15, 1725-6.
Lydia, d. Eliezer and Hannah, bp. Jan. 23, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Maranda, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1835.
Maranda, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr.—, 1837.
Maria, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 22, 1817. [July 29. P. R. I.]
Martha, d. Eleezer and Lidia, May 8, 1719.
Mary Longfellow, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Nov. 22, 1812.
Matilda, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1826.
Matrassa P., d. FitzWilliam and Lucy P., Apr. 2, 1809.
Mehitable, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Feb. 4, 1819.
Mehitable Parker, d. Benjamin and Bethiah, Feb. 28, 1822.
Mehitebel, d. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1734.
Melvina Augusta, d. [Miss. P. R. I.] Mary L., July 29, 1835.
Mercy, d. Eben and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1715-16.
Molle, d. John and Marcy, Aug. 14, 1749.
Moses, s. Eleezer and Lidia, Feb. 6, 1716-17.
Moses, s. Caleb and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1794.
Moses Moody, s. FitzW. and Lucy P., Apr. 19, 1815.
Nancy P., d. FitzWilliam and Lucy P., July 26, 1810.

BURBANK, Nathan, s. Eleazar and Lydia, Dec. 14, 1714.
Nathan, s. John and Marcy, Aug. 17, 1757.
Nathaniel, s. Eliezer and Lidia, June 15, 1724.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 16, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, s. Stephen and Betty, Dec. 27, 1778.
Paul, s. Stephen and Betty, Jan. 6, 1773.
Peleg, s. Benjamin and Molly, July 3, 1788.
Peleg Norman, s. FitzW. and Lucy P., Nov. 7, 1813. [1812 in pencil.]
Permelia, d. Benjamin and Molly, May 3, 1793.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Molly, May 17, 1780.
Rebekah, d. Timothy and Susanah, bp. Oct. 31, 1731. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Betty, Dec. 6, 1774.
Samuel Newton, s. Benjamin and Bethiah, Mar. 8, 1825.
Sarah, d. Eleazar and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1712-13.
Sarah, d. Eben and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1722.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 4, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Marcy, Nov. 11, 1752.
Sarah, d. John and Marcy, Apr. 14, 1760.
Sarah, d. Eliphalet and Susanna, Jan. 2, 1780.
Stephen, s. Timothy and Susanna, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
Stephen, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 11, 1751.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Bettee, Aug. 4, 1770.
Susana, d. Timothy and Susana, Aug. 28, 1735.
Susanna, d. Eliphalet and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1788.
Susanna, Jan. 15, 1790. P. R. 4.
Susannah, d. Stephen and Bettee, Dec. 8, 1763.
Thomas, s. Nathan and Betty, Feb. 26, 1795.
Walter Blanchard, s. John T. and Caroline C., April 23, 1837.
Walter Blanchard, s. John T., shoemaker, and Caroline, Aug. 8, 1845.
William, s. Stephen and Bettee, Aug. 1, 1761.

BURNHAM, Charles Carrol, s. Joseph, shoemaker, b. Romney, N. H., and Elizabeth N., b. Rowley, Mar. 21, 1848.

BURPE (see also Burpee), Jeremiah, s. Nath[ani]el and Easter, Feb. 19, 1748.
Mehitebal, d. Nathaniel and Esther, Nov. 18, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[ani]el and Esther, Feb. 19, 1753.

BURPEE (see also Burpe), Elizabeth Amanda, d. David B. and Betsey, Sept. 26, 1823.

BURROUGHS, Martha Wallice, d. twin, George and Lydia, May 17, 1828.
Rebecca Shattuck, d. twin, George and Lydia, May 17, 1828.

BUSHOP (see also Bishop), John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1722.

BUSSELL (see also Buswell), Abigal, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 4, 1737.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1735.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1730.
James, s. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Aug. 15, 1731. C. R. 1.
James, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1732.
Joseph, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 12, 1733.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1764.

BUSWEL (see also Buswell), Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 10, 1782.
Anna, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 24, 1739.
Betty, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 14, 1741.
Daborah, d. Daniel and Abigail, May 8, 1768.
James, s. Daniel [David. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 13, 1765.
Jane, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Aug. 11, 1697.
John, s. Daniel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1782.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll and Jane, Jan. 15, 1694-5.
Nichelos, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1742.
Rhoda, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1769.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1728.

BUSWELL (see also Boswel, Bussell, Buswel, Buzwell), Adeline, d. Isaac and Phebe, July 1, 1813.
Almira, d. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 2, 1809.
Anne, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1763.
Benjamin Gage, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 2, 1797.
Benjamin P., s. Benjamin P. and Sally G., Oct. 12, 1825.
Benjamin Pearl, s. James and Sally, Jan. 14, 1803.
Betty, d. Daniel and Mary, Jan. 31, 1760.
Charles Eliot, s. John R. and Harriot H., May 20, 1830.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, Apr. 2, 1763.
Daniel, s. Nicolas, bp. Aug. 23, 1787. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Isaac and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1818.
Francis Hiram, s. Hiram and Elizabeth, Aug. 29, 1835.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1771.
Hiram, s. Isaac and Phebe, May 15, 1807.
Isaac, s. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1777.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Phebe, Aug. 24, 1811.
James, s. Nicholas and Rhoda, Dec. 3, 1774.
James Eustis, s. John R. and Harriet H., Jan. 17, 1834.
John, s. Joseph and Sarah, July 28, 1761.
Jonathan, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 26, 1799.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Jane, Mar. 17, 1699-1700.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1766.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 5, 1774.
Louisa, d. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1820.

BUSWELL, Newton, s. Benjamin P. and Sally G., Mar. 17, 1831.
Rebecca, d. Isaac and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1816.
Rhoda, d. Nicholas and Rhoda, Nov. 11, 1776.
Samuel, s. Nicholas and Rhoda, Dec. 14, 1777.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Jane, bp. 10: 3d mo: 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 3, 1761.
Sophrona, d. Isaac and Phebe, Dec. 18, 1805.
Theodore, s. Nicholas and Rhoda, —— 20, 1786.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1771.
——, s. Nicolas, bp. May —, 1788. C. R. 1.

BUTRICK (see also Buttrick), Alpheus K., s. Alpheus and Abigail, June 25, 1828.
Sally Cheever, d. Danford and Hannah, May 27, 1821.

BUTTRICK (see also Butrick), Adeline Augusta, d. Abel and Betsey, Apr. 14, 1819.
Betsey, d. Abel and Betsey, July 8, 1813.
Charles, s. William and Abiah, Sept. 5, 1810.
Danford, s. William and Abiah, July 30, 1814.
Edward, s. Abel and Betsey, June 21, 1815.
Harriet, d. William and Abiah, July 1, 1808.
Hazen, s. William and Abiah, May 9, 1806.
Lucy Jane, d. Alpheus and Abigail, Apr. 14, 1836.
Rebecca, d. Abel and Betsey, June 27, 1817.
William Henry, s. William and Sally W., Jan. 27, 1834.
——, ch. Danforth, July 6, 1823. P. R. 1.

BUZWELL (see also Buswell), Lois, d. Joseph and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1774.

CALDWELL, George Peabody, s. Hezekiah and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1837.

CALTON (see also Carleton), Asa, s. Daniel and Mehitable, May 3, 1796.
Marey, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, Mar. 24, 1728.

CAMPALL (see also Campbell), Phebe, d. Elexander and Jonnah, Aug. 9, 1744.

CAMPBALL (see also Campbell), Joannah, d. Elexeander and Joannah, Sept. 2, 1739.

CAMPBELL (see also Campall, Campball, Campell), Elisebeth, d. Elicksander and Joanna, Sept. 17, 1732.
James, s. Elicksander and Joanna, Sept. 15, 1730.
Joanna, d. Elicksander and Joanna, Mar. 2, 1735.

CAMPELL (see also Campbell), Sarah, d. Alexander and Jonnah, Apr. 11, 1742.

CARLETON (see also Calton, Carlton), Abigail B., d. George and Sally, Feb. 28, 1812.
Adeline M., d. Jacob and Sally, Jan. 27, 1811.
Albion Leighton, s. Jedediah P. and Almira, May 21, 1840.
Albridge, s. Enoch and Betsey, Oct. 9, 1810.
Alma [Helma. C. R. I.], d. Bezealeel and Mary, Feb. 9, 1805.
Almira, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Nov. 24, 1828.
Almira Francis, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Dec. 12, 1831.
Alvin Byron [Alden B. P. R. I.], s. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Abigail (Balch), May 9, 1843.
Benjamin, s. Edward and Elisabeth, April 23, 1693.
Benjamin F., s. Benjamin and Sally, Feb. 12, 1825.
Benjamin Gage, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, Mar. 31, 1826.
Benjamin Parker, s. George and Sally, Mar. 17, 1825.
Bersheba, d. Joseph and Abigall, Dec. 12, 1713.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, May 8, 1700.
Caroline, d. Ebenezer and Polly, Dec. 30, 1810.
Cary, s. Jacob and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1803.
Cary Franklin, s. twin, Cary and Lavinia, Oct. 2, 1835.
Charles Melvin, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, Sept. 18, 1832.
Charles Warren, s. Joshua and Caroline, Apr. 2, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Enoch and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1820.
Clarisa, d. twin, Leonard and Anstis, Nov. 16, 1814.
Daniel Webster, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Newmarket, N. H., July 27, 1834.
Dudlee, s. Benjamin and Abigal, Jan. 5, 1721-2.
Eben, s. George and Sally, Oct. 29, 1820.
Ebenezer, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1704.
Edward, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Feb. 20, 1690-1.
Edward Everett, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, at Rowley, Sept. 1, 1837.
Ela Scott, s. George P., shoemaker, and Tameyson, June 29, 1845.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Elis[abeth], Mar. 7, 1706.
Elizabeth, d. George and Sally, Mar. 14, 1814.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lucinda, Apr. 19, 1829.
Eugene Gilbert, s. George, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 11, 1836.
George, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Sept. 26, 1702.
George, s. Enos and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1787.
George, s. Bezealeel and Mary, Nov. 5, 1808.
George, s. George and Sally, Feb. 4 [3. P. R. I.], 1818.
George Walter, s. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 19, 1828.
George Warren, s. Benjamin and Lucinda, Jan. 8, 1831.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mehitable, Sept. 27, 1784.
Hannah, d. Bezaleel and Mary, Dec. 14, 1798.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Sally, Dec. 28, 1808.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Sally, Apr. 18, 1810.

CARLETON, Henery Emerson, s. Joshua and Caroline, Apr. 4, 1841.
Henry Marten, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 13, 1836.
Hiram, s. Enoch and Betsey, Mar. 28, 1812.
Hitty [Mehittabel. c. R. I.], d. Daniel and Mehitable, Jan. 2, 1788.
Horace Milton, s. Joshua, farmer, and Caroline, Oct. 30, 1843.
Isaac Newton, s. Isaac and Mary, June 10, 1832.
James, s. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 28, 1817.
John, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, July 29, 1708.
John George Washington Hancock, s. Amos and Mary, Oct. 18, 1788.
Joshua, s. Nehemiah and Lydia, Jan. 9, 1803.
Joshua Gilbert, s. Joshua and Caroline, Jan. 24, 1839.
Jula, d. George and Sally, Dec. 21, 1816.
Lucien G., s. George, jr. and Nancy, July 3, 1839.
Lucretia, d. Carey and Levina, Nov. 26, 1833.
Lydia, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, June 6, 1805.
Lydia Ann, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Aug. 25, 1834.
Martha Jane, d. Bezealeel and Mary, Feb. 2, 1815.
Mary, d. Bezaleel and Mary, June 23, 1800.
Mary Day, d. George, jr. and Nancy, Sept. 2, 1841.
Mary Louisa, d. Benjamin and Lucinda, Sept. 2, 1824.
Mary Louisa, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, July 12, 1841.
Mehetabel, d. Edw[ar]d and Elis[abeth], Mar. 8, 1707.
Nancy Jane, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Jan. 12, 1837.
Nathaniel, s. Edward and Elizabeth, bp. 20 : 4th mo : 1697. C. R. I.
Nathaniel, s. Bezealeel and Mary, Mar. 23, 1803.
Nathaniel Gilman, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 12, 1827.
Nehemiah, s. Edward and Elisabeth, Apr. 15, 1695.
Oliver, s. George, bp. Sept. 17, 1732. C. R. I.
Orlando T., s. Cary and Lavinia, Aug. 16, 1841.
Phineas Albert, s. Joshua and Caroline, Apr. 26, 1832.
Phineas Balch, s. Eben[eze]r, cordwainer, and Abigail, July 2, 1846.
Priscilla, d. twin, Leonard and Anstis, Nov. 16, 1814.
Robert, s. posthumous, Amos and Mary, Mar. 10, 1791.
Sally, d. David and Patty, Dec. 16, 1792.
Samuel Willard, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 23, 1834.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sally, May 23, 1814.
Sarah, d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Mar. 22, 1830.
Sarah Ann, d. George and Sally, Aug. 30 [31. P. R. I.], 1827.
Sophronia Jane, d. Joshua and Caroline, May 29, 1834.
Sophronia Miranda, d. twin, Cary and Lavinia, Oct. 2, 1835.
Stephen Jackson, s. Jedediah P. and Almira, July 21, 1826.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1697.
Thomas J., s. Joshua and Caroline, July 20, 1829.
William Henry, s. Benj[ami]n, jr. and Lucinda, Dec. 23, 1827.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Aaron, s. Aaron and Prudance, Nov. 29, 1737.
Aaron, s. Aaron and Mehetebal, Dec. 18, 1769.
Abigail, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1729.
Abigail, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1742.
Abigail, d. Dudley and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1750.
Abigail, d. Phinehas and Susanna, Nov. 1, 1773.
Abigaill, d. Nathaniel and Abigaill, June 25, 1729.
Abigal, d. Nathaniel and Abigal, May 3, 1727.
Abigal, d. Benja[min] and Elisabeth, May 13, 1734.
Abraham, s. Nathan and Abigall, Nov. 19, 1721.
Abraham, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Apr. 26, 1761.
Abram, s. Abraham and Mary, July 10, 1750.
Alles, d. Bezelel and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1765.
Amos, s. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 8, 1737-8.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1744-5.
Amos, s. Aaron and Prudance, Nov. 9, 1747.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Dec. 11, 1777.
Ann, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1746.
Ann Louise, d. George, shoe manufacturer, and Hannah M., b. South Hampton, N. H., Apr. 12, 1849.
Asa, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, May 13, 1734.
Asa, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Jan. 27, 1780.
Asa, s. Lt. Dan[ie]l and Mehitable, Mar. 3 [2. dup.], 1793.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Elisebath, Dec. 16, 1745.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1778.
Bethiah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Mar. 17, 1733-4.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Abigail, July 24, 1752.
Bethiah, d. Phineas and Sussanna, Mar. 27, 1782.
Betsey Edwards, d. Amos and Mary, Sept. 7, 1783.
Bezaleel, s. Nehamiah and Elisabeth, Jan. 17, 1732-3.
Bezaleel, s. Stephen and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1771.
Celia Jane Herbert, d. Benjamin and Lucinda, Jan. 16, 1840.
Charles, s. Daniel, bp. Aug. –, 1790. C. R. 1.
Charles, s. George, July 11, 1830. P. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Stephen, bp. June 15, 1760. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 29, 1764.
David, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Nov. 4, 1704.
David, s. Dudley and Abigail, Dec. 7, 1751.
David, s. Bezeal and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1764.
Dean, s. Natha[nie]l and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1723.
Deen, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 12, 1739.
Dolle, d. Thomas and Abigail, Sept. 26, 1754.
Dolly, d. Phineas and Sussanna, Feb. 5, 1779.
Dudley, s. Dudley and Abigail, May 16, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Mar. 16, 1738-9.

CARLTON, Ebenezer, s. Dudley and Abigal, Apr. 4, 1766.
Edmund, s. Aaron and Mehetabel, May 13, 1772.
Edward, s. Aaron and Prudance, Feb. 17, 1754.
Edward, s. Dudley and Abigail, July 2, 1762.
Eliphelet, s. Phinies [Phinehas. C. R. I.] and Susannah, Sept. 20, 1764.
Elisabeth, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. May 23, 1731. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, d. Nehemiah [jr. C. R. I.] and Sarah, May 29, 1759.
Elisebath, d. Thomas and Marcy, Oct. 6, 1768.
Elisebeth, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1733.
Ezisebeth, d. Aaron and Prudence, Nov. 31, [sic] 1735.
Elizabeth, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Nov. 15, 1768.
Frederick, s. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1773.
George, s. George, of Boxford, bp. Dec. 22, 1728. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Nov. 28, 1700.
Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1736.
Hannah, d. Benja[men] and Elisebeth, Apr. 24, 1740.
Hannah, d. Dudley and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1753.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Prudance, May 28, 1757.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 8, 1766.
Hannah, d. Phineas, bp. Apr. 20, 1777, C. R. I.
Harriot, d. David and Martha, Nov. 25, 1796.
Ida Maria, d. George, jr. shoe manufacturer, and Hannah M., Aug. 29, 1847.
Isaac, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1772.
Jacob, s. Bezeleel and Sarah, Mar. 2, 1767.
James, s. Nehamiah and Elisebeth, May 29, 1726.
James, s. James and Elizabeth, Oct. 14, 1763.
Jedediah. s. Bezaliel, bp. Mar. 17, 1771. C. R. I.
Jeremy, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 3, 1715.
Jese, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1736.
John, s. John and Hannah, May 10. 1738.
John, s. Nehemiah [jr. C. R. I.] and Sarah, July 21, 1763.
John, s. Dea. Phineas and Sarah, June 25, 1788.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abigail, Nov. 12, 1709.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigaill, Nov. 9, 1698.
Joseph, s. Benjamin and Elisebath, Oct. 22, 1748.
Joshua, s. Stephen and Sarah, Aug. 20, 1765.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Apr. 28, 1790.
Louisa, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Nov. 24, 1800.
Lydia, d. John and Hannah, May 26, 1740.
Marah, d. Joseph and Abigaill, Sept. 1, 1702.
Marcy, d. Dudley and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1760.
Marey, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 7, 1770.
Mary, d. Benja[men] and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1736.
Mary, d. [Dea. C. R. I.] Thomas and Abigail, July 24, 1747.

CARLTON, Mary, d. William and Mary, Apr. 24, 1794.
Mary Ann, d. Eben[eze]r, shoemaker, and Abby C., June 9, 1848.
Mehetabel, d. Phinehas and Susanna, Oct. 8, 1769.
Mehitable, d. Nehemiah, bp. May 14, 1775. C. R. 1.
Mehitebel, d. Natha[nail] and Abigal, Aug. 4, 1725.
Micah, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 12, 1730-31.
Michael, s. Dudley, bp. Oct. 19, 1735. C. R. 1.
Michal, s. Dudley and Abigail, May 23, 1757.
Molle [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Phinies [Phinehas. C. R. 1.] and Susannah, Feb. 8, 1766.
Moses, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1711-12.
Moses, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Thomas and Abigail, May 20, 1745.
Moses, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 13, 1749.
Moses, s. Dudley and Abigail, Jan. 17, 1759.
Moses, s. Stephen and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1770.
Nathan, s. John, bp. Aug. 23, 1752. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1754.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1732.
Nath[anie]l Gage, s. Daniel and Mehatible, Aug. 18 [19. dup.], 1797.
Nehamiah, s. Nehemiah and Elisebeth, Dec. 15, 1730.
Nehemiah, s. Nehemiah, jr., bp. Feb. 26, 1762. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, s. Bezaleel, bp. Apr. 23, 1769. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, s. Phinehas and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1767.
Phebe, d. Benja[men] and Elisebath, July 9, 1742.
Phebe, d. Dudley and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1769.
Phineas, s. Dea. Phineas and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1785.
Phinehas, s. Aaron and Prudence, May 10, 1745.
Phines, s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 1, 1740.
Polly, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 29, 1779.
Polly, d. David and Patty, May 18, 1789.
Rebackah, d. Dudly and Abigail, May 26, 1746.
Rebecca White, d. Amos and Mary, July 8, 1781.
Rebekah, d. Phinehas and Susanna, Aug. 16, 1771.
Reuben, s. Benjamen and Elizebeth, June 3, 1732.
Richard, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1770.
Sally, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 25, 1785.
Samuel, s. George and Mary, Jan. 22, 1726-7.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigall, Jan. 28, 1707.
Sarah, d. Thom[as] and Elesebeth, July 5, 1710.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Elizebeth, Aug. 12, 1728.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigaill, Mar. 27, 1732.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1732-3.
Sarah, d. Aaron and Prudance, Dec. 26, 1739.
Sarah, d. George, bp. Apr. 24, 1743, C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 25, 1747.

CARLTON, Sarah, d. Nehemiah [jr. C. R. 1] and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1766.
Sarah, d. Lt. Daniel and Mehitable, June 25, 1794.
Sarah, d. Nehemiah and Lydia, Aug. 28, 1810.
Solomon, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1734.
Solomon, s. John and Hannah, June 22, 1742.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1758.
Steven, s. Nehemiah and Elisebeth, Feb. 1, 1735-6.
Susanna, d. Phinehas and Susanna, Aug. 18, 1775.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1735-6.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Aug. 21, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 6, 1762.
Uriah, s. Dea. Phineas and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1786.
[Walter F. P. R. 1.], s. George P., shoemaker, and Tameyson, Nov. 24, 1847.
William, s. Aaron and Prudance, May 4, 1742.
William, s. [Ens. C. R. 1.] Dudley and Abigail, June 1, 1764.
William, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1770.
Zelenda, d. David and Martha, May 25, 1801.

CARPENTER, Willard Minot, s. Thomas and Ednah D., Aug. 20, 1842.

CARR, ——, ch. John and Rebecca, Mar. 5, 1837.

CHADWACK (see also Chadwick), Abigail, d. Edmond and Mary, Nov. 5, 1722.
David, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1732.
Dorethy, d. Edmund and Mary, July 28, 1738. [bp. July 23 C. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, s. Edmund and Mary, June 28, 1735.
Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, July 10, 1723.
Eunice, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 29, 1726.
John, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1724-5.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, May 7, 1730.
Meheteball, d. Edmond and Mary, Oct. 12, 1733.
Samuel, s. Edmond and Mary, Mar. 1, 1726-7.
Samuel, s. Edmond and Mary, Mar. 1, 1727-8.
Sarah, d. Edmond and Mary, May 8, 1729.
William, s. Edmond [and] Mary, June 13, 1731.

CHADWICK (see also Chadwack, Chadwik), Alden Bradford, s. twin, Benj[amin] P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, June 24, 1836.
Anna, d. James and Anna, Aug. 5, 1799.
Benjamin Parker, s. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 30, 1804. [Mar. 31. P. R. 6.]

CHADWICK, Benjamin Parker, s. Benjamin P[arker. P. R. 6.], and Deborah, Dec. 17, 1831.
Bettee, d. Edmund and Mary, Oct. 18, 1741.
Bettee, d. Samuel and Mary, May 30, 1764.
Broadstreet, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1806.
Dorethy, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1759.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1757.
Edmund, s. James and Mary, Apr. 1, 1754. [Apr. 2. dup.]
Eliza Ann, d. Bradstreet and Mary P., Nov. 24, 1836.
Ellin Maria, d. Benj[ami]n P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, Aug. 7, 1841.
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 13, 1793.
George, s. James and Anne, Apr. 16, 1794.
George, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 8, 1801.
George Walter, s. [Captain. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Eunice, Jan. 27, 1828.
Hannah, d. James and Mary, June 20, 1752.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 31, 1792.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 28, 1795.
Harrison Everett, s. Benjamin P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, Sept. 15, 1828.
Henry Martin, s. twin, Benjamin P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1833.
James, s. Edmond and Mary, Dec. 14, 1724.
James, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 30, 1760.
James, s. James and Anna, Aug. 10, 1787.
John, s. Jonathan and Hanah, July 7, 1728.
John Rodney, s. Jonathan and Unis, Aug. 23, 1824.
Jonathan Gilbert, s. Bradstreet and Mary P., Oct. 9, 1834.
Joseph, s. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1735.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1760.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 3, 1799.
Joseph Albert, s. Captain Jonathan and Eunice, Feb. 19, 1826.
Joseph Warren, s. Bradstreet and Mary P., Oct. 22, 1838.
Joshua, s. James and Anna, Oct. 13, 1797.
Mary, d. Edmon and Mary, Oct. 14, 1720.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Jan. 24, 1762.
Mary Elisabeth, d. twin, Benj[amin] P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, June 24, 1836.
Mary Parker, d. Joseph and Mary, June 5, 1788.
Meheteball, d. David and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1761.
Nancy Day, d. twin, Benjamin P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, Apr. 6, 1833.
Polly, d. James and Anne, Oct. 10, 1785.
Richard, s. James and Anna, July 3, 1796.

CHADWICK, Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 15, 1771.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 27, 1790.
Sarah Jane, d. Benjamin P[arker. P. R. 6.] and Deborah, Dec. 27, 1829.
Thomas, s. James and Anna, Aug. 9, 1789.
William, s. James and Anna, Oct. 30, 1791.
William, s. twin, Joseph and Mary, Dec. 6, 1806.
William, s. Joseph and Mary (Parker), June 12, 1809. P. R. 6.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 8, 1766.
William Bradstreet, s. Bradstreet and Mary P., Mar. 6, 1833.
——, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Kimball), Dec. 4, 1769. P. R. 6.

CHADWIK (see also Chadwick), Jonathan, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 20, 1797.

CHANDLER, Elisabeth, d. Josiah and Sarah, July 20, 1739.
Ephraim, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1742.
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1745.
Mehetable, d. Ephraim and Joanna, Mar. 11, 1774.
Mehetebell, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1744.
Molly, d. Josiah and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1747.

CHANEY (see also Cheney), Betty, d. Peter and Rose, Oct. 9, 1743.
John, s. Ichobod and Rebackah, Oct. 6, 1748.
John, s. Peter and Rose, Mar. 23, 1752.
Susanah, d. Peter and Rose, Nov. 29, 1746.

CHAPLIN, Lucy, d. George W., of Georgetown, Mar. 12, 1845. P. R. 1.

CHAPMAN, Aaron, s. Aaron and Jane, July 28, 1803.
Antoine Augusta, d. Roswell S., cordwainer, and Augusta, Feb. 27, 1847.
Harriet, d. Aaron and Jane, Sept. 3, 1801.
Hyram, s. Aaron and Jane, Mar. 15, 1800.
Joanna Hardy, d. Jonathan P. and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1814.

CHASE, Amos Parker, s. Abner and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1829.
Benoni, s. Benoni, bp. June 8, 1729. C. R. 2.
Benoni, s. Benoni, bp. Feb. 21, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
Edwin, s. Daniel and Edna, Sept. 6, 1829.
Elizabeth, d. Frederic and Mary, Aug. 14, 1835.
Emily Ann, d. Abner and Betsey, Mar. 29, 1840.
George Henry, s. Abner and Betsey, May 9 [29. P. R. 1.], 1831.
Hannah Perkins, d. Abner and Betsey, July 30, 1832.
John Milton, s. William N. and Olive P., June 11 [10. P. R. 1.], 1837.

CHASE, Leonard Joseph, s. William N. and Olive P., Sept. 26, 1841.
Lowisa, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Ann T., Dec. 27, 1844.
Lucius Steele, s. Frederic and Mary, Apr. 13, 1833.
Lucy Ann, d. William N. and Ollive P., Oct. 3, 1830.
Marcus Moreton, s. William N. and Ollive, Mar. 8 [3. P. R. 1.], 1833.
Maria Orfut [Oxford. P. R. 1.], d. Metaphor and Mary, Sept. 8, 1837.
Mosely Dwight, s. Abner and Betsey, Jan. 28, 1838.
Nathaniel, s. Dr. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 4, 1736. C. R. 2.
Preston, s. Daniel and Edna, May 12, 1827.
Sarah, d. Dr. Ezekiel, bp. Mar. 18, 1739. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Frederick, May 17, 1837. P. R. 1.
Wallace Newton, s. William N. and Olive P., Dec. [Nov. P. R. 1.], 13, 1834.
Wilbur Wyman, s. twin, William N. and Olive P., Dec. 22, 1838.
Williard Kingman, s. twin, William N. and Olive P., Dec. 22, 1838.
——, ch. William N., Oct. 30, 1829. P. R. 1.
——, ch. W., Nov. 27, 1838.

CHEENEY (see also Cheney), James, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 11, 1767. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Peter, bp. Dec. 31, 1769. C. R. 2.

CHEENY (see also Cheney), Samuel, s. Peter, bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.

CHEEVER, Allice, d. Henry, seaman, and Fanny R., Sept. —, 1845.

CHENEY (see also Chaney, Cheeney, Cheeny, Cheny), Ann, d. Ichabod, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Dabrah, d. Peter and Rose, Aug. 7, 1754.
Daniel, s. Ichobod and Rebackah, Feb. 5, 1754.
David, s. Ichebod and Rebackah, Sept. 11, 1750.
Hannah, d. Ichobod and Rebackah, Aug. 17, 1745.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 31, 1773.
Hephzibeth, d. Peter and Rose, Dec. 13, 1749.
Marah [Mary. C. R. 2.], d. Eldad and Joanna, June 29, 1735.
Thomas, s. Peter and Rose, Sept. 29, 1758.

CHENY (see also Cheney), Hannah, d. Eldad and Mary, May 18, 1712-13.
Ichabod, s. Eldad and Mary, Mar. 7, 1710-11.
Jonnah, d. Eldad and Jonnah, May 5, 1738.

CHUBB, Elisabeth [P. P. R. 1.], d. Charles L., shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 14, 1845.
——, ch. Charles, Feb. 2, 1847. P. R. 1.

CILLIWAY, Daniel, s. Joseph and Bridget, Mar. 3, 1750.

CLARK (see also Clarke, Clerk), Daniel, s. Elijah, jr. and Elizabeth A., July 1, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 30, 1842.
Hannah M., d. Elijah, jr. and Elizabeth, May 15, 1839.
Jeremiah, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1786.
Louisa, d. Elijah, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 3, 1835.
Mary Alice, d. Elijah, jr., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1849.
Moses Adams Moulton, s. Aaron D. and Polly, Dec. 27, 1824.
[Norman. P. R. 1.], s. Elijah, jr., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 28, 1846.
Samuel Adams Eustice, s. Aaron and Mary, Aug. 24, 1823.
Sarah, d. Elijah, jr. and Elizabeth, June 12, 1837.
William Morse, s. Elijah, jr., shoemaker, and Elizabeth (Morse), July 31, 1843.

CLARKE (see also Clark), Daniel, s. Elijah and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1807.
Jeremiah, s. Elijah and Sally, Feb. 2, 1816.

CLERK (see also Clark), Alexander Hamilton, s. Elijah and Sally, Dec. 2, 1811.
Elijah, s. Elijah and Sally, May 14 [15. P. R. 1.], 1809.

CLOUGH, Alice, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1788.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Abigail, Feb. 20, 1790.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 19, 1709-10. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1792.
John, s. Daniel and Ruth, bp. bet. May and Aug., 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ruth, bp. April —, 1709. C. R. 1.

COCK, James, s. Andrew and Grace, Dec. 18, 1720.

COGSWELL, Abby Parker, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] George and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1832.
Alfred, s. George and Mary, Oct. 9, 1821.
Edward, s. George and Mary, Feb. 8, 1818.
Elisha Doane, s. twin, George, physician, and Elisabeth D., Sept. 23, 1847. [Sept. 22. P. R. 7.]
George Badger, s. George and Abigail, Sept. 15, 1834.
George R., s. George and Mary, May 14, 1820.
Sarah Parker, d. [Dr. C. R. 1.] George and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1843.
Susan Doane, d. twin, George, physician, and Elisabeth D., Sept. 23, 1847. [Sept. 22. P. R. 7.]
Walter, s. twin, George and Mary, July 22, 1823.
Warren, s. twin, George and Mary, July 22, 1823.

COGSWELL, William, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] George and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1838.
William Wilberforce, s. George and Abigail P., bp. Oct., 1836. C. R. 1.
William Wilberforce, s. George and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1837.

COLBY, Alvan Richmond, s. [twin. P. R. 1.] John S. M. and Rebecca, July 9, 1834.
Arietta Rosamond, d. twin, John S. M. and Rebecca, July 11, 1836. [July 9, 1834. P. R. 1.]
Betsey Morse, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 24, 1804.
Caroline, d. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1808.
Eliphalet Hills, s. John and Hannah, July 15 [16. P. R. 1.], 1818.
John Stephen Morse, s. John and Hannah, May 30, 1810.
Lydia Ann, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1821.
Lyman, s. John S. M. and Rebecca, Aug. 12, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1814.
Mary Jane, d. twin, John S. M. and Rebeca, July 11, 1836.
William Kimball, s. John S. M. and Rebecca, Oct. 24, 1832.
——, ch. Betsy, Apr. 19, 1824. P. R. 1.

COLE, Abigail, d. Phinehas and Abiah, May 10, 1771.
Abijah, s. Jonathan, of Boxford, bp. Mar. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Phinehas and Abiah, Apr. 27, 1773.
Catharine, d. Phineas, bp. May 23, 1779. C. R. 1.
Charles Henry, s. Benjamin and Martha, Aug. 15, 1820.
Charlotte Caroline, d. Benjamin and Martha, Nov. 12, 1824.
Deborah, d. Phinehas and Abiah, May 29, 1769.
George Anson, s. Benjamin and Martha, Apr. 5, 1819.
James Russel, s. Benjamin and Martha, Dec. 9, 1822.
John, s. ——, of Boxford, bp. July 24, 1720. C. R. 1.
Jona[than], s. Jona[than], of Boxford, bp. Jan. 17, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of Boxford, bp. Feb. 14, 1731. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, of Boxford, bp. Nov. 24, 1728. C. R. 1.
Judith, d. Jonathan, of Boxford, bp. Feb. 23, 1735. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Judith, of Boxford, bp. Nov. 6, 1726. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Boxford, bp. Mar. 5, 1732. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Abiah, May 3, 1775.
Rebeckah, d. ——, of Boxford, bp. July 6, 1718. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll, of Boxford, bp. Feb. 23, 1723-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Phinehas and Abiah, Jan. 31, 1768.
Susanna, d. Sam[ue]ll, of Boxford, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Phinies and Abiah, Oct. 26, 1766.

COOK (see also Cuook), Albert, s. Moody D., Dec. 28, 1839.

Cook, Anna [Hannah. P. R. 1], d. Rev. Edward and Mary, both b. England, June 22, 1849.
Charles Albert, s. John, shoemaker, and Louisa H., Nov. 11, 1847.
James, s. Grace, bp. Jan. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Grace, bp. Jan. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.

COX, see Cock.

CROMBIE, ——, ch. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 19, 1849.

CROSS, Abiel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1744.
Amos Hovey, s. Thomas, bp. April –, 1788. C. R. 1.
Betty, d. Thomas and Lucy, Feb. 11, 1773.
Harriot, d. Thomas, bp. Sept. [Dec.?] 5, 1791. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Lucy, Dec. 31, 1768.
Leonard, s. Thomas and Lucy, May 8, 1786.
Lois, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1784.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 16, 1746.
Lucy, d. Thomas and Lucy, Mar. 7, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Lucy, Jan. 20, 1775.
Sally, d. Thomas and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1777.
Thomas, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lucy, Mar. 3, 1771.
William, s. Thomas and Lucy, Aug. 21, 1779.

CROSTIN (see also Croston), Sarah, d. Francis, laborer, and Susan, Dec. 13, 1844.

CROSTON (see also Crostin), Elizabeth, d. Francis and Susan, Feb. 2, 1841.
George, s. Francis, laborer, and Susan, both b. Ireland, Feb. 19, 1849.
Susan, d. Francis, laborer, and Susan, Oct. 30, 1846.

CUMMINGS, Betsy, d. John L., carpenter, and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1847.

CUNIGHAM, ——, ch. George W., shoemaker, Apr. 28 [Apr. 29. P. R. 1.], 1845.

CUOOK (see also Cook), Hanah, d. Andrew and Graice, May 1, 1723.

CURRIER, Alice, d. Dudley W. and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1841.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Mary, Sept. 28, 1773.
Molly, d. Simeon and Mary, Sept. 5, 1775.
Rebecca, d. Simeon and Mary, Dec. 25, 1778.
Sarah, d. Simeon and Mary, Sept. 12, 1777.

CURTIS (see also Curtise), Charles, s. George and Charlotte, Aug. 15 [17. P. R. 1.], 1827.
George Carleton, s. Enos T. and Elizabeth K., Mar. 22, 1842.
William, s. John and Molly, Mar. 10, 1768.
William Henry, s. Enos T. and Elizabeth K., July 30, 1840.

CURTISE (see also Curtis), Jacob, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. May 10, 1730. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 19, 1731. C. R. 2.

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Betty, d. Stephen and Betty, Apr. 23, 1767.
Eliphalet, s. Stephen and Betty, July 2, 1769.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Betty, Sept. 22, 1758.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Betty, Oct. 6, 1763.
Juda, d. Stephen and Betty, bp. Nov. 13, 1774. C. R. 2.
Patty, d. Stephen and Betty, May 15, 1771.
Rachel, d. Stephen and Betty, Sept. 6, 1761.
Lydia, d. Stephen, bp. Apr. 26, 1767. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. Stephen and Betty, Mar. 23, 1766.
——, ch. Stephen, bp. Jan. 10, 1773. C. R. 2.

DANFORTH (see also Danford), Charles William, s. Stephen B., shoemaker, and Lucy Ann, Nov. 26, 1848.
Jeremiah, s. Eliphalet, Feb. 2, 1818. P. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Eliphalet and Betsey, Aug. 8, 1810.
——, ch. Sally, Nov. 25, 1824. P. R. 1.

DAVIS, Amos, s. Daniel and Ruth, Feb. 7, 1792.
Amos, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 30, 1796.
Asa, s. Daniel and Ruth, Apr. 7, 1801.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, July 22, 1794.
John, s. Daniel and Ruth, May 14, 1805.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 18, 1807.
Mehitebel, d. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1798.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1803.

DAY, Abigail, d. Moses and Mehetabel, bp. Dec. 24, 1710. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. twin, Moses and Abigail (Kimball), —, 1713. P. R. 6.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1732-3.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 25, 1752.
Abigail, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Oct. 15, 1770.
Abigal, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bette, Mar. 29, 1769.
Abigall, d. Abraham and Mary, Aug. 18, 1749.
Abraham, s. [twin. P. R. 6.], Moses and Abigall, May 24, 1713.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Mary, Mar. 22, 1738-9.
Adoniram Judson, s. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia, Aug. 4, 1826.

Day, Alfred Kimball, s. John, jr. and Harriet, Apr. 9, 1833.
Angelina Robbins, d. William, jr. and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1835.
Anstis Maria, d. Joseph and Hannah, July 5, 1821.
Arabella, d. John [shoemaker. dup.] and Harriett, June 19, 1843.
Arrabella Amealia, d. John, shoemaker, and Harriet, Dec. 30, 1844.
Asa, s. twin, Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Benj[amin] and Mary, Jan. 8, 1762.
Augusta, d. Benjamin and Sophia, Sept. 11, 1819.
Bailey, s. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia, Apr. 22, 1825.
Baly, s. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 26, 1760.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. Nov. —, 1720. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Ruth, Sept. 15, 1733.
Benjamin, s. twin, Benj[amin], bp. Jan. 21, 1761. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Bailey and Hannah, May 25, 1792.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sophia, July 11, 1822.
Betty, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Mar. 2, 1772.
Caroline Cornelia, d. Gage and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1841.
Charles, s. Joseph and Hitty, June 20, 1809.
Charlotte, d. John, jr. and Harriet, Feb. 12, 1829.
Dabrah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Debrah, Aug. 28, 1765.
Daniel, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, July 6, 1764.
Deborah Robbins, d. William and Nancy, Feb. 16, 1806.
Dolle [Dorothy. C. R. 1.], d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1756.
Ebenezer, s. Moses and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1735-6.
Elisebath, d. Moses and Ruth, June 8, 1741.
Elisebath, d. Abraham and Mary, Nov. 14, 1754.
Eliza White, d. William and Rhoda, Jan. 10, 1833.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1773.
Elizabeth Parker, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 22, 1820.
Enoch, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1771.
Eugene Wilberforce, s. Hiram, yeoman, and Sophrona, Jan. 14, 1847.
Francis, s. Capt. William and Nancy, Feb. 9, 1824.
Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 11, 1831.
Frederick, s. Baley, bp. June 12, 1795. C. R. 1.
Fidelia Jane, d. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia, Nov. 30, 1833.
Gage, s. Joseph and Hitty, Oct. 5, 1811.
George Whitefield, s. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia Jane, Apr. 4, 1838.
Hannah, d. Moses and Hanah, June 9, 1761.
Harriet, d. John, jr. and Harriet, Aug. 7, 1827.
Henriette Maria, d. W[illia]m and Rhoda, Apr. 3, 1828.
Hiram, s. William and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1804.
Hiram Francis, s. Hiram, farmer, June 24, 1843.
James, s. Moses and Abigail, bp. Sept. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
James, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Daborah, Feb. 15, 1767.

DAY, James, s. Abraham, jr., bp. Nov. 17, 1782. C. R. 1.
James, s. Joseph and Hitty, May 31, 1815.
Joanna, d. Abraham, jr., bp. Oct. 30, 1785. C. R. 1.
Johannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1768.
John, s. Moses and Abigail, May 10, 1704.
John, s. John and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1735-6.
John, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1744.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Oct. 13, 1774.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Dec. 10, 1776.
John Warren, s. John and Harriet, May 17, 1835.
John Warren, s. John and Harriet, Mar. 6, 1841.
Jonnah, d. John and Abigal [(Bailey). P. R. 6.], Aug. 22, 1741.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Marah, Apr. 16, 1744.
Joseph, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, June 12, 1776.
Joseph, s. Abraham and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1780.
Joseph, s. Baley and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1802.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hitty, Nov. 5, 1817.
Joseph Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia, Jan. 13, 1831.
Joshua Tyler, s. John and Mary, Aug. 13, 1804.
Lafayett, s. Joseph and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1824.
Little, s. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bette, Dec. 8, 1766.
Louisa, d. Joseph and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1826.
Luther, s. Joseph, jr. and Fidelia, Feb. 23, 1829.
Lydia, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Bette, Jan. 24, 1765.
Lyman Munson [Morrison. C. R. 1.], s. William, jr. and Roda, June 24, 1839.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Oct. 28, 1741.
Mary, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, June 25, 1802.
Mary, d. William and Nancy, Oct. 7, 1818.
Mary Elizebeth, d. John and Harriett, June 18, 1837.
Mary Jane, d. Joseph and Hitty, July 28, 1813.
Mehetabel, d. Moses, jr., bp. July 16, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Moses and Abigaill, Sept. 29, 1723.
Mehitebel, d. John and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1737.
Milton Baxter, s. Hiram, farmer, and Sophronia A., b. Concord, Mar. 28, 1849.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1706.
Moses, s. Moses and Ruth, Dec. 28, 1731.[bp. Dec. 16. C. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Abraham and Mary, May 27, 1763.
Nancy, d. Moses and Patty, Sept. 22, 1790.
Nancy, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 8, 1809.
Nancy Poor, d. John and Harriett, July 1, 1838.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Jan. 14, 1782.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 11, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 4, 1829.

DAY, Pamelia, d. Bailey and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1790.
Phebe, d. Moses and Ruth, Feb. 22, 1747-8.
Royal, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 30, 1822.
Sally Russ, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 25, 1826.
Samuel, s. Moses and Abigal [bp. July 27. C. R. 1.], 1718.
Samuel, s. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 7, 1746.
Sarah, d. Moses and Ruth, July 22, 1738.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, June 12, 1757.
Sarah, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1779.
Sarah, d. William and Nancy, Jan. 17, 1812.
Sarah Ann, d. Joseph and Hitty, Nov. 7, 1807.
Sophia, d. Benjamin and Sophia, Mar. 11, 1821.
Sophronia, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 12, 1832.
Thomas, s. Moses and Ruth, Aug. 26, 1744.
Thomas, s. Baley and Hannah, July 1, 1798.
Unice, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 26, 1798.
Unice, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 1, 1799.
Uriah, s. William and Nancy, June 25, 1814.
Uriah Francis, s. John, jr. and Harriet, Feb. 28, 1831.
Willard Clark, s. Gage and Sarah, June 16, 1842.
William, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, June 10, 1779.
William, s. Bailey and Hannah, Nov. 11, 1788.
William Francis, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rhoda, Mar. 19, 1831.
William Henry Harrison, s. Hiram and Sophronia A., Feb. 16, 1842.
——, ch. William, jr., Jan. 2, 1837.

DEARBOURN, Leonard, s. Samuel and Nancy, Aug. 25, 1802.
Leonard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Nancy, Mar. 28, 1806.
Zelenda, d. Samuel and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1804.

DODSON, Alfred, s. Daniel, heckler, and Jane, Jan. 24, 1848. [Jan. 31. P. R. 3.]

DORR, Julia Amanda, d. Benjamin L., shoemaker, b. Berwick, Me., and Mary Jane, b. Salem, N. H., at Sanford, Me., Dec. 21, 1847.
Mary Agnes, d. Benjamin L., shoemaker, b. Berwick, Me., and Mary Jane, b. Salem, N. H., Nov. 25, 1848.

DOWEN, Mary, d. Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Mary, bp. Dec. 31, 1727. C. R. 1.

DOWNES (see also Downs), ——, ch. James, Dec. 25, 1835. P. R. 1.

DOWNS (see also Downes), John, s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1838.
Warner [Warren. P. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1837.

DOYLE, Augustus Whiting, s. Henry W. and Lowisa, Feb. 24, 1839.
William Henry, s. Henry W. and Lowisa, Aug. 14, 1837.

DRESSER, ——, twin chn. Leonard P., Aug. 7, 1841. P. R. 1.
——, s. Leonard P., shoemaker, and Ann O., June 9, 1843.

DUNLEY, Helen, d. James, Apr. 11, 1835.

DURGAN (see also Durgin), Lydia Jane, d. Ira and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1838.
Rebecca Ann, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Apr. 4, 1829.
William Francis, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Apr. 8, 1826.

DURGIN (see also Durgan), James Noyes, s. Ira and Elizebeth, Feb. 25, 1836.
Ruth Ellen, d. Ira and Elizebeth, May 25, 1842.
Sarah Elizebeth, d. Ira and Elizebeth, Jan. 9, 1832.

DUTCH, Ebenezer, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Jan. 28, 1781.
Hitty, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Jan. 4, 1784.
Jeremiah, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Oct. 30, 1785.
Jeremiah, s. Rev. Eben[e]z[e]r and Phebe, Oct. 4, 1801.
John, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, May 4, 1782.
Pheba Caroline, d. Rev. Ebenezer and Phebe, April 4, 1799.

DWINEL (see also Dwinell), Abigail, d. James, bp. Feb. 19, 1764. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. James, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 2.

DWINELL (see also Dwinel, Dwinels, Dwinnels), Jesse, d. James, bp. Feb. 12, 1769. C. R. 2.

DWINELS (see also Dwinell), James, s. James and Phebe, Feb. 15, 1787.

DWINNELS (see also Dwinell), Eleanor Head, d. Mary, July 21, 1811.

EAMES (see also Ames, Eams), Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 8, 1753.
Joseph, s. Nathan, bp. March —, 1742. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathan and Mary, Oct. 29, 1748.
Nathan, s. Nathan, bp. May 11, 1746. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, May 6, 1751.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 26, 1719. C. R. 1.

EAMS (see also Eames), Jeremah, s. Mary and Nathan, Aug. 24, 1739.

EASMAN (see also Eastman), Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 19, 1747-8.
Asahel, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 21, 1746.
Elisebath, d. William and Abagail, Apr. 21, 1760.
Ezeikel, s. William and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1752.
Mary, d. William and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1744.
Mehetebal, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 30, 1763.
Phebe, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1754.
Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1758.
William, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1750.

EASTMAN (see also Easman), Jacob, s. William and Abigal, Oct. 3, 176[2. copy.]. [bp. Oct. 3, 1762. C. R. 1.]
James, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 12, 1767.
John Calvin, s. Jacob W. and Mary, Mar. 17, 1813.

EATON, Abby Alvira Josephine, d. William [G. P. R. 1.] and Lydia A., Jan. 21, 1843.
George Ward, s. James G., shoemaker, and Ellen, Mar. 22, 1846.
Harriet, d. James J., shoemaker, b. Haverhill, and Ellen, b. England, Apr. 11, 1849.
John, s. Joseph, bp. Nov. 26, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary Anna Little, d. W[illia]m G., shoemaker, and Lydia Ann, Jan. 31, 1848. [Jan. 24. P. R. 1.]

EDNEY, ——, ch. John, May 13, 1817. P. R. 1.

EDWARDS, John, s. John and Jemimah, Apr. 24, 1764.

ELIOT (see also Elliott), Andrew, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1756.
William, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1748.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, July 10, 1750.
David, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1752.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 7, 1745.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1754.

ELLIOTT (see also Eliot, Elliot), Emily Augusta, d. Ezekeil, carpenter, and Harriet, Nov. 18, 1844.
Henry Trask, s. William and Ireene, Dec. 11, 1837.

ELLICE (see also Ellis), Charlotte Carleton, d. Andrew and Deborah, May 29, 1827.
Ira, s. Andrew and Deborah, June 26, 1825.

ELLIS (see also Allice, Ellice), Clarisa Spofford, d. George and Susan, May 4, 1835.
Clarissa Spofford, d. George and Susan, Dec. 14, 1832.

ELLIS, Francis, s. Andrew and Deborah, Aug. 14, 1839.
George Warren, s. George and Susan, Oct. 16, 1828.
Harriet, d. Andrew, July 11, 1837.
Julia Ann, d. George and Susan, Nov. 18, 1830.
Susan Marshy, d. George and Susan, Sept. 30, 1825.
William, s. Andrew and Deborah, Jan. 16, 1842.

ELSAS, Andrew, s. John Lutus and Susanna, May 31, 1797.
Cotton, s. John Lutus and Mary, Nov. 4, 1785.
George, s. John Lutus and Susanna, Aug. 27, 1791.
John, s. John Lutus and Susanna, Aug. 9, 1789.

EMERSON, Mary, d. Daniel and Elezebeth [of Chester, N. H. C. R. 1.] May 24, 1727.
Meriam, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1728-9.
——, ch. Mrs., Jan. 1, 1804. P. R. 1.

EMERY, Abby A., d. Aaron, shoemaker, and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1849.
Charlot Augusta, d. Aaron, shoemaker, and Fanny Francis, Dec. 29, 1844.
John, s. Ephraim and Molly, Mar. 1, 1788.
Margreet Ann, d. Jacob M. and Jane R., Sept. 19, 1827.
Moses Avery, s. Jacob M. and Jane R., Mar. 18, 1829.
Patty, d. Ephraim and Molly, Mar. 27, 1786.
Thomas, s. Ephraim and Molly, Sept. 17, 1791.

ENGLAND, ——, ch. Mrs., Mar. 12, 1819. P. R. 1.

ESTES, Robert Westley, s. Robert, trader, and Ann M. (Morse), at East Abington, June 15, 1843.

EVERETT, see Auerit.

FAILS (see also Fales), David, s. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, June 6, 1733.
Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Elizebeth, Feb. 8, 1728-9.
Elisebeth, d. Natha[niel] and Elizebeth, Nov. 21, 1724.
James, s. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Mar. 13, 1730-1.
John Brock, s. twin, Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Sept. 10, 1737.
Nathaniel, s. Natha[niel] and Elisebeth, Jan. 2, 1726-7.
Nath[ani]el, s. Atwood and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1749.
Samuel, s. twin Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Sept. 10, 1737.
Samuel, s. Atwood and Abigail, May 1, 1748.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Apr. 6, 1735.

FAIRBANKS, Adelaide, d. Charles [and Maria P. C. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1836. P. R. 1.
Charles Everett, s. Charles and Maria [P. C. R. 2.], Jan. 11, 1833.

FAIRBANKS, Edward Alden [Livingston. c. R. 2.], s. Charles and Maria [P. C. R. 2.], Apr. 23, 1834.
Maria Parker, d. Charles and Maria [E. C. R. 2.], Aug. 29, 1824.
Mary Adelaid, d. Charles and Maria, Sept. 28, 1827.

FALES (see also Fails), Atwood, s. Natha[nie]ll and Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1722-3.
Eliphalet, s. James, Dec. 17, 1717.
James, s. James, Oct. 23, 1715.
Marrah, d. James, Dec. 23, 1713.

FARMER, Harriot, d. William and Mary, Mar. 3, 1798.

FARRAR, John Borland, s. Kimball and Almira, Dec. 19, 1830.
Joseph Emerson, s. Kimball and Almira, Jan. 9, 1837.
William Kimball, s. Kimball and Almira, Sept. 17, 1833.

FELCH, Medora Adelaide, d. Daniel M., carpenter, b. Newburyport, and Sarah E., Aug. 9, 1847.

FELTON, Mary Ella [Mary Abby. P. R. 1.], d. John, shoecutter, and Judith M., Aug. 8, 1845.
Sarah Gould, d. John and Judith M., Mar. 24, 1842.

FIELDS, Robert [McQueston. C. R. 2.], s. Charles, Mar. 11, 1829. P. R. 1.]

FISH, Eliza Luella, d. Augustus, farmer, b. Andover, and Almira Ann, b. Wenham, at Andover, May 12, 1848.
Sarah Josephine, d. George W., shoemaker, b. Andover, and Mary T., b. Hampstead, N. H., at Middleton, Aug. 21, 1848.

FISK, Martha, d. John, of Boxford, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, of Boxford, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 1.

FLETCHER, Andrew Jackson, s. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 20, 1832.
Emily Frances, d. Nathan and Mary, Nov. 24, 1841.
Harriet Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1828.
John Henry, s. Nathan, trader, and Mary, Mar. 17, 1846.
Loel Wood, s. Nathan and Lucy, Mar. 23, 1822.
Martha Frances, d. Nathan, jr., trader, and Mary, Oct. 14, 1847.
Martha Jane, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 11, 1839.
Martha Matilda, d. Nathan and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1824.
Mary Ellin, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Oct. 17, 1833.
Sarah Ann, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, July 26, 1835.
Stillman, s. Nathan and Lucy, July 21, 1830.
Susan Malinda, d. Nathan and Lucy, Mar. 10, 1826.
William Edmund, s. Nathan, jr. and Mary, Jan. 5, 1837.

FLOUD, Hannah, d. Andreas, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 2.

FOARD (see also Ford), John, s. Mathew, bp. 19: 3 m: 1689. C. R. 1.

FOOT (see also Foote), Aaron, s. Rowel, bp. Feb. 2, 1766. C. R. 2.
Athelia, d. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 21, 1787.
Barnard, s. Caleb and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1791.
Barsinia, d. Caleb and Sarah, June 1, 1789.
David, s. Rowel and Elizabeth, Feb. 27, 1768.
Frederick, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1785.
Moses, s. Caleb, bp. Aug. 31, 1794. C. R. 1.
Naomi, d. Rowel and Elisebath, July 23, 1760.
Prisilla, d. David and Susanna, May 4, 1794.
Rowel, s. Rowel and Elisebath, Apr. 5, 1758.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1783.
Simeon, s. Rowel, bp. June —, 1762. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses, Jan. 7, 1837. P. R. 1.

FOOTE (see also Foot), Abigail Parker, d. Moses and Cynthia, Dec. 23, 1824.
Cynthia Sophia, d. Moses and Sophia H., Feb. 20, 1835.
Emily Ann, d. Moses and Cynthia, Sept. 25, 1827.
Frazier Smiley, s. Moses and Sophia H., Nov. 21, 1837.
Frederic Augustus [Augusta. d. P. R. 1.], s. Moses and Cynthia S., June 6, 1823.
Samuel, s. Moses and Sophia H., Dec. 17 [19. P. R. 1.], 1832.
Sarah Bursinia, d. Moses and Cynthia S., Jan. 12, 1830.

FORD (see also Foard, Forde), Liddia, d. Martin [a Frenchman. C. R. 1.] and Liddai, Apr. 12, 1686.
Mary, d. Martin, bp. 5: 12 m: 1692-3. C. R. 1.
Theophilus, s. Martin and Lydia, Oct. 8, 1687.

FORDE (see also Ford), John, s. Martin and Lydia, May 11, 1689.
Mary, d. Mathew and Lydia, Jan. 24, 1691-2.
Mathew, s. Mathew and Lydia, Apr. 12, 1691.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Aaron, s. Runnels, bp. July 5, 1778. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Amos, of Rowley, bp. Dec. 3, 1727. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of Boxford, bp. Jan. 31, 1733. C. R. 1.
John, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Jan. 6, 1785.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Rebecca, July 11, 1775.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Abigail, d. Moses and Rebecca, May 14, 1803.
Betty, d. Stephen and Rebekah, Jan. 1, 1778.

FOSTER, Caleb, s. Benjamin, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 2.
Charles Wilber, s. John D., trader, and Emeline K., Mar. 20, 1847.
Charles Woodbury, s. Moses, jr. and Mary E., Sept. 9, 1835.
Ebenezer, s. Stephen and Rebeckah, Dec. 24, 1793.
Emily, d. Samuel, Feb. 4, 1809. P. R. 1.
Emma, d. David B., shoemaker, b. Gloucester, and Eliza K., Apr. 25, 1849.
Eunies, d. John and Eunies, Apr. 22, 1729.
John Kimball, s. John D. [John C. P. R. 1.] and H. E., June 5, 1836.
Jonathan, s. George N., shoemaker, and Martha [Jane, Sept. 18, 1847.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Aug. 21, 1791.
Judith Sargent, d. Moses W., July 6, 1836.
Martha, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 14, 1835.
Mary Caroline, d. Samuel, Apr. 23, 1812. P. R. 1.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, May 5, 1811.
Phineas, s. Runnels, bp. ——, 1781. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 31, 1805.
Rebecca Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Mary E., Feb. 21, 1832.
Ruth, d. Stephen and Rebecca, June 10, 1789.
Samuel, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Apr. 7, 1787.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Rebecca, Dec. 24, 1782.
Susan Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susan, Aug. 22, 1829.
——, ch. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 29 [22. P. R. 1.], 1837.

FOWLER, Charles H., s. William and Sally, May 6, 1825.
Harriet K., d. William and Sally, Dec. 26, 1826.
James Warden, s. Samuel and Martha, Feb. 11, 1814.
Martha Warden, d. Sam[ue]l and Mary, Aug. 6, 1820.
Mary F., d. twin, William and Sally, at Boxford, Jan. 12, 1830.
Nancy P., d. twin, William and Sally, at Boxford, Jan. 12, 1830.
Susan C., d. William and Sally, Aug. 4, 1834.
William Herrick, s. William and Sarah, May 31, 1823.

FRENCH, Ann Caroline, d. Moses E. and Anna, Oct. 16, 1832.
Ann Woodman, d. Moses E., wheelwright, and Anna W., Mar. 16, 1846.
Hannah Ellin, d. Moses E. and Anna W., Jan. 24, 1836.
Henry Lyman, s. Moses E. and Anna W., May 5, 1841.
Joseph Francis, s. Moses E. and Anna, Aug. 7, 1830.
Moses Emery, s. Moses E. and Anna W., Jan. 2, 1835.
Nancy Niles, d. Moses E. and Anna W., Dec. 17, 1838.

FRY (see also Frye), Phebe, d. James and Johanna, Dec. 30, 1714.
Rachel, d. James and Rachel, Oct. 16, 1716.

FRYE (see also Fry), Ann Rebecca Morse, d. Alexander, shoemaker, and Zelma, both b. Methuen, Dec. 10, 1849.
Asa Messer, s. Alexander, shoemaker, and Zelma, July 11, 1845.
James, s. James and Johanna, Jan. 24, 1710-11.
Johanna, d. James and Johanna, Mar. 24, 1708.
Sarah, d. James and Johanna, Dec. 8, 1712.

GADD, Eliza A., d. William, tanner, and Margarett, Feb. 20, 1848.
Sarah, d. William, May 7, 1849. P. R. 1.

GAGE, Aaron, s. Aaron and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1749.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1687.
Abigail, d. Daniell and Sarah, bp. June 12, 1692. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 13, 1724-5.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, June 10, 1726.
Abigail, d. Moses, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, June 25, 1745.
Abigail, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1762.
Abigail, d. Moses and Polly, Sept. 29, 1813.
Abigall, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 22, 1720.
Abraham, s. Jo[h]n and Susanna, Mar. 18, 1709-10.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Marcy, Dec. 20, 1741.
Almira Maria, d. Nath[anie]l and Hannah, July 29, 1834.
Amos, s. Daniel and Martha, July 28, 1718.
Amos, s. Richard and Anna, July 10, 1757.
Ann, d. Ebenezer and Precila, Mar. 11, 1733.
Anna, d. twin, Joseph and Anna, Apr. 5, 1741.
Anna, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 12, 1798.
Anna, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1800.
Arabella Amelia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1842.
Aron, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1717-18.
Arvilla Frances, d. Samuel B., shoemaker, b. Bedford, N. H., and Harriet, May 17, 1849.
Asa, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dorethy, Apr. 17, 1760.
Asa, s. Abijah and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1769.
Becca, d. Abijah and Deborah, Mar. 18, 1782.
Benjamin, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, June 24, 1699.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebecah, Jan. 31, 1728-9.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, jr., bp. Dec. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 13, 1780.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Aug. 7, 1829.
Betsey, d. Abijah and Deborah, July 2, 1774.
Betsey, d. Abijah and Deborah, May 21, 1778.
Betsey, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 3, 1782.
Betsey, d. Peter and Molly, Jan. 27, 1783.
Betsey, d. Daniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1801.
Betsey H., d. Moses and Polly, Feb. 12, 1809.

GAGE, Bettee, d. Benja[min] and Priscilla, Dec. 1, 175-. [bp. Dec. 3, 1752. C. R. 1.]
Betty, d. Timothy and Hannah, —— 11, 1773.
Caroline, d. Isaac and Mary, June 3, 1793.
Celenda, d. Amos and Celenda, June 1, 1829.
Charles, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 23, 1790.
Charles, s. Moses and Mary, July 18, 1829.
Charlotte, d. Peter, bp. Aug. —, 1788. C. R. 1.
Clarissa, d. Abijah and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1787.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 22, 1708.
Daniel, s. M. Amos and Mehetebel, Oct. 20, 1741.
Daniel, s. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisebath, June 12, 1764.
Daniel, s. Timothy and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1776.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Sept. 13, 1818.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Feb. 13, 1827.
Daniell, s. Daniell, Mar. 12, 1675. CT. R.
David, s. Richard and Anna, Jan. 3, 1765.
David, s. William and Rhoda, Jan. 8, 1770.
David [Daniel. C. R. 1.], s. William and Rhoda, Jan. 8, 1770.
Debe, d. Abijah and Deborah, Nov. 27, 1779.
Dolle, d. Abijah and Deborah, Aug. 31, 1772.
Dolly, d. Abijah and Deborah, June 19, 1776.
Dorcas, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 18, 1712.
Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 27, 1710-11.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1703.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 31, 1738.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilia, June 17, 1742.
Edmund, s. Daniel and Mary, May 11, 1802.
Elisabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1696.
Elisabeth, d. Moses and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1771.
Elisebeth, d. Benjamen and Rebecca, July 1, 1723.
Elisebeth, d. Ebenezer and Precila, Sept. 4, 1736.
Eliza, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1804.
Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Mar. 12, 1674-5. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. Moses, jr., bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Jonathan and Mary Almira, May 20, 1814.
Ellen Isabelle, d. Warren, carpenter, and Caroline, May 6, 1846.
Esther, d. Daniel and Martha, May 15, 1716.
Everet Ingersoll, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1839.
Frederick, s. Moses and Polly, Oct. 25, 1806.
George, s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 1, 1795.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1690-1.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Jan. 31, 1729-30.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Marcy, Sept. 11, 1744.
Hannah, d. Aaron and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1747.
Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.

GAGE, Hannah, d. Isaac and Mary, July 17, 1777.
Hannah, d. Peter, bp. Aug. —, 1790. C. R. I.
Hannah, d. Uriah and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1797.
Hannah E., d. Moses and Polly, Apr. 24, 1811.
Harriet Porter, d. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Sept. 28, 1815.
Hittey, d. Asa and Polly, Feb. 6, 1796.
Isaac, s. Aaron and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1745.
Isaac, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Mar. 23, 1766. C. R. I.
Isaac, s. Abijah and Deborah, Dec. 13, 1770.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, Apr. 5, 1788.
Jabish, s. Nath[aniel] and Mehitebel, Sept. 13, 1723.
James, s. Thomas and Phebe, Aug. 21, 1736.
James, s. Moses and Mary, June 10, 1739.
James, s. Moses and Abigail, Feb. 25, 1775.
James Monroe, s. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Dec. 25, 1820.
Jemima, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 2, 1711.
Jeremiah, s. Richard and Anna, Feb. 15, 1753.
Job, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Aug. 26, 1722. C. R. I.
John, s. Benjamin, July 15, 1672. CT. R.
John, s. Daniell, Jan. 1, 1677. CT. R.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1708.
John, s. Abraham and Mercy, Oct. 23, 1735.
John, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Dec. 3, 1744.
John Wallace, s. Daniel, shoemaker, and Hannah M., b. Andover, Nov. 3, 1849.
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, June 1, 1701.
Jonathan, s. Benj[amin], jr., bp. Apr. 15, 1759. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. John and Susanna, Nov. 18, 1715.
Joseph, s. twin, Joseph and Anna, Apr. 5, 1741.
Joseph, s. Benja[min], jr., bp. Aug. 28, 1768. C. R. I.
Joseph, s. Peter, bp. July 16, 1775. C. R. I.
Josiah, s. twin, Nathaniel and Dority, Mar. 22, 1769.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. I.] and Dorothy, Mar. 29, 1773.
Judeth, d. William and Rhoda, May 22, 1771.
Judith, d. William and Rhoda, Jan. 5, 1775.
Julia, d. Uriah and Hannah, July 15, 1795.
Julia Ann, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1837.
Liddiah, d. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1684. CT. R.
Lydia, d. [D]an[ie]l and Martha, May 24, 1705.
Marah [Mary. C. R. I.], d. Samuel and Marah, —, 1719-20.
Martha, d. Daniel and Martha, Apr. 7, 1703.
Martha, d. Moses and Polly, July 15, 1823.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 1, 1681. CT. R.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 12, 1697-8.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Susannah, Nov. 26, 1707.
Mary, d. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 31, 1722.

GAGE, Mary, d. Abraham and Marcy, Oct. 20, 1738.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Feb. 15, 1746.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Prisila, Nov. 13, 1746.
Mary, d. Moses, bp. Feb. 15, 1747. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisebath, Feb. 24, 1759.
Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 27, 1775.
Mary, d. wid. Lieut. Asa, bp. Oct. 10, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Moses and Polly, Mar. 8, 1817.
Mary Emeline, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1829.
Mary Knap, d. Jonathan and Mary A., Feb. 1, 1823.
Mary Kimbal, d. Warren, carpenter, and Caroline B., b. Pembroke, N. H., Oct. 25, 1849.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel and Martha, Dec. 29, 1698.
Mehetabel, d. Nathan[ie]l, jr., bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mehetebal, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Dority, July 25, 1762.
Mehetebal, d. Nathaniel and Mehetebal, Jan. 6, 1720-1.
Mehetebel, d. Nathaniel and Dorethy, Dec. 15, 1768.
Mehitable, d. wid. Lieut. Asa, bp. Oct. 10, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mehittabell, d. Daniell and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1683.
Mercy, d. Abraham, bp. June 12, 1743. C. R. 1.
Michael, s. William and Rhoda, Feb. 18, 1773.
Molly, d. Moses and Abigail, May 2, 1779.
Moses, s. Daniel and Martha, May 1, 1706.
Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 4, 1735-6.
Moses, s. Moses and Abigail, July 2, 1773.
Moses, s. Moses, bp. June 15, 1777. C. R. 1.
Nancy, d. Uriah and Hannah, June 2, 1788.
Nancy, d. Moses and Polly, June 7, 1820.
Naomi, d. Jonathan, Sept. 2, 1672.
Naomi, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 25, 1714-15.
Nathaniel, s. Nathan[ie]ll and Mary, Apr. 15, 1696.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Mehetebel, Dec. 5, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorety, Aug. 24, 1765.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorety, Sept. 2, 1766.
Nathaniel, s. Asa and Polly, Feb. 22, 1801.
Newton Baily, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1827.
Patiance, d. Abraham and Marcy, July 13, 1737.
Peter, s. Benja[min] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Priscilla, Feb. 12, 1751.
Phebe, d. Thomas and Phebe, Jan. 20, 1734-5.
Phebe, d. Abraham and Mary, Feb. 17, 1752.
Phinehas, s. Jabez, bp. July 28, 1745. C. R. 1.
Polly [Molly. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 27, 1775.
Polly, d. Peter and Molly, Nov. 13, 1779.
Polly, d. Asa and Polly, Nov. 25, 1797.
Precila, d. Ebenezer and Precila, Aug. 19, 1734.
Priscilla, d. Benj[amin], bp. July 5, 1761. C. R. 1.

GAGE, Prissila, d. Asa and Polly, Apr. 15, 1799.
Prudence, d. John and Sarah, May 24, 1715.
Rebacah, d. Abraham and Marcy, July 4, 1740.
Rebeca, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 24, 1798.
Rebecca, Nov. 9, 1757. P. R. 12.
Rebekah, d. Benja[mi]n, bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, d. Isaac and Mary, May 14, 1785.
Richard, s. Nath[aniel] and Mehitebel, Jan. 12, 1726-7.
Richard, s. Moses and Mary, July 16, 1743.
Richard, s. Moses and Mary, May 20, 1751.
Richard, s. James, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, jr., bp. Sept. 16, 1759. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. twin, Nathaniel and Dority, Mar. 22, 1769.
Richard, s. Richard and Anna, Dec. 16, 1779.
Ruby, d. Uriah and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1800.
Ruth, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Apr. 3, 1714.
Sally, d. William and Rhoda, Mar. 1, 1779.
Samuel, s. Daniell and Sarah, May 9, 1680.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. June 5, 1715. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, bp. Feb. 12, 1720-21. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Daniell and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1679.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1686-7.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 11, 1695.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Martha, Feb. 19, 1709-10.
Sarah, d. Benjamen and Rebeca, Jan. 29, 1725-6.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Prisila, July 4, 1731.
Sarah, d. Natha[nie]l, bp. Feb. 4, 1733. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, Nov. 9, 1737.
Sarah, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisebath, Feb. 1, 1761.
Susan Ellice, d. Mary Almira and Jonathan, Apr. 20, 1825.
Susan Webster, d. Moses and Polly, Apr. 10, 1826.
Susanna, d. Jo[h]n [jr. C. R. 1.] and Susanna, Jan. 8, 1711-12.
Susanna, d. Timothy and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1771.
Susannah, d. Abraham and Marcy, Jan. 20, 1755.
Thaddeus, s. Moses and Mary, Apr. 17, 1754.
Thomas, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1706.
Thomas, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 15, 1740.
Timothy, s. Abraham and Marcy, Jan. 30, 1749.
Uriah, s. Richard and Anna, Apr. 29, 1755.
William, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Sept.— [bp. 23. C. R. 1.], 1711.
William, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 16, 1741.
William, s. Abraham, bp. Aug. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.
William, s. Moses and Mary, Nov. 24, 1748.
William, s. Richard and Anna, Feb. 22, 1762.
William, s. Abijah and Deborah, Jan. 31, 1785.
William, s. Richard, bp. May 22, 1803. C. R. 1.
William Leverett, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1832.

GAGE, Zelinda, d. Uriah and Hannah, Aug. 15, 1791.
—— [s. CT. F.] twin, Samuell and [Faith. CT. F.], June 22, 1676. CT. R.
—— [d. CT. F.] twin, Samuell and [Faith. CT. F.], June 22, 1676. CT. R.
——, ch. Abraham, bp. Nov. 29, 1741. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Joseph, bp. Oct. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.

GARDNER, Richard, s. Samuel, bp. July —, 1799. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1797.

GENENS (see also Jennings), Molly, d. Elizabeth, bp. Apr. 18, 1736. C. R. 2.

GEORGE, Andrew J., s. John and Vashti, May 8, 1842.
Ann Rebecca, d. Levi B. and Joanna, May 30, 1830. [May 28, 1840. P. R. 1.]
Betsey, d. John and Vashti, July 14, 1829.
Betty, d. Gideon, bp. Nov. 25, 1739. C. R. 2.
Deborah, d. John and Vashti, Oct. 1, 1839.
John C., s. John and Vashti, Oct. 2, 1827.
Mary Ann, d. John and Vashti, Mar. 8, 1833.
Molton Carter, s. Levi and Joanna W., July 25, 1836.
Sarah B. [N. P. R. 1.], d. John and Vashti, Aug. 7 [8. P. R. 1.], 1831.
Thomas C., s. John and Vashti, Aug. 8 [9. P. R. 1.], 1835.
William, s. Gideon, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
William T., s. John and Vashti, Jan. 22 [20. P. R. 1.], 1826.
William T., s. John and Vashti, Aug. 25, 1837.

GILE (see also Giles, Guile), Eliza Ann, d. Enoch E. and Philomela, Mar. 6, 1821.
Mary Elisabeth, d. David, carpenter, and Cordelia, Oct. 6, 1845.
Thomas Wood, s. Thomas W. and Judith Sargent, Mar. 2, 1826.
Wilbur Fiske, s. Thomas W. and Judith S., Jan. 4, 1832.
——, ch. Thomas W., July 6, 1824. P. R. 1.
——, ch. David, carpenter, and Cordelia, Sept. 11, 1847. [Sept. 18. P. R. 1.]

GILES (see also Gile), ——, ch. David, May —, 1809. P. R. 1.

GINENS (see also Jennings), Joseph, s. Joseph and Elesebeth, Sept. 21, 1737.

GIRDLER, Anna M., d. John, cabinet maker, and Ann M[aria. C. R. 1.], of Manchester, Mass., Oct. 23, 1846.

GOODHUE, Daniel, s. Phineas and Hannah, June 27, 1790.
Eben, s. Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1782.
Hannah, d. Phineas and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1793.
Jeremiah, s. Phineas and Hannah, May 3, 1784.
John, s. Phineas and Hannah, May 23, 1786.
Moses, s. Phineas and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1795.
William, s. Phineas and Hannah, July 4, 1797.

GORDON, Frances Jane, d. Perley R., shoemaker, b. Brentwood, N. H., and Esther Jane, b. Epsom, N. H., Apr. 17, 1849.

GORSE (see also Goss), Molle, d. John and Mehittebel, Mar. 25 [28. dup.], 1753.
Richard, s. John and Mehetibel, Mar. 10, 1747.

GOSS (see also Gorse), Abigail, d. John and Meheteball, Sept. 4, 1843.
Abigail, d. John, bp. Aug. 7, 1743. C. R. 2.
Allen, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1786.
Anne, d. John and Meheteball, Oct. 12, 1732.
Charles Parker, s. John [E. P. R. 1.] and Phebe, Dec. 27, 1830.
Daniel, s. John and Meheteball, Sept. 4, 1741.
Helen Matilda, d. Allen H. and Sophronia C., Oct. 1 ,1836.
Hannah, d. John and Mehetebel, Nov. 6, 1730.
James, s. John and Mehitable, bp. July 13, 1729. C. R. 2.
James, s. John and Meheteball, Mar. 12, 1735.
John, s. John and Meheteball, Mar. 8, 1739.
John, s. Richard and Hannah, Dec. 14, 1779.
John Eaton, s. William and Martha, May 18, 1803.
Laura Ann, d. Allen H. and Sophrona C., Sept. 2, 1839.
Martha, d. John and Mehetebal, July 11, 1745.
Martha Jane, d. John [E. P. R. 1.] and Pheba, Feb. 25, 1828.
Moses, s. Richard and Hannah, June 4, 1791.
Peter, s. John and Meheteball, June 17, 1737.
Richard, s. Richard and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1789.
William, s. Richard and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1778.
William, s. John [E. P. R. 1.] and Pheba, Nov. 18, 1825.

GOULD, ——, twin chn., ——, painter, b. Newburyport [and Mrs. Mary Ann Brown. P. R. 1], July 14, 1848.

GRAHAM, Austin Warner, s. Rufus K. and Sarah A., Oct. 8, 1847.
John LeRoy, s. Rufus K., shoemaker, b. Chester, N. H., and Sarah Ann, b. Haverhill, June 28, 1849.
Sarah Francis, d. Rufus K., shoecutter, and Sarah A., Mar. 10, 1846.

GRAY, Rebeckah, d. Joseph, of Boston, bp. Jan. 3. 1731. C. R. 1.

GREEN, Abigail, d. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1709.
Abigail, d. Jo[h]n and Rebeckah, Jan. 14, 1710-11.
Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 29, 1706.
Elisabeth, d. Jos[eph] and Reb[ecca], bp. Nov. 11, 1722. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 10, 1701.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Rebeckah, Aug. 14, 1708.
Margaret, d. Jo[h]n and Rebeckah, Mar. 31, 1706.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Rebeckah, Dec. 13, 1703.
Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1704.
Rebeckah, d. John and Rebeckah, May 9, 1701.
Samuel, s. John and Rebeckah, Sept. 15, 1716.
Sarah, d. John and Rebacah, July 22, 1714.

GREENLEAF, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Oct. 4, 1825.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Aug. 4, 1831.
Betsey Payson, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, Apr. 4, 1828. [1829. P. R. 10.]
Emily Ann, d. Benjamin and Lucretia, Sept. 13, 1822.
James Kimball, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Dec. 31, 1832.
Lydia Kimball, d. Benj[ami]n and Lucretia, May 15, 1836.
Mary Abigail, d. Benjamin and Lucretia (Kimball), ——, 1824. P. R. 10.

GREENOUGH, Abigail, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 11, 1791.
Aline, d. James and Mary, May 26, 1760.
Ann, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1754.
Anna, d. Nathaniel, bp. July 17, 1768. C. R. 2.
Bailey, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 3, 1780. [Mar. 30. P. R. 9.]
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Susanna, June 4, 1765.
Betsey, d. Baley and Betsey, Aug. 29 [31. P. R. 1.; 28. P. R. 9.], 1808.
Betsey [P. P. R. 9.], d. Baley and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1815. [Sept. 27. P. R. 9.]
Broadstreet Parker, d. William and Abigail, June 20, 1803.
Bryan, s. Parker and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1798.
Caroline Susan, d. Bailey and Betsey, Sept. 12 [13. P. R. 1.; 28. P. R. 9.], 1823.
Catharine, d. William and Abigail, Nov. 2, 1805.
Charles, s. Moses and Eunice. Nov. 15, 1807.
Charles, s. Bailey and Betsey, Feb. 3, 1827. P. R. 9. [Feb. 5, 1828. P. R. 1.]
Charles, s. Eben[ezer] and Judith L., May 22, 1836.
Clarissa Balch, d. Baley and Betsey, Apr. 30, 1821.
Eben, s. Baley and Betsey, Oct. 2, 1812.
Edward, s. Bailey and Betsey, Sept. 1, 1825. P. R. 9.

GREENOUGH, Edward Abbott, s. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Mary Jane, b. Andover, Oct. 30, 1849.
Elisebath, d. William and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1748. [1747. P. R. 9.]
Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1770.
Elizabeth Parker, d. William and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1801.
Francis Kimball, s. Moses and Eunice, May 12, 1795.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, May 21, 1750.
Hannah, d. James and Hannah, June 15, 1788.
Hariot, d. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 5, 1794.
Huldah, June 20, 1810. P. R. 8.
Ira, s. Moses and Eunice, July 10, 1806.
James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 15, 1762.
Jeremiah, s. William and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1789.
Jeremiah, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Nov. 18, 1807.
John, s. Nath[ani]el and Mary, Dec. 18, 1754.
John, s. John and Abiah, Mar. 1, 1794.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, bp. July 20, 1760. C. R. 2.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Susanna, Nov. 6, 1772.
Lucy Mitchel, d. Baley and Betsey, Apr. 11 [10. P. R. 1; 26. P. R. 9.], 1819.
Maria, d. Baley and Betsey, Jan. 30, 1810. [1811. P. R. 9; Feb. 1810. P. R. 1.]
Mary, d. William and Hannah, July, 15, 1758.
Mary, d. William and Hannah (Atwood), ———, 1760. P. R. 9.
Mary, d, Nathaniel and Mary, bp. Mar. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Samuel and Susanna, May 7, 1776. P. R. 9.
Mary Ann, d. Baley and Betsey, June 27, 1817.
Moses, s. James and Mary, Aug. 28, 1770.
Myra, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 4, 1799.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 29, 1750.
Nathaniel, s. John and Abiah, Sept. 18, 1791.
Oliver, s. James, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 2.
Parker, s. James, bp. Oct. —, 1775. C. R. 2.
Polly, d. Samuel and Susanna, May 7, 1778.
Polly, d. James and Hannah, May 19, 1784.
Rachel, d. William and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1756.
Rebackah, d. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 11, 1759.
Rebecca, d. William and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1787.
Rebeckah, d. Samuel and Susannah, bp. Aug. 31, 1760. C. R. 2.
Roda, d. Samuel and Susanna, Dec. 5, 1760.
Samuel, ——, 1728. P. R. 9.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1762.
Sarah, d. William and Hannah, June 9, 1752.
Sarah [P. P. R. 9.], d. William and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1793.
Susana, d. John and Abiah, July 25, 1786.
Susanna, d. Benjamin and Susanna, Jan. 24, 1757.

GREENOUGH, Susannah, d. Samuel and Susannah, Aug. 20, 1767. P. R. 9.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1768.
Tamison, d. William and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1785. [Oct. 7. P. R. 9.]
Thomas, s. Samuel and Susanna, Mar. 15, 1775.
Thomas, s. Baley and Betsey, Sept. 7, 1813.
Walter, s. William and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1797.
William, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1763.
William [H. P. R. 9.], s. William and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1795.
——, ch. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Eben, Aug. 12, 1838. P. R. 1.

GREFEN (see also Griffin), Lydia, d. John and Mary, June 1, 1731.

GREFIN (see also Griffin), Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Apr. 6, 1726.

GRIFEN (see also Griffin), Daniel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1715. C. R. 1.
John, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisebath, Nov. 23, 1747.
Nath[ani]el, s. Nath[ani]el and Elisebath, Mar. 6, 1754.
Sam[u]el, s. Nath[ani]el and Elisabeth, June 3, 1756.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Abigail, d. John and Lydia, —, 1684.
David, s. John and Mary, bp. June 23, 1717. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 8, 1706.
Hannah, d. twin, John, June 13, 1671.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 8, 1708.
John, s. John and Mary, Apr. 3, 1702.
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, May 20, 1711.
Lydia, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Feb. 24, 1712-13.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 17, 1697.
Mehetable, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 5, 1763.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elisebath, Feb. 3 [4. dup.], 1752.
Peter, s. John and Mary, Jan. 20, 1699-1700.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, Sept. 23, 1704.
Sam[u]el, s. Nath[ani]el [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eliseabeath, Oct. 27, 1749.
Samuell, s. John and Lydia, May 27, 1678.
Susanah, d. John, Sept. 1, 1675.
Theophilus, s. John and Mary, May 11, 1695.
William, s. William, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 1.

GRIFFIN (see also Grefen, Grefin, Grifen, Griffen, Griffing, Grifing), Ann Mariah, d. George and Judith, July 27, 1811.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 15, 1757.
Ben[jamin], s. Ebenezer and Judith, May 20, 1786.

GRIFFIN, Betty, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 26, 1759.
Betty, d. John and Eunice, Oct. 1, 1774.
Charlotte, d. Edmund and Charlotte, Apr. 29, 1827.
Ebenezer, s. John, Oct. 26, 1673.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 18, 1761.
Edmund, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 2, 1781.
George Haselton, s. George and Judith, Feb. 23, 1809.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Aug. 25, 1755.
Harriot, d. George and Judith, Aug. 23, 1807.
Henry Dustin, s. George and Judith, Dec. 5 [4. P. R. 1.], 1822.
John, s. twin, John, June 13, 1671.
John, s. John and Eunice, July 16, 1779.
Mary Jane, d. George and Judith, July 13, 1813.
Mehetable, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, May 2, 1767.
Nathaniel, s. John and Eunice, Apr. 5, 1776.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Oct. 9, 1764.
Prissa [Priscilla. C. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer and Judith, Aug. 7, 1788.
Sally, d. John and Eunice, Jan. 23, 1792.
Samuel, s. Nathan[ie]l, jr., bp. May 2, 1756. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Feb. 6, 1770.
Sophonia Clement, d. Johnson and Sophronia, Mar. 15, 1837.
Walter, s. George and Judith, May 31, 1825.
——, ch. George, Feb. 24, 1809. P. R. 1.

GRIFFING (see also Griffin), Elizabeth, d. John [and Liddea. CT. F.], Oct. 14, 1667. CT. R.
Nathaniell, s. John and Lydia, ——, 1680.

GRIFFITH (see also Griffiths), Ann, d. William and Ruth, Apr. 12 [11. P. R. 1.], 1832.
Elizabeth Pearson, d. William and Ruth, Oct. 27, 1816.
Emoline, d. William and Ruth, June 15 [14. P. R. 1], 1819.
Frank, s. William, jr., shoemaker, and Sarah M. (Hills), May 6, 1843.
George, s. James W., cordwainer, and Adaline, Mar. 20, 1847.
Henry, s. James W., shoemaker, Sept. 1, 1844.
James Wallingford, s. William and Ruth, Dec. 29, 1821.
Nathaniel Hopkinson, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1814.
Rhoda, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 5, 1825.
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Jan. 12, 1828.
Sarah, d. William and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1830.
Sophia Jane, d. Nathaniel H. and Sophia H., July 31, 1836.
William, s. William and Ruth, Aug. 11, 1812.

GRIFFITHS (see also Griffith), Martha, d. William, June 14, 1819. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Feb. 12, 1824. P. R. 1.

GRIFING (see alse Griffin), Mehetible, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Feb. 23, 1713-14.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Hannah [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], May 24, 1719.

GRUSHA, John [Grewsha. C. R. 2.], s. John and Sarah, Feb. 8, 1741-2.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 21, 1746.

GUILE (see also Gile), Allice, d. David and Polly, May 11, 1803.
Ebenezer, s. Ephraim, of Haverhill, bp. Apr. —, 1709. C. R. 1.

HAGET (see also Haggit), ——, ch. Hannah, Jan. 9, 1819. P. R. 1.

HAGGET (see also Haggit), Bettee, d. Josiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Phene, Dec. 1, 1767.
Elisebath, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 27,1752.
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 19, 1772. C. R. 1.
John, s. Josiah, bp. Oct. 22, 1769. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, d. Moses, bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Joseph and Love, July 11, 1758.
William, s. John and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1756.

HAGGETT (see also Haggit), Mehetable, d. Moses and Esther, Apr. 23, 1778.

HAGGIT (see also Haget, Hagget, Haggett, Hagit), Abigail, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Jan. 11, 1741. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Timothy, jr., bp. Sept. 9, 1744. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Joseph and Love, Jan. 11, 1747-8.
Benjamin, s. Timothy, bp. June 22, 1718. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Love, Dec. 13, 1745.
Dolle, d. twin, Joseph and Love, July 21, 1753.
Dorcas, d. John and Sarah, June 29, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Elisebeth, Dec. 9, 1736.
Henry, s. Timothy, jr., bp. May 4, 1735. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, May 21, 1754.
Joseph, s. Timothy, bp. Apr. 8, 1711. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Love, Sept. 13, 1740.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Love, Apr. 17, 1742.
Mary, d. Timothy [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1739.
Molle, d. Joseph and Love, Oct. 1, 1750.
Moses, s. Joseph and Love, Mar. 1, 1743-4.
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, May 8, 1743.
Sarah, d. Timothy and Elisebeth, Dec. 5, 1741.
Sarah, d. twin, Joseph and Love, July 21, 1753.
——, s. Timothy, bp. Nov. 24, 1717.

HAGIT (see also Haggit), Sarah, d. John and Sarah, May 28, 1745.

HAIL (see also Hale), David, s. Samuel and Martha, Sept. 30, 1714.
Sarah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1728.

HAILL (see also Hale), Marey, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 17, 1731.

HALE (see also Hail, Haill), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Mar. 31, 1733.
Aroet Lucius Little, s. Jonathan H. and Olive, May 18, 1828.
Betty, d. Eliphalet and Rachel, Feb. 21, 177-.
David, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Aug. 10, 1795.
Eben[ezer], s. Jonathan and Eunice, July 17, 1784.
Eliphalet, s. Samuel, jr., bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphelet and Rachal, Oct. 16, 1783.
Elisebath, d. David and Sarah, July 1, 1741.
Eliza, d. Solomon and Martha, Sept. 19, 1803.
Elizebeth, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Sept. 25, 1730.
Frances Lydia, d. William and Lydia A., June 7, 1839.
Hanah, d. Sam[uel] [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 27, 1726.
Hannah, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1744.
Hannah, d. Eliphalet and Rachel, Apr. 18, 1769.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Rebekah, July 7, 1795.
Hannah, d. Solomon and Martha, Aug. 10, 1806.
Jane, d. Samuel and Martha, Aug. 1, 1711.
Jane, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, Jan. 9, 1701-2.
Jonathan Harriman, s. Solomon and Martha, Feb. 1, 1800.
John, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Oct. 24, 1731.
John, s. Eliphalet and Rachell, Oct. 8, 1790.
Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1743.
Joseph, s. David and Neomi, Sept. 21, 1745.
Martha, d. Sam[ue]ll and Martha, June 15, 1707.
Martha, d. Samuel and Martha, Apr. 11, 1724.
Martha, d. [twin. P. R. 1.], Solomon and Martha, Feb. 11, 1809. [Jan. —, 1809. P. R. 1.]
Martha Rodgers, d. [Rev. P. R. 1.] Appollus and Rebecca, Sept. 13, 1837.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Martha, May 27, 1705.
Mary, d. twin, Solomon, Jan. —, 1809. P. R. 1.
Meheteball, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1736.
Moses, s. Eliphalet and Rachel, July 23, 1775.
Parker, s. Jonathan and Eunice, Mar. 6, 1786.
Rachel Johnson, d. Solomon and Martha, Jan. 11, 1798.

HALE, Rachel Savory, d. Jonathan H. and Ollive, Aug. 27, 1829.
Sally, d. Jonathan and Eunice, Nov. 6, 1788.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebeckah, Dec. 14, 1793.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Martha, Oct. 23, 1699.
Samuel, s. Eliphalet and Rachel, Apr. 23, 1771.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Martha, Nov. 27, 1795.
Solomon, s. Eliphalet and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1768.
Wicom, s. Solomon and Martha, May 28, 1793.
William, s. William and Lydia A., Apr. 31 [*sic*], 1838.
——, ch. Jonathan and Olive, Apr. 24, 1836.

HALL, Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1702.
Abigail, d. John and Mary, bp. Oct. 15, 1722. C. R. 1.
Alma, d. Moses, bp. May —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Aroline Cornelia, d. Joseph and Mary, May 26, 1830.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1712.
Betsy, d. Moses and Elizabeth, Nov. 2, 1792.
Caleb, s. John and Mary, May 16, 1719.
Clara Matilda, d. Joseph [farmer. dup.] and Ann Matilda, Oct. 27, 1843.
David, s. Joseph and Sarah, May 14, 1714.
David, s. David and Nemoni, June 4, 1740.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1721.
Elesibeth, d. John and Mary, May 12, 1705. [May 21. dup.]
Elisabeth Haven, d. William and Emily, Sept. 3, 1837.
Eliza, d. Moses, bp. May —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Ellin Marinda, d. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 20, 1834.
Emeline Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1825.
Emily Spofford, d. W[illia]m and Emily, bp. Nov. 1, 1840. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, s. Richard and Meheteball, Feb. 10, 1716-17.
Frances Spofford, d. William and Emily, Jan. 22, 1843.
George Syms, s. William, shoecutter, and Emily, Mar. 8, 1846.
Hanery, s. John and Mary, Nov. 23, 1712.
Hannah, d. Rich[ar]d and Abig[ai]l, Sept. 11, 1704.
Hannah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1735.
Harriot, d. Moses, bp. May —, 1807. C. R. 1.
James, s. Richard and Meheteball, Sept. 25, 1720.
James Kimball, s. William, horticulturalist, b. Newburyport, and Emily S., b. Georgetown, Dec. 23, 1848.
John, s. Richard, Mar. 22, 1673.
John, s. John and Mary, Sept. 27, 1710.
John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1736-7.
Jonathan, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1716.
Joseph, s. Richar[d] and Martha, Feb. 19, 1680. [Feb. 21. dup.]
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1707.
Joseph, s. David and Neomi, Feb. 21, 1758.

HALL, Joseph, s. Moses and Elizabeth, Apr. 14, 1800.
Joseph, s. Moses, bp. May —, 1807. C. R. I.
Joshua, s. John and Mary, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R. I.
Judith, d. John and Mary, May 9, 1715. [bp. May 1. C. R. I.]
Judy, d. David and Nemoni, Apr. 12, 1739.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, Mar. 11, 1686-7.
Martha, d. Richard and Mehitebell, Nov. 5, 1722.
Martha, d. David and Neomi, Dec. 27, 1743.
Mary, d. Richard and Martha, ——, 1684.
Mary, d. John and Mary, Oct. 4, 1706.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. I.
Mary Francis, d. William and Emily, Feb. 5, 1833.
Mary Francis, d. Joseph and Ann Matilda, Sept. 11, 1842.
Mehetible, d. Richard and Abigail, June 19, 1712.
Mehitebel, d. David and Nemoni, Feb. 9, 1750.
Mehitebel, d. David and Neomi, Mar. 18, 1753.
Moses, s. Joseph and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1727.
Moses, s. David and Mary, Sept. 14, 1762.
Nancy, d. Moses, bp. May —, 1807. C. R. I.
Nathan, s. Richard and Mehetable, Dec. 25, 1715.
Nathan[iel?], s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1719.
Obadiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1723.
Rapha [Ralph alias Rolfe. C. R. I.], s. John and Mary, Feb. 21, 1716-17.
Rebecah, d. Raph and Abigail, Sept. 29, 1740.
Rebeckah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, July 2, 1708.
Richard, s. Richard, Feb. 6, 1676.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1700-1.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1707.
Sarah, d. Richard, jr. and Abigail, bp. Sept. 15, 1700. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1725.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. May 26, 1734. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1735.
Sarah, d. David and Nemoni, June 27, 1748.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1709-10.
Susannah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1739-40.
Theresa Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 14, 1827.
Timothy, s. Richard and Meheteball, Feb. 3, 1718-19.
William, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 26, 1738. C. R. I.
William Melvin, s. William and Emily, May 8, 1834.

HAMMOND, Edward, s. Edward and Lucy, Sept. 4, 1823.

HARDEY (see also Hardy), Daniel, s. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1675.
Hanah, d. John, June 20, 1677.
Joseph, s. John, Feb. 3, 1674.
Ruth, d. William, Apr. 20, 1689.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mercy, June 9, 1689.

HARDIE (see also Hardy), John, s. John, Feb. 3, 1674. CT. R.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, bp. Mar. 17, 1689. C. R. I.

HARDY (see also Hardey, Hardie), Aaron, s. James, and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1742.
Aaron, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1761.
Aaron, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1775.
Aaron, s. Simon and Rhoda, Nov. 23, 1797.
Aaron, s. Samuel, Apr. 10, 1812. P. R. 1.
Aaron, s. Silas and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1820.
Aaron, s. Sewall, Sept. —, 1829. P. R. 1.
Aaron Atwood, s. Daniel and Catharine, Feb. 5, 1834.
Aaron W., s. Sewall and Elizabeth D., Oct. 3, 1830.
Abal, s. Benja[men] and Rebacah, Oct. 9, 1743.
Abby [B. P. R. 1.], d. Ebenezer J[ewett. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1840.
Abby Susan, d. Daniel, boot maker, and Catherine, Sept. 18, 1847.
Abel, s. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1777.
Abiah, d. Elijah and Abiah, June 30, 1788.
Abigail, d. Zechariah and Hephzibeth, Jan. 18, 1717-18.
Abigail, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, May 23, 1753.
Abigail, d. Timothy and Mary, July 16, 1753.
Abigail, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 27, 1788.
Abigail, d. Henry and Rachel, Apr. 23, 1792.
Abigail P., d. Simon and Rhoda, Feb. 12, 1808.
Abigall, d. James and Hanah, Mar. 17, 1728.
Abner, s. Richard and Sarah, bp. Apr. 26, 1730. C. R. 2.
Abner, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 13, 1735-6.
Abner, s. Silvanus and Mary, Feb. 20, 1804.
Albert Little, s. Tyler and Mary P., Feb. 2, 1842.
Albert Sumner, s. David and Sophia, Sept. 29, 1816.
Allen, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 9, 1800.
Allen, s. Joshua and Mary, Oct. 18, 1813.
Allen, s. Tyler and Mary, May 14 [13. P. R. 1.], 1840.
Alles, d. William and Hannah [jr. C. R. 1.], Sept. 29, 1726.
Alles, d. Job and Hannah, May 3, 1760.
Allice, d. Ephraim and Susanna, Sept. 15, 1788.
Ammi, s. Thomas and Mary, Jan. 1, 1747.
Amos, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 3, 1703.
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, bp. July 15, 1716. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. —, 1720.
Amos, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 16, 1746.
An, d. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1716.
Anar, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1738.
Andrew, s. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1714-15.
Ann, d. W[illia]m and Ruth, Apr. 19, 1685.
Anna, d. Thomas and Martha, July 30, 1735.
Anna, d. Arthur P. and Priscilla, Jan. 12, 1773.
Anne, d. William and Sarah, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1695. C. R. 1.

HARDY, Anne, d. Philip and Hannah, Aug. 30, 1745.
Apphy, d. Reuben, bp. Sept. 14, 1760. C. R. 2.
Arthur Stanley, s. Tyler, yeoman, and Mary, Apr. 22, 1847.
Asa, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1732-3.
Asa Foster, s. John B. and Lavina, Dec. 19, 1824.
Asae, s. Edmund and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1749.
Asher, s. Thomas and Mary, May 28, 1751.
Ather Perry, s. Jonas, bp. May 26, 1745. C. R. 2.
Augustus, s. Samuel B. and Caroline B., Mar. 2, 1831.
Baley, s. Joseph and Lucresa, June 2, 1800.
Bartlet, s. Joseph and Lucresa, Aug. 19, 1797.
Bartlett, s. Bailey, Oct. —, 1833. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Mercy, Sept. 22, 1679.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Feb. 14, 1714-15.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebacker, Mar. 7, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Enoch, bp. Oct. 3, 1773. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, s. Henry and Rachel, Aug. 10, 1785.
Benjamin Little, s. Daniel, trader, and Catharine, June 17, 1845.
Bethiah, d. Dan[ie]l and Martha, Nov. 15, 1709.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Rose, Nov. 9, 1715.
Bethiah, d. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 8, 1723-4.
Betsey, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, June 14, 1779.
Betsey, d. Parker and Sally, Sept. 24, 1788.
Betsey, d. Simon and Rhoda, Nov. 4, 1803.
Betsy, d. Joshua and Hannah, June 25, 1788. [1787. P. R. 19.]
Bettee, d. Moses and Dorothy, Jan. 28, 1745.
Betty, d. Ebenezer and Marthy, June 21, 1742.
Betty, d. Ruben and Elisebath, July 27, 1754.
Betty, d. Reuben and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1793.
Bulay, d. James and Hanah, Feb. 7, 1730-1.
Calvin, s. Joshua and Mary, June 19, 1811.
Caroline K[imball. C. R. 2.], d. Jacob, jr. and Louisa K., Apr. 3, 1829.
Caroline Matelda, d. Joseph and Lucretia, July 18, 1810.
Caroline Matilda, d. Samuel B., shoemaker, and Caroline B., Jan. 1, 1848.
Catharine, d. Sewall, Nov. 26, 1836. P. R. 1.
Catharine H., d. Sewall and Elizabeth D., Feb. 12, 1835.
Catharine N., d. Daniel and Catharine, Aug. 20, 1838.
Catherine Parker, d. Phineas and Ollive, Aug. 9, 1815.
Chandler Braman, s. John B. and Lavina, Feb. 10, 1821.
Charles, s. Philip and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1759.
Charles, s. Josiah G. and Sally C., July 28, 1842.
Charles Aaron, s. Leonard and Elizabeth, Nov. 5, 1827.
Charles Carleton, s. Samuel Boynton and Mary C., Jan. 30, 1834.

HARDY, Charles Franklin, s. twin, Ebenezer [Jewett. P. R. I.] and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1838.
Charles Newton. s. Charles and Abigail, June 24 [20. P. R. I], 1839.
Charles Shattuck, s. Daniel and Catharine, Oct. 10, 1831.
Charlotte, d. Abner and Mary, Mar. 27, 1837.
Charlotte, d. Abner and Mary, Jan. 15, 1840.
[Clarence C. P. R. I.] ——, ch. Braman [Phineas Braman. P. R. I.], shoemaker, and Ann Maria, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Nov. 29, 1849.
Clarissa, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Mar. 26, 1791.
Clarrissa Harriman, d. Leonard and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1834.
Cornelia Maria, d. Phineas B. and Ann Maria, Mar. 19, 1842.
Cyrus, s. Job and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1752.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, May 16, 1715.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Mar. 6, 1717.
Daniel, s. Eliphelit and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1739-40.
Daniel, s. Eliphalit and Hannah, May 30, 1743.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 12, 1773.
Daniel, s. Daniel, bp. Dec. 20, 1778. C. R. I.
Daniel, s. Samuel, June 14, 1809. P. R. I.
Daniel Webster, s. Manly and Rebecca, Jan. 20, 1835.
Daniel Webster, s. Manly and Rebecca, Dec. 22, 1837.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, Oct. 3, 1709.
David, s. David and Darcos, Jan. 8, 1745.
David, s. Benj[ami]n and Hann[a]h, Aug. 29, 1795.
David Sumner, s. Moses S. and Mary W., Feb. 5, 1841.
Deborah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 11, 1734.
Diademia, d. Jonas, bp. Feb. 1, 1761. C. R. 2.
Dolle, d. Moses and Dorothy, June 28, 1748.
Dorcas, d. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 28, 1702-3.
Dorothy, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. I.] and Rose, Aug. 5, 1710.
Dudley, s. Eliphelet and Mehiteble, Dec. 28, 1760.
Easter, d. John, Feb. 17, 1680. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, May 3, 1682. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 14, 1707.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Martha, Nov. 7, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Martha, Dec. 24, 1748.
Ebenezer Carleton, s. Samuel B. and Mary C., June 8, 1835.
Ebenezer Jewett, s. Benjamin and Hannah, July 10, 1809.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Sarah, May 25, 1732.
Edmund, s. William and Sarah, July 9, 1699.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Ruth, June 7, 1738.
Edmund, s. Ephraim and Susannah, Oct. 10, 1780.
Ednah, d. James and Hannah, May 30, 1737.
Ednah, d. Eliplit and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1745.

HARDY, Edner, d. Joseph and Susannah July 21, 1765.
Elbridge Hayden, s. Tyler and Mary, Sept. 1, 1834,
Eldad, s. William, 3d and Hanah, Apr. 25, 1720.
Eldad, s. Ephraim and Susannah, Jan. 15, 1777.
Elijah, s. Andrew and Ann, Oct. 25, 1747.
Eliphalet, s. Daniel and Martha, Jan. 27, 1719-20.
Eliphalet, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1786.
Eliphalet, s. Henry and Rachel, Apr. 16, 1794.
Eliphilet, s. Eliphilet and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1740.
Elisabeth, d. Jacob and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1707.
Elisabeth, d. Zachariah and Hepzibath, Jan. 26, 1724-5.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 31, 1790.
Elisebath, d. Phinehies and Abigail, July 22, 1750.
Elisebath, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Oct. 6, 1754.
Elisebath, d. Joseph and Ednah, Sept. 4, 1760.
Elizabeth, d. Sewall, Aug. 18, 1828. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Phineas and Ollive, Nov. 16 [13. P. R. 1.], 1820.
Elizabeth Lucinda, d. John B. and Lavina, Nov. 28, 1822. [Dec. 29. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth Story, d. Charles and Abigail, Feb. 24, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Edman and Marey, Feb. 16, 1728-9.
Ellen Sophia, d. Manly, carpenter, and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1844. [Dec. 9. P. R. 1.]
Elmira, d. Silas and Sarah, June 26, 1808.
Emeline, d. John and Martha, Dec. 4, 1821.
Emeline [Eveline. P. R. 1.] Victoria, d. Luther, shoemaker, and Rebecca S. (Goss), May 16, 1843. [May 15. P. R. 1.]
Emily, d. Bailey, Sept. 13, 1836. P. R. 1.
Emily Maria, d. Moses S., shoemaker, Nov. 28, 1844. [Nov. 26. P. R. 1.]
Emily Theresa, d. Luther and Rebeca, Aug. 31, 1834.
Enoch, s. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1725.
Enoch, s. Nathan and Darcos, July 27, 1741.
Enos, s. Eldad and Hannah, May 5, 1747.
Ephraim, s. Eldad and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1745.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Susannah, Sept. 10, 1786.
Esther, d. Thomas and Rose, bp. Aug. 3, 1712. C. R. 1.
Esther, d. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 7, 1728.
Esther, d. Ebenezer, bp. July 29, 1744. C. R. 2.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1701.
Eunice, d. Jacob and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1720-1.
Eunice, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Feb. 19, 1791.
Ezeckel, s. Moses and Dorathy, Nov. 20, 1741.
Ezekel, s. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1730.

HARDY, Ezra, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 29, 1809.
Frances, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1775.
Fransis, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 26, 1717.
Frederick, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 14, 1797.
Frederick, s. Joshua and Mary, June 29, 1806.
Frederick Luther, s. Luther and Rebeccah, Sept. 22, 1830.
Flint, s. Bailey, Aug. 23, 1830. P. R. 1.
George, s. Abner and Mary A., May 14 [12. P. R. 1.], 1835.
George Bickford, s. Niles and Isabella, Jan. 31, 1829.
George Nathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Nov. 21, 1834.
George Washington, s. Daniel and Catharine, June 24, 1836.
Giden, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Martha, May 7, 1722.
Gorum Hale, s. Silas and Sarah, at Dracut, Dec. 24, 1826.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 4, 1686.
Hannah, d. Thomas, sr. and Marcy, bp. 25 : 6 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1700.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Hannah, bp. Dec. 10, 1715. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Moses and Dorathy, bp. Mar. 12, 1732. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Francis and Abigail, Feb. 2, 1740.
Hannah, d. Eliphelet and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1750.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1768.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Oct. 22, 1778.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1779.
Hannah, d. Henry, Nov. 8, 1781.
Hannah, d. Reuben and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1788.
Hannah, d. Simeon and Susanna, Sept. 24, 1790.
Hannah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1795.
Hannah, d. Silas and Sarah, May 20, 1814.
Hannah, d. Sewall and Elisabeth D., Apr. 9, 1843.
Hannah, d. Jacob, jr. and Louisa K., Oct. 9, 1839.
Hannah Ann, d. Daniel, shoemaker, and Catharine S. (George), May 17, 1843.
Hannah Elisabeth, d. Ebenezer J., shoemaker, and Hannah, Nov. 29, 1849.
Harriet, d. John and Martha, Jan. 23, 1826.
Harriet Rollins, d. Abner and Mary A., July 3, 1842.
Harriot, d. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 17, 1808.
Harriot Newhall, d. Phineas and Ollive, Mar. 18, 1818.
Harrison, s. Ebenezer J[ewett. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, June 23, 1835.
Helen Maria, d. twin, Ebenezer J[ewett. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1838.
Henry, s. Josiah G. and Sarah C., Apr. 22, 1836.
Henry Tyler, s. Tyler and Mary, Oct. 22, 1832.
Hephzibah, d. Phillip and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1750.
Hepsebath, d. James and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1745.
Hepzibah, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah, May 2, 1785.

HARDY, Hepzibah, d. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1802.
Hiram H., s. Joseph G., carpenter, and Sarah, both b. Newbury, Dec. 16, 1848.
Hitty B. [Mehitable Balch. C. R. 2.], d. Simon, Sept. —, 1817. P. R. 1.
Ira, s. Jacob and Hannah, Dec. 7, 1806.
Irena, d. David and Betty, Mar. 19, 1789.
Irene, d. Job and Hannah, June 27, 1755.
Isaac, s. Tho[mas] and Marcy, Aug. 19, 1683.
Isaac, s. Thomas and Martha, Aug. 5, 1730.
Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1733.
Isaac, s. Moses and Dorethy, Jan. 27, 1733-4.
Isaac, s. Moses and Dorathy, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
Isaac, s. Giden and Marcy, Nov. 13, 1755.
Isaak, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 15, 1721.
Isaiah, s. Jaremiah and Rachel, July 25, 1739.
Isaiah, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Feb. 7, 1747-8.
Isaiah, s. Andrew and Anne, Oct. 12, 1753.
Ishmael, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 17, 1749.
Israel, s. Ruben and Elisebath, Sept. 2, 1756.
Jabez, s. Eldad and Hannah, June 21, 1750.
Jacob, s. Thomas and Mercy, Mar. 25, 1677.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1691.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 18, 1738.
Jacob, s. Andrew and Ann, bp. Dec. 23, 1739. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. Joseph and Susanna, Sept. 19, 1769.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 20, 1797.
Jacob Kimball [King. P. R. 1.], s. Jacob, jr. and Louisa K., Feb. 27, 1828.
James, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 14, 1699.
James, s. Thomas and Deborah, bp. Sept. —, 1732. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1739.
James, s. Zachariah and Bethiah, Sept. 26, 1751.
James, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1799.
Jane, d. William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, May 22, 1731.
Jeames, s. Thomas, Feb. 13, 1672.
Jemima, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, May 13, 1711.
Jemima, d. Edmond and Mary, Jan. 8, 1730-1.
Jemima, d. David and Joanna, Feb. 28, 1779.
Jemimiah, d. David and Dorcas, May 17, 1740.
Jeremiah, s. Parker and Sally, May 3, 1790.
Jeremiah, s. Manly, carpenter, and Rebeca, May 3, 1847.
Jeremy, s. Jacob and Sarah, May 31, 1713.
Jerusha, d. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 9, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Benja[min] and Rebackah, Sept. 9, 1748.
Jerushah, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 15, 1783.

HARDY, Jesse, s. Edmund and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1743.
Jesse, s. Arthur P. and Priscilla, Sept. 12, 1778.
Joanna Palmer, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1801.
Job, s. William, 3d [jr. c. R. 1.] and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1723.
John, jr., s. John [and Mary. CT. F.], Feb. 11, 1668. CT. R.
John, s. Zecheriah and Hephzebeth, Nov. 28, 1716.
John, s. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 2, 1743.
John, s. Enoch, bp. Jan. 29, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Nov. 3, 1776.
John Brattlebank, s. Benjamin and Hannah, May 11, 1797.
John H., s. Sewell and Elizabeth D., Aug. 4, 1833.
John Harman, s. John B. and Lavina, Nov. 9, 1819.
Jonas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 19, 1721.
Jonathan, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Dec. 27, 1739.
Jonathan, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 19, 1751.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Nov. 12, 1774.
Jonathan Bailey, s. John B. and Lavina, Oct. 24, 1826.
Joseph, s. Jacob and Lydia, Oct. 20, 1692.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 22, 1734.
Joseph, s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 13, 1746.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Sussanna, June 24, 1771.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, July 13, 1785.
Joshua, s. Benja[men] and Rebacah, Sept. 13, 1740.
Joshua, s. Joshua and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1770.
Joshua [Haden. C. R. 2.], s. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 23, 1818.
Josiah, s. Jacob and Sarah, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.
Josiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1729-30.
Josiah, s. Andrew and Ann, Dec. 20, 1743.
Josiah G., s. Silvanus and Mary, Mar. 17, 1813.
Josiah Savory, s. Silas and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1812.
Juda, d. Henry and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1787.
Judith, d. Thomas and Mary, June 8, 1746.
Judith, d. Reuben, bp. Feb. 16, 1766. C. R. 2.
Judith Thurlow, d. Silas and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1825.
Julia Ann Bickford, d. Niles and Isabella B., Jan. 30, 1826.
Laura Adeline, d. John and Martha, Sept. 23, 1827.
Laura Amelia, d. Tyler and Mary P., Mar. 19, 1837.
Leavitt, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 21, 1744.
Lemuel, s. David aad Darcas, Dec. 4, 1737.
Leonard, s. Simon and Rhoda, Dec. 31, 1805.
Levey [Levi. C. R. 2.], s. Timothy and Marcy, Aug. 21, 1734.
Levi, s. Edmund and Ruth, Sept. 10, 1746.
Lidia, d. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1736.
Lois, d. Abner and Rebekah, Feb. 19, 1760.
Loisa Moriah, d. Nathan and Pheba, Dec. 7, 1820.
Louis, d. Salvanus and Mary, Apr. 15, 1801.

HARDY, Louisa, d. Jacob, jr. and Louisa K., Oct. 30, 1830.
Louisa G., d. Sewall and Elizabeth D., Aug. 13, 1828.
Loversia, d. Ira, farmer, and Eunice L., Oct. 19, 1847.
Lucelia Adelaide, d. Luther and Rebecca S., Jan. 31, 1838.
Lucy, d. David and Betty, July 11, 1791.
Lucy, d. Josiah G. and Sally, Aug. 24, 1838. [Oct. 24. P. R. 1.]
Lucy Ann, d. Charles and Abigail, July 29, 1834.
Lucy H., d. Sewell and Elizabeth D., Apr. 2, 1836.
Luther, s. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 14, 1798.
Lydia, d. Jacob and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1696.
Lydia, d. William, 3d and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1718.
Lydia, d. Job and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1745.
Lydia, d. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Meraham, Feb. 9, 1768.
Lydia M. P., d. Sewell and Elizabeth D., Nov. 25, 1837.
Manly, s. Lt. Eliphalet, bp. Sept. 21, 1777. C. R. 1.
Mansel, s. Simon and Rhoda, Jan. 1, 1795.
Mansel, s. Sewell and Elizabeth, Jan. 11, 1841.
Marcy, d. Moses and Dorete, Jan. 7, 1730-1.
Margaret Ellen [A. P. R. 1.], d. Luther and Rebecca, Apr. 15, 1833.
Maria Augusta, d. Tylor, yeoman, and Mary P., July 25, 1844.
Mariah, d. Bailey and Ursula, Feb. 4, 1826.
Martha, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 17, 1700-1701.
Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 29, 1731.
Martha, d. Timothy and Mary, June 17, 1739.
Martha Low, d. Mansel and Martha, Nov. 14, 1819.
Mary, d. John, Apr. 2, 1671. CT. R.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 21, 1702-3.
Mary, d. Edmon and Mary, Mar. 10, 1726-7.
Mary, d. David and Dorkis, Oct. 8, 1733.
Mary, d. Jonathan, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 1, 1741.
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, June 27, 1748.
Mary, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 2, 1802.
Mary, d. Silas and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1810.
Mary Ann [Mary Jane. dup.], d. Mansel and Martha, Mar. 19, 1822. [Feb. 19. P. R. 1.]
Mary Elizebeth, d. Sewell, shoemaker, Jan. 11, 1845.
Mary Esther, d. Luther and Rebeccah, Apr. 20, 1829.
Mary F., d. Samuel B. and Caroline B., Mar. 1, 1834.
Mary Jane, d. Nathan and Phebe, Jan. 29, 1824.
Mary Lois, d. Manly and Rebbecca, Dec. 30, 1830.
Mary Ruth, d. Silvanus and Mary, Sept. 30, 1817.
Mary Wells [Mary T. P. R. 1.], d. David, jr. and Sophia, Apr. 18, 1826.
Mathew, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.

HARDY, Mehetabel, d. Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 7, 1703-4.
Meheteball, d. Ebenezer and Martha, June 26, 1739.
Mehetible, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 20, 1718.
Mehitable, d. Joseph and Lucresa, May 18, 1806.
Mercy, d. Daniel and Martha, Oct. 29, 1706.
Mereim, d. Job and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1747.
Meribah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, bp. Aug. 13, 1732. C. R. 2.
Milisant, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 30, 1742.
Milton, s. Josiah G., carpenter, and Sally, Sept. 26, 1844.
Molle, d. Marcy, and —— Danford, June 19, 1750.
Morris Stanley, s. Tyler, shoemaker, and Mary G., Oct. 28, 1849.
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1707-8.
Moses, s. Moses and Dorothy, Feb. 8, 1743-4.
Moses Spofford, s. Silas and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1818.
Nanne, d. Enoch, bp. May 5, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nanney, d. Enoch, bp. Apr. 19, 1767. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.
Nathan, s. Andrew and Ann, Oct. 3, 1745.
Nathan, s. Enoch and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1765.
Nathan, s. Elijah and Abiah, Sept. 23, 1790.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1797.
Nathaniel, s. John and Mary, Mar. 10, 1683. CT. R.
Nath[anie]l, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Jan. 24, 1724-5. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Zacriah and Hepsebah, Feb. 26, 1726-7.
Nathaniel, s. Zachriah and Bethiah, Jan. 6, 1736.
Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Lucresa, May 24, 1795.
Nathaniel Bartlett, s. Bailey and Ursula, Feb. 3, 1828.
Nathaniel Kimball, s. Joseph and Susanna, Dec. 28, 1776.
Nehemiah, s. Zechariah and Hepsebeth, July 28, 1722.
Nehemiah, s. Giden and Mary, June 20, 1749.
Nehemiah, s. Elijah and Abiah, Feb. 1, 1795.
Neomy, d. Edmond and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1733.
Newman Broadstreet, s. Phineas and Olive, May 8, 1811.
Niles, s. Joseph and Lucretia, Nov. 21, 1803.
Niles Richardson, s. Niles and Isabella, Jan. 27 [26. P. R. 1], 1827.
Octavia [R. P. R. 11.], d. Phineas B., shoemaker, and Ann K. [M. P. R. 11.], Nov. 13, 1844.
Olive, d. Arthur Pery and Priscilla, Feb. 2, 1771.
Olive Ann, d. Albert S., cordwainer, and Sarah, July 4, 1846.
Oliver, s. Thomas and Deborah, Mar. 14, 1724.
Oliver Manly, s, Manly and Rebecca, Feb. 2, 1840.
Ollive Emoline, d. Phineas and Ollive, May 24, 1819.
Parker, s. Abner and Rebekah, Sept. 27, 1765.
Parson, s. Reuben and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1791.
Patience, d. Thomas and Rose, Jan. 20, 1716.

Hardy, Patte, d. Amos and Mary, May 8, 1744.
Paul, s. Philip and Hannah, May 13, 1753.
Paul, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Nov. 19, 1781.
Peter, s. James and Hannah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 2.
Peter, s. Frances and Abigail, Aug. 22, 1744.
Peter, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1748.
Phebe, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha [Mary. C. R. 2.], Dec. 3, 1732.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Jan. 28, 1736.
Phebe, d. Gidon and Marcy, May 2, 1754.
Phebe, d. Parker and Sally, Mar. 22, 1803.
Phenehas, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1759.
Phillip, s. Benjemen and Rebacah, Feb. 2, 1719.
Phinas, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1763.
Phineas, s. Joshua and Hannah, June 12, 1785.
Phineas Braman, s. Phineas and Olive, Jan. 24, 1813.
Phinehas, s. Tho[ma]s and Martha, July 11, 1726.
Phoebe, d. Jacob and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1711.
Polly [Molly. C. R. 2.], d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, May 28, 1775.
Polly, d. John and Polly, Nov. 14, 1792.
Precilla, d. Banjamen and Rebeca, Feb. 19, 1725-6.
Priscilla, d. Benja[men] [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rebeckah, Apr. 6, 1746.
Priscilla, d. Jacob and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1793.
Prudance, d. Jeremiah and Rachal, Oct. 20, 1741.
Rachel, d. Thomas and Rose, Mar. 26, 1714.
Rachel, d. Jeremiah and Rachel, Mar. 4, 1745.
Rebacah, d. Ebenezer and Martha, May 23, 1734.
Rebeckah, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Feb, 27, 1756.
Rebbecca Ann, d. Manly and Rebbeca, Sept. 14 [15. P. R. 1.], 1832.
Rebecah, d. Silvanus and Mary, Jan. 30, 1807.
Rebecca, d. Arthur P. and Priscilla, Nov. 9, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 4 [5. dup.], 1785.
Rebecca Amanda, d. Luther and Rebecca S., Dec. 22, 1831.
Rebeccah, d. Phillip, bp. Dec. 13, 1761. C. R. 2.
Rebeckah, d. Dan[ie]l and Martha, Dec. 12, 1704.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, July 29, 1712.
Rebekah, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.], Eliphalet and Mehetable, Oct. 19, 1763.
Rebekah, d. Ephraim and Susanna, May 13, 1773.
Reuben, s. Reuben and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1799.
Rhoda, d. Joshua and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1772.
Richard, s. John, Apr. 24, 1679. CT. R.
Richard, s. Zech[ariah] and Bethiah, June 3, 1745.

HARDY, Rollins, s. William [S. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Nancy, b. Haverhill, Feb. 11, 1849.
Rose, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Deborah, Mar. 1, 1725-6.
Ruben, s. Thomas and Martha, Sept. 24, 1724.
Rufus Chandler, s. Phineas and Olive, Feb. 18, 1814.
Ruth, d. Jacob and Lydia, June 15, 1699.
Ruth, d. Zechariah and Hepse [Hephzibah. C. R. 1.], June 14, 1720.
Ruth, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1742.
Ruth, d. twin, Nathan and Dorkes, Apr. 26, 1744.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Susanna, May 6, 1774.
Sally, d. David and Joanna, Dec. 19, 1775.
Sally, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, June 14, 1777.
Sally, d. Reuben and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1796.
Sally, d. Henry and Rachel, Jan. 4, 1797.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Sept. 17, 1721. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. twin Nathan and Dorkes, Apr. 16, 1744.
Samuel, s. Enoch, bp. July 14, 1771. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Henry and Rachel, Mar. 18, 1799.
Samuel B., s. Benjamin and Hannah, Sept. 21, 1804.
Samuel B., s. Silvanus and Mary, Nov. 11, 1809.
Samuel P., s. Samuel B. and Caroline B., Oct. 24, 1836.
Samuel Savory, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Feb. 23, 1775.
Samuell, s. William, June 29, 1679. CT. R.
Sarah, d. John, Mar. 25, 1673. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William and Sarah, June 1, 1690.
Sarah, d. Thomas, sr. and Marcy, bp. 25 : 6 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Sarah, June 25, 1723.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1731.
Sarah, d. Francis, bp. Feb. 15, 1740-1. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Jonas, bp. Oct. 16, 1843. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1778.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1782.
Sarah, d. Silas and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1822.
Sarah, d. Moses S. and Mary, Dec. 1, 1842.
Sarah Adaline, d. Josiah G., carpenter, and Sally C., Mar. 30, 1847. [Mar. 25. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Ann, d. Nathan and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1832.
Sarah Ann, d. Abner and Mary A., Dec. 2, 1832.
Seth, s. Jacob and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1804.
Sewell, s. Simon and Rhoda, Mar. 2, 1801.
Silas, s. Lemuel and Hannah, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. Henry and Rachel, Aug. 17, 1781.
Silas, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Mar. 25, 1789.
Silva, ch. James, bp. Dec. 8, 1734. C. R. 2.
Silvanus, s. Abner and Rebekah, Nov. 3, 1772.

HARDY, Simeon, s. Timothy and Mary, July 12, 1741.
Simeon, s. Abner, and Rebekah, Sept. 22, 1762.
Simien, s. Job and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1763.
Simmion, s. Job and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1758.
Solomon, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1747.
Solomon, s. Eliphelet, jr., bp. Jan. 18, 1775. C. R. 2.
Sophia, d. Salvanus and Polly, Mar. 14, 1799.
Stephen, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 29, 1713.
Stephen, s. Jonas, bp. Mar. 18, 1764. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Benj[ami]n and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1799.
Stephen S., s. Sewall and Elizabeth D., Dec. 8, 1831.
Sumner Granville, s. Luther and Rebecca S., Nov. 26, 1835.
Susan, d. Silas and Sarah, July 28, 1816.
Susanna, d. David and Darkes, Aug. 14, 1735.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Susanna, Mar. 12, 1767.
Susanna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 6, 1781.
Susanna, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1799.
Susanna, d. Parker and Sally, Oct. 6, 1799.
Susannah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1705-6.
Susannah, d. Ben[jamin], bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Eliphelet and Meheteble, Feb. 27, 1759.
Susannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Sept. 8, 1783.
Sylvanus Wyman, s. Manly and Rebeccah, Jan. 5, 1829.
Sylvester, s. Samuel B. and Mary, Aug. 29, 1839.
Sylvester Boynton, s. Samuel B. and Mary C., Sept. 15, 1837.
Tabethy, d. Edmond and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1735-6.
Thaddeus, s. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Dec. 29, 1779.
Thomas, s. Thomas, jr. [and Marcy. CT. F.], June 29, 1667. CT. R.
Thomas, s. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1675. CT. R.
Tho[mas], s. Will[iam] and Ruth [of Rowley. C. R. 1.], May 29, 1683. CT. R.
Thomas, s. William and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1695.
Thomas, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Dec. 15, 1706.
Thomas, s. Thomas, bp. June 24, 1739. C. R. 2.
Thomas Jefferson, s. Chandler B., shoemaker, and Betsey, Nov. 6, 1845. [Mar. 6. P. R. 1.]
Timothy, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 24, 1705.
Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 26, 1736.
Tristham, s. Ephraim and Susanna, Mar. 20, 1771.
Tyler, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 22, 1780.
Tyler, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 28, 1804.
Walter Scott, s. Tyler, yeoman, and Mary, Nov. 29, 1845.
Warren, s. Josiah G. and Sally C., Sept. 3, 1840.
Warren Barker, s. Eben[ezer] J[ewett. P. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 16, 1842.

HARDY, William, s. Thomas, jr. [and Mary. CT. F.], Jan. 11, 1669. CT. R.
William, s. William and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1692.
William, s. Edmund and Ruth, Nov. 27, 1740.
William, s. Ephraim and Susanna, June 30, 1769.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 26, 1776.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 24, 1780.
William [William Sylvanus. C. R. 2.], s. Silvanus and Mary, Sept. 20, 1820.
William, s. Sewall, April 12, 1840. P. R. 1.
William Eustis, s. Niles and Isabelle, Jan. 25, 1831.
Zacheriah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 20, 1685. CT. R.
Zebadiah, s. Joshua and Hannah (Tyler), Oct. 15, 1741. P. R. 19.
Zechoriah, s. Nat[hanie]l, bp. Oct. 25, 1724. C. R. 1.
Zilpha, d. James and Hanah, Dec. 3, 1734.
Zilpha, d. Philip and Hannah, June 24, 1756.
Zilpha, d. Abner and Rebekah, Sept. 11, 1768.
——, s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 17, 1816.
——, ch. John and Martha, June 11, 1823.
——, ch. Mansel and Martha, Aug. 15, 1823.
——, d. Sewall and Elizabeth D., Feb. 24, 1839.
——, ch. Luther and Rebecca, Dec. 7, 1839.
——, ch. Daniel and Catharine, May 1, 1842.
——, ch. Samuel B. and Caroline B., May 15, 1842.
——, s. Manly, carpenter, and Rebecca (Hardy), Nov. 6, 1843. [Nov. 7. P. R. 1.]

HARRIMAN (see also Herriman), [Abel S. P. R. 1.], s. Enoch and Mary A., Mar. 12, 1843.
Abel S., s. Enoch, June 17, 1845. P. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Moses and Jane, Apr. 24, 1784.
Betsey, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Dec. 14, 1798.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Mar. 9, 1811.
Charles M., s. Charles and Rebecca C., Mar. 25 [24. P. R. 1.], 1840.
Eliza Pallacier, d. Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 10, 1817.
Enoch, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 30, 1802.
Enoch Harrison, s. Enoch, yeoman, and Mary A., June 16, 1845.
Eunice Patterson, d. Jonathan K., shoemaker, and Mary (Smith), Oct. 2, 1843.
George, s. Enoch and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1806.
George Moses, s. Charles, yeoman and Rebecca, June 3, 1845.
Hannah Ann [S. P. R. 1.], d. Enoch and Mary Ann, Dec. —, 1837.
Henry, s. twin, Enoch and Sarah, June 9, 1804.
Hiram, s. twin, Enoch and Sarah, June 9, 1804.
Hiram Putnam, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Sarah A., Feb. 6, 1846.

HARRIMAN, Jean, d. John and Jean, bp. June 29, 1729. C. R. 2.
John, s. John and Jean, bp. Oct. 24, 1731. C. R. 2.
John, s. Enoch and Sarah, May 18, 1795.
John Kimball, s. John and Cordelia, at Acworth, N. H., Mar. 11, 1833.
Jonathan Kimball, s. Enoch and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1811.
Levinan, d. twin, Enoch and Sarah, July 19, 1800.
Lucinda, d. twin, Enoch and Sarah, July 19, 1800.
Martha, d. Charles and Rebecca, July 12, 1842.
Mary, d. Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1809.
Mary Ann Cordelia, d. John and Cordelia, Apr. 10, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Mehitable, Dec. 20, 1827.
Mary Fowler, d. Jonathan K. and Mary, July 6, 1840.
Mary Jane, d. Charles, farmer, and Rebecca, b. Derry, N. H., Apr. 19, 1849. [May 24. P. R. 1.]
Moses, s. Moses and Jane, Aug. 17, 1774.
Nathaniel, s. Moses and Jane, Sept. 24, 1760.
Phebe, d. Enoch and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1798.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Feb. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Moses and Jane, Feb. 6, 1769.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitabel, Oct. 18, 1806.
Samuel Robinson, s. Charles and Rebecca C., Feb. 24, 1839.
Sarah, d. Moses and Jane, Mar. 8, 1765.
Sarah, d. Enoch and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1796.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel, Aug. —, 1812. P. R. 1.
Thomas Palmer, s. Charles, farmer, and Rebecca, Nov. 27, 1847.
Vilara O'Brion, d. Mehitable, Feb. 17, 1825.
William Arthur, s. William, shoemaker, b. Portland, Me., and Elisabeth M., Mar. 29, 1847.
William Henry Harrison, s. Enoch and Sarah, June 30, 1814.

HARVEY, Ann Maria, d. Stephen and Eliza, Oct. 3, 1827.
Solomon Hale, s. Stephen and Eliza, Apr. 8, 1830.

HARY, Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n and Annah, Aug. 25, 1710.

HASELLTINE (see also Haseltine), Deborah, d. Samuell, July 17, 1672. CT. R.

HASELTINE (see also Haselltine, Haselton, Hasltine, Hasseltine, Hasselton, Hazeltine, Heaseltine, Heaselton, Heseltine), Abiah, d. Gershom and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1744.
Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, bp. Oct. 5, 1712. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Richard and Abigail, Apr. 13, 1715.
Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Ruth of Haverhill, bp. Oct. 28, 1716. C. R. 1.
Abigail, d. James and Rebackah, Sept. 12, 1762.
Abner, s. Jo[h]n and Abigail, June 19, 1705.

HASELTINE, Becky, d. John and Rebekah, Sept. 17, 1782.
Bethiah, d. Abraham and Elisebeth, May 16, 1682.
Billy, s. John and Rebekah, July 13, 1796.
David, s. David and Mary, Jan. 20, 1688-9.
David, s. Robert and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1707.
David, s. David and Rachel, Apr. 15, 1748.
Dawson, s. Robert and Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1688-9.
Deborah, d. Samuel and Anne, July 19, 1720.
Deliverance, d. Nath[anie]ll and Johanna, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R. I.
Dorcas, d. Max[imillia]n and Martha, bp. Apr. 4, 1724. C. R. I.
Dorothy, d. Natha[ni]el and Johanna, Jan. 29, 1718-19.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Sarah, June 25, 1719.
Ebenezer, s. David and Rachel, Feb. 29, 1743-4.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, Mar. 22, 1673.
Elisabeth, d. Robert and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1705-6.
Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Johanna, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R. I.
Elisebath, d. James and Rebakah, Oct. 7, 1759.
Elizabeth, d. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Oct. 28, 1683.
Emma, d. Samuel and Emma, Nov. 26, 1710.
Ephraim, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigall, Sept. 22, 1703.
George, s. Richard and Rebecca, Aug. 17, 1829.
Gershom, s. Gershom and Abiah, Oct. 29, 1691.
Hannah, d. Rob[er]t and Eliza[beth], May 14, 1681.
Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l and Emma, June 23, 1705.
Hannah, d. James, bp. Apr. 10, 1768. C. R. I.
Hephsibah, d. twin, Samuell and Deborah, May 18, 1680.
James, s. [twin. Lt. C. R. I.] Richard and Abigal, July 20, 1729.
James, s. David, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. I.
James, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1766.
Jeremiah, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, bp. June 29, 1712. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. Sam[ue]ll and Emma, bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. I.
Joanna, d. Nath[anie]l and Joanna, bp. Apr. 1, 1716. C. R. I.
John, s. Samuell and Deborah, May 24, 1678.
John, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1708.
John, s. Mav[imillian] and Martha, bp. Mar. 28, 1724-5. C. R. I.
John, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 11, 1756. C. R. I.
John, s. John and Rebekah, Jan. 25, 1786.
Jonathan, s. Abraham and Elisebeth, Apr. 12, 1694.
Joseph Hall, s. John and Rebekah, Aug. 13, 1791.
Judith, d. Sam[ue]ll and Emma, Mar. 29, 1702.
Marcy, d. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1746.
Mary, d. David, Dec. 11, 1671.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Abigail, Feb. 7, 1710-11.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Emma, bp. June 24, 1711. C. R. I.
Mary, d. David and Rachel, June 18, 1741.
Mary, d. James and Rebackath, July 22, 1757.

HASELTINE, Mary, d. Rob[er]t, bp. Feb. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Maximilian, s. Rob[er]t and Elizabeth, Abr. 10, 1687.
Maxi[milian], s. Maximilian and Martha, July 18, 1726.
Mehetabel [by] Abiah "pro parentis," bp. June 25, 1710. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Lt. David, bp. Oct. 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, d. Abraham and Elizabeth, Mar. 20, 1687-8.
Mehetible, d. Robert and Sarah, June 18, 1714.
Moses, s. Peter and Sarah, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 2.
Nabby, d. John and Rebekah, Mar. 15, 1788.
Nancy, d. John and Rebekah, Dec. 22, 1789.
Nathaniel, s. Samuel and Deborah, June 24, 1683.
Nathaniel, s. Nat[hanie]ll, bp. Oct. 23, 1726. C. R. 1.
Nathaniell, s. twin, Samuell and Deborah, May 18, 1680.
Phinehs, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1749.
Polly, d. John and Rebekah, Apr. 3, 1784.
Rachel, d. Lt. Dav[id], bp. Aug. 14, 1757. C. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. Samuel and Eame, Dec. 30, 1716.
Richard, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1679.
Richard, s. Richard and Abigail, Aug. 18, 1705.
Richard, s. James and Rebackah, Sept. 19, 1755.
Ruth, d. Robear and Sarah, Feb. 5, 17[1]0-11.
Samuell, s. Samuell and Deborah, May 30, 1676.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Emma, Sept. 15, 1712.
Samuel, s. Jonath[a]n, bp. Dec. 28, 1718. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. David, Mar. 11, 1673.
Sarah, d. Robert and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1703.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Emma, Sept. 8, 1703.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. June 30, 1723.
Sarah, d. David and Rachel, Mar. 26, 1739.
Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1748.
Sarah, d. Robert, bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Sam[ue]ll and Emma, Jan. 28, 1706.
Tabitha, d. Samuel and Emma, Nov. 12, 1714.
Thomas, s. Rich[ar]d and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1707.
Thomas, s. Robert, of Hav[erhil]l, bp. Nov. 6, 1763. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Robert, bp. Jan. 27, 1760. C. R. 1.
William, s. [twin, Lt. C. R. 1.], Richard and Abigall, July 20, 1729.
——, s. John and Abigail, ——, [1702?].

HASELTON (see also Haseltine), Abigal, d. David and Mary, Nov. 13, 1682.

HASLTINE (see also Haseltine), Samuel, s. Natha[niel] and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1727.

HASSELTINE (see also Haseltine), Charles, s. Richard and Rebecca, June 21, 1840.

HASSELTON (see also Haseltine), Eliza Ann, d. Richard and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1827.
William, s. Richard and Rebecca, Jan. 9, 1825.

HAYWARD, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benj[ami]n and Eliza Jane, Sept. 8, 1820.
Charlotte Abbot, d. Benj[ami]n and Eliza Jane, Aug. 31, 1816.
Eliza Jane, d. Benjamin and Eliza Jane, at Andover, Sept. 24, 1813.
Jabez Henery, s. twin, Benjamin and Eliza Jane, May 16, 1827.
Mary Agnes, d. Benj[ami]n and Eliza Jane, Nov. 12, 1818.
Nabby Maria, d. twin, Benjamin and Eliza Jane, May 16, 1827.
Sarah Ann, d. Benjamin and Eliza Jane, Feb. 28, 1815.
Sarah Catherine, d. Benjamin and Eliza Jane, June 30, 1824.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine), Abraham, s. Abraham and Eliz[abeth], Nov. 6, 1684.
Ann, d. David and Mary, Aug. 4, 1677.
Dorcas, d. David and Mary, May 1, 1686.
Elizabeth, d. Abraham and Elisebeth, Apr. 29, 1677.
Hannah, d. Amos and Abigail, June 15, 1793.
Rebeckah, d. David and Mary, Feb. 15, 1679.

HEAD, Abigail Jane, d. William and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1831.
Abrycelly, d. William and Abigail, June 18, 1833.
Amos, s. John and Meheteball, Jan. 31, 1753.
Amos, s. John and Meheteball, July 2, 1755.
Asa, g'ds. John, bp. Sept. —, 1788. C. R. I.
Betsey, d. Reuben and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1789.
Bettee, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1748.
Billy, s. Reuben and Lydia, May 2, 1787.
Charles, s. Daniel and Ruby, Sept. 19, 1823.
Daniel, s. Reuben and Lydia, June 28, 1791.
Dolle, d. John and Mehiteball, Mar. 23, 1763.
Elisabeth, d. James and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1712-13.
George, s. Daniel and Ruby, July 2, 1818.
Hannah, d. James and Saray, June 1, 1765.
Henry Plumer, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1824.
Hitty, d. Amos and Mihitable, Apr. 26, 1795.
James, s. James and Elisebeth, Nov. 16, 1727.
James, s. John and Meheteball, Aug. 21, 1746.
James, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1759.
John, s. James and Elisebeth, Feb. 8, 1720-1.
John, s. John and Meheteball, Sept. 17, 1748.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1714.

HEAD, Mary, d. James, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James, bp. July 25, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1819.
Mehitable, d. John, jr., bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 1.
Mehitebel, d. John and Mehitebal, Dec. 8, 1750.
Molle, d. John and Meheteball, Sept. 24, 1744.
Nath[ani]el, s. John and Mehitebel, Oct. 9, 1742.
Nathaniel, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1754.
Polly, d. Reuben and Lydia, Dec. 1, 1785.
Richard, s. James, bp. Aug. 1, 1756. C. R. 1.
Ruben, s. John and Mehiteball, Dec. 19, 1757.
Ruben, s. William and Abigail, Mar. 7, 1829.
Ruth, d. James and Elezabeth, Mar. 10, 172[0-1?].
Ruth, d. John and Meheteble, Dec. 10, 1760.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Ruby, Feb. 18, 1821.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1710.
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, June 7, 1751.
William, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 17, 1821.
——, s. John, jr., bp. Nov. 4, 1770. C. R. 1.
——, d. twin, Ellen [Eleanor. P. R. 1.], Mar. 30, 1845.

HEALY (see also Hely), ——, s. Sarah, Mar. 23, 1845.

HEASELTINE (see also Haseltine), Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 23, 1730-1.

HEASELTON (see also Haseltine), Sarah, d. Hepzibah, Apr. 2, 1700.

HEATH, Albion Francis, s. George W., cordwainer, and Emily, Mar. 6, 1847.
Allice Georgetta, d. Samuel A., trader, and Mary A., Nov. 27, 1844.
Caralus G. J. Olerver, s. Enos, shoemaker, and Rebecca P., Apr. 23, 1845.
Charles Kelly, s. Samuel and Rebecah, Oct. 10, 1833.
Eugene Francis, s. Enos, shoemaker, b. Haverhill, and Rebecca P., June 28, 1849.
Edward Everett Hathorn, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 3, 1829.
Franklin Gage, s. A. P., shoecutter, and Elisabeth S., Dec. 27, 1846.
George Eustis, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 8, 1828.
John Pearl, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Nov. 11, 1825.
Mary Francis Townsend, d. Samuel A. and Mary A., Dec. —, 1841.
Mary Maria, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Jan. 30, 1812.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Rebecca, June 18, 1823.
Samuel, s. Samuel [of Boston. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 10, 1730.
Samuel Augustus, s. Samuel and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1816.
Sarah Elizabeth Parker, d. Samuel and Rebecca, Sept. 22, 1821.

HELY (see also Healy), Mary, d. William and Mary, Oct. 2, 1691.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Feb. 18, 1693-4.

HENRY, Martha, d. John, bp. Oct. 1, 1738. C. R. 1.

HERRIMAN (see also Harriman), Moses, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, Feb. 3, 1795.

HESELTINE (see also Haseltine), Robert, s. Maximillion and Martha, Nov. 24, 1730.
John, s. Maximillion and Martha, Jan. 1, 1731-2.

HIBBIRD (see also Hubbard), Thomas, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 24, 1744.

HILLS, George Washington, s. George Washington, shoemaker, b. Newbury, July 7, 1848.
Harriet Clay, d. Henry, bp. ——, 1838. C. R. 1.
Lucy Maria, d. Henry, trader, b. Lyman, Me., and Abigail, b. Haverhill, Dec. 15, 1849.
——, ch. Henry and Harriet, bp. Oct. —, 1836. C. R. 1.

HINKSON, Benjamin, s. Benjamin G. and Abagail P., May 16, 1833.
George, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Jan. 16, 1841.
Heber, s. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1845.
Leonard H., s. Benjamin G. and Abigail P., Sept. 12, 1835.
Simon H., s. Benjamin G. and Abigail, Aug. 6, 1837.
William W., s. [Miss. P. R. 1.] Catharine G., Mar. 14, 1838.
——, d. Benjamin, shoemaker, and Abigail (Hardy), Mar. 30, 1844.

HOLDIN, Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Jane, Jan. 30, 1789.

HOLMES (see also Holms), Margarett, d. Nath[aniel], shoemaker, and Catherine H., Aug. 13, 1847.
Marietta C., d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, b. Georgetown, and Catherine G., b. Salisbury, at Georgetown, Sept. 3, 1848.
Milton, s. Milton, shoemaker, and Aphia, June 24, 1847.

HOLMS (see also Holmes), Martha Ann, d. Nathaniel, shoemaker, and Catherine, Dec. 21, 1844.

HOLT, Calvin Webster, s. Joshua and Charlott, Mar. 8, 1842.
Charles Albert, s. Jeremiah M., shoemaker, b. Pembroke, N. H., and Catherine W., b. Canterbury, N. H., July 26, 1848.
Charlotte Gage, d. Joshua, shoe cutter, and Charlotte G., Nov. 27, 1846.
Edgar, s. Joshua, butcher, and Charlotte, Dec. 31, 1843.
Francis Eastman, s. Joshua and Charlotte, Feb. 11, 1837.

HOLT, James Abbott, s. Joshua, bookkeeper, and Sarah, both b. Andover, Nov. 29, 1849.
James Henry, s. Jeremiah M., and Catherine W., May 7, 1842.
Joshua S., s. Joshua and Charlotte, Dec. 29, 1838.

HOPKENSON (see also Hopkinson), Alles, d. Samuel and Bettee, July 13, 1757.
Caleb, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1749.
Daniel, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 25, 1750.
Joses, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1754.
Nathaniel, s. David and Elizebath, May 11, 1741.
Paul, s. Samuel and Bette, Oct. 15, 1754.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Bettee, Nov. 5, 1767.
Silas, s. Samuel and Bettee, May 22, 1763.

HOPKINSON (see also Hopkenson, Hopkison), Aaron, s. Samuel, bp. Mar. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Bettee, Feb. 3, 1747.
Abigail, d. Silas and Hannah, June 28, 1796.
Abigail, d. Mary Ann, June 25, 1823. P. R. 1.
Abigail Johnson, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 4, 1825.
Adeline Chase, d. Uriah and Lucy, Oct. 20, 1826.
Albert Davis, s. Charles W., shoemaker, and Abby D., Sept. 12, 1844.
Ann Matilda, d. Uriah and Lucy, Nov. 15, 1817.
Ann [Nancy. P. R. 1.] Osborn, d. Paul and Sally, Dec. 23 [22. P. R. 1.], 1818.
Arthur Forrister, s. Paul [jr. P. R. 1.], cordwainer, and Adaline C., Nov. 25, 1846.
Benjamin Balch, s. William and Maria, Mar. 6, 1820.
Bethiah, d. John and Sarah, June 8, 1737.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1786.
Caleb, s. Caleb and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1681. CT. R.
Caleb, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Feb. 11, 1723.
Caleb, s. John, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. 2.
Charles Byron, s. Edwin and Sally H., Aug. 9, 1829.
Charles H., s. Ira and Julia, Jan. 12, 1832.
Charles William, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 22, 1817.
Charlotte Morse, d. Paul and Sally, Sept. 5, 1826.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 22, 1783.
Daniel Parker, s. William and Adaline, May 26, 1835.
Daniel Webster, s. Ira and Julia, Mar. 4, 1837.
Daphna Maria, d. Ira and Julia, Sept. 11, 1824.
David, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Nov. 26, 1708.
Ebenezer, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Aug. 11, 1716.
Ebenezer, s. Caleb and Martha, Jan. 13, 1720-1.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Bettee, May 26, 1752.

HOPKINSON, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 29, 1781.
Ednar, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1770.
Edward Everett, s. Ira and Julia, Jan. 21, 1841.
Edward Warren, s. Edwin and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1838.
Edwin, s. Paul and Sally, Sept. 13, 1808.
Elisabeth Carlton, d. Thomas M., cordwainer, and Abigail B., Aug. 2, 1846.
Elizebath, d. David and Elisebath, Sept. 14, 1743.
Emma Frances, d. Tho[mas] M. and Abigail B., Oct. 3 [2. P. R I.], 1837.
George Edwin, s. Edwin and Sally H., Aug. 26, 1831.
George Parker, s. William and Maria, Nov. 15 [25. P. R. I.], 1827.
George Whitefield, s. Uriah and Lucy, May 22, 1820.
Hannah, d. Silas and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1794.
Hannah, d. William and Maria, Dec. 7, 1814.
Hannah, d. Uriah and Lucy, Aug. 30, 1815.
Hannah Nelson, d. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, July 20, 1819.
Harriet Augusta, d. William and Adaline, Nov. 23 [22. P. R. I.], 1836.
Henry, s. Ira and Julia, Apr. 21, 1834.
Henry Poor, s. Ira and Julia, Dec. 19, 1825.
Ira, s. Silas and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1798.
Isabel, d. Thomas M., shoemaker, and Abigail, May 18, 1848.
Jane Knap, d. William and Maria, Jan. 14, 1816.
John, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Sept. 10, 1706.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 16, 1740.
John, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, July 3, 1782.
Joseph Hay, s. Uriah, Aug. 17, 1831. P. R. I.
Judith Latham, d. Uriah and Judith, Sept. 26, 1813.
Julia [P. P. R. I.], d. Ira and Julia, Nov. 13, 1827.
Leverett, s. Paul and Sally, Oct. 17, 1822.
Louisa Runnels, d. Paul and Sally, May 30, 1817.
Lowell Herbert, s. [Miss. P. R. I.] Ann Matilda, June 15, 1836.
Lucy Maria, d. Paul, jr., shoemaker, and Adaline C., Aug. 27, 1849. [Aug. 29. P. R. I.]
Lyman, s. Tho[ma]s M. and Abigail B., July 30, 1836.
Martha, d. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Oct. 5, 1714.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1729.
Martha, d. twin, Ira and Julia, Oct. 1, 1829.
Mary, d. John and Sarah, July 27, 1735.
Mary Adelaide, d. Ira, labourer, and Julia (Poor), Dec. 14, 1843.
Mary Ann, d. Ebenezer and Harriot, July 16, 1803.
Mary Louisa, d. Edwin, shoecutter, and Sarah, July 1, 1847.
Mary Pilsbury, d. Paul and Sally, Apr. 3, 1820.
Melvin, s. Thomas M. and Abigail B., Apr. 9 [10. P. R. I.], 1835.
Moses Atwood, s. William and Maria, July 24, 1826. [1824. P. R. I.]

HOPKINSON, Nathanel, s. David and Elesebeth, July 17, 1733.
Nathaniel, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Jan. 4, 1712-13.
Nathaniel Green, s. William and Maria, April 11, 1822.
Paul, s. Ebenezer and Mary, July 19, 1784.
Paul, s. Paul and Sally, Dec. 2, 1824.
Priscillia Kimball, d. Paul and Sally, June 23, 1813. [June 25. P. R. 13.]
Rachel, d. Samuel and Bettee, Apr. 3, 1760.
Rebakah, d. John and Rebakah, Aug. 29, 1763.
Rebecca, d. Paul and Sally, July 22, 1807.
Roswell, s. Thomas W. [M. P. R. 1.] and Abigail B., June 15, [8. P. R. 1.], 1840.
Rufus, s. Edwin, June 2, 1834. P. R. 1.
Ruth Ann, d. Walter, shoemaker, and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1848.
Sally, d. Paul and Sally, Sept. 24, 1810. [Sept. 29. P. R. 13.]
Samuel, s. Caleb, jr. and Martha, July 14, 1718.
Samuel, s. Jonathan, bp. Mar. 16, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Bettee, Feb. 20, 1749.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 2, 1776.
Samuel Warren, s. Ebenezer and Harriot, May 16, 1806.
Samuel Warren, s. Paul and Sally, Oct. 1, 1828.
Sarah, d. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Oct. 22, 1710.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1732.
Sarah, d. John, jr., bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. John and Rebackah, Jan. 5, 1762.
Silas, s. twin, Ira and Julia, Oct. 1, 1829.
Sophia, d. Paul and Sally, Aug. 20, 1815.
Thomas Morse, s. Paul and Sally, Dec. 30, 1811.
Uriah, s. Silas and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1791.
Walter Henry, s. Daniel, jr. and Sarah, July 8, 1821.
Wendell, s. Thomas M., shoemaker, and Abigail C., Aug. 7, 1844.
William, s. Silas and Hannah, July 9, 1790.
William Henry, s. Edwin and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1841.
William Livingston, s. William and Maria, Sept. 20, 1812.
William Livingston, s. William and Maria, Feb. 24, 1818.
——, ch. Ira, June 12, 1835. P. R. 1.

HOPKISON (see also Hopkinson), Betty, d. Samuel and Betty, Jan. 21, 1741-2.
David, s. David and Elisebath, June 4, 1738.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Bettee, Dec. 4, 1745.
Jane, d. John [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1746.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Margret, May 31, 1743.
Judah, d. Samuel and Bettee, Dec. 29, 1743.

HOVEY (see also Hovy), Anna, d. Dan[ie]ll, bp. Nov. 18, 1744. C. R. 1.

HOVEY, Benjamin K., s. Leonard and Sally, at Boxford, Oct. 27, 1803.
Charles Frederic, s. Charles [C. P. R. I.] and Mary S., Apr. 5, 1837.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ruth, Jan. 20, 1742-3.
Elisebeth, d. Samuel and Elisebath, Feb. 26, 1737-8.
Ellen Sophia, d. Samuel C., shoemaker, and Miriam (Chase), Aug. 10, 1843.
George, s. John and Betsy, Mar. 28, 1786.
Henry Lee, s. Samuel C. and Miriam, Sept. 30 [26. P. R. I.], 1833.
Isaac, s. John and Betty, Dec. 24, 1781.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Nov. 10, 1745.
Joseph, s. Luke, bp. July 20, 1712. C. R. I.
Joshua, s. Daniel and Ruth, Oct. 26, 1746.
Leonard Chase, s. Samuel C. and Miriam, July 9, 1840.
Lucy, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 15, 1740. C. R. I.
Rufus Andrew, s. Samuel C. and Miriam, Nov. 16, 1831.
Rufus Andrew, s. Samuel C. and Miriam, June 22, 1837.
Salome, d. John and Betty, Oct. 7, 1784.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Feb. 24, 1742.
Sarah, d. John, bp. Feb. 9, 1735. C. R. I.
Susan Merrill, d. Samuel C. and Miriam, Nov. 11, 1827.
Susanna, d. Rich[ar]d, of Boxford, bp. Mar. 11, 1764. C. R. I.
Thomas, s. Luke, jr., bp. Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. I.
William C., s. Leonard and Sally, Dec. 19, 1820.

HOVY (see also Hovey), Abigail, d. Luke, bp. June 17, 1711. C. R. I.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. July 24, 1748. C. R. I.

HOWARD, ——, ch. Benjamin F., Nov. 5, 1830. P. R. I.
——, ch. Benjamin F., July 19, 1832. P. R. I.

HOWE, Mary Ann, d. Samuel B. and Harriet, Oct. 17, 1837.

HOYT, Abbe Jane Godfrey, d. Humphry and Allice B., Apr. 19, 1835.
Caroline Lowisa, d. Humphrey and Allice, Sept. 20, 1839.
Catharine Louisa, d. Humphrey, bp. May 29, 1845. C. R. I.
Charles Humphrey, s. Humphrey and Allice, Apr. 30, 1841.
Elizabeth L. B. Wright, d. Humphry and Allice B., June 21, 1831.
George Henry, s. Humphry and Allice B., June 10, 1833.
Nathaniel, s. John C., June 10, 1833. P R. I.
——, ch. John C., Feb. 25, 1828. P. R. I.
——, ch. John C., Feb. –, 1830. P. R. I.

HUBBARD (see also Hibbird), Moriah, d. Thomas and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1798.

HUCHENS (see also Hutchins), Benjamin, s. William and [Sarah. CT. F.], Jan. 12, 1668. CT. R.
Elisabeth, d. Jo[h]n and Elis[abeth], Dec. 19, 1702.
Marcy, d. Samuel and Marcy, Apr. 28, 1740.
Margaret [Hutchens. C. R. 1.], d. Jo[h]n and Elisabeth, May 19, 1698.
Samuel, s. Jo[h]n and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1705.
Sarah, d. John and Elisab[eth], Oct. 2, 1694.
William, s. Jo[h]n and Elis[abeth], Feb. 22, 1695-6.

HUCHINS (see also Hutchins), Frances, d. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 25, 1737-8.
John, s. William, July 23, 1673. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, Apr. 15, 1676. CT.R.
Sam[ue]ll, s. William and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, d. William, Sept. 2, 1671. CT. R.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchins), Sarah, d. Samuel and Mercy, Oct. 5, 1732.

HUDSON, Charles T., see Lucy, Charles T.
Helen L., see Lucy, Helen L.
John W., see Lucy, John W.
Martha J., see Lucy, Martha J.
Mary Sophia, d. George, shoe manufacturer, b. Nottingham, N. H., and Lucy, Aug. 28, 1848.

HUNTRESS, Alliston [Allston. P. R. 1.], s. Andrew J., shoemaker, and Louiza H., Aug. 31, 1849. [Aug. 30. P. R. 1.]
Andrew Jackson, s. George and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1826.
George [A. P. R. 1.], s. George and Susanna, July 22, 1834.
George Walter, s. George and Susannah, July 8 [7. P. R. 1.], 1831.
George Walter, s. George and Susanna, Feb. 9, 1833.
Harriot Livermore, d. George and Susannah, Feb. 5, 1825.
Henry Bickford, s. George and Susannah, Sept. 6, 1828.
John Ladd, s. George and Susanna, Nov. 21[23. P. R. 1.], 1836.
Leverett Winslow, s. George and Susanna, Jan. 15, 1838.
William Herbert, s. George, shoemaker, and Susanna (Hardy), Nov. 18, 1843.

HUTCHING (see also Hutchins), Eliacim, s. Samuel and Marcy, Oct. 9, 1736.

HUTCHINS (see also Huchens, Huchins, Hutchens, Hutching), Andrew, s. Samuel and Mercy, June 1, 1735.
Anna, d. Samuel and Mercy, Feb. 2, 1729.
Benjamin, s. William and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1679. CT. R.
Benja[min], s. William and Bethiah, Jan. 11, 1727-8.

HUTCHINS, Bethiah, d. William and Bethiah, Jan. 9, 1725-6.
David, s. Samuel and Mercy, Dec. 19, 1733.
Elizabeth, d. W[illia]m and Bethiah, bp. Mar. 10, 1722-3. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Mercy, bp. Apr. 19, 1730. C. R. 2.
Jerusha, d. Jo[h]n and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1710.
John, s. twin, John and Eliz[abeth], bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Elizebeth [bp. June 7. C. R. 1.], 1719.
Joseph, s. twin, John and Elis[abeth], bp. Dec. 26, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Elisab[eth], July 24, 1707.
Sarah, d. William and Bethiah, bp. July 20, 1729. C. R. 2.
Tho[mas], s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Jan. 27, 1681.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Marcy, Jan. 31, 1730-1.

INGERSOLL, Arthur Ambrose, s. John G. and Sarah K., Aug. 5, 1842.
John Gage, s. John and Nancy, Nov. 23, 1815.

INGALS, Mary, d. Eldad and Elis[abeth], bp. Aug. 21, 1720. C. R. 1.

JACKSON (see also Jaxson), Deborah, d. wid. Jackson, bp. 21 : 5 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. John and Sarah, ———. [bet. Aug.—Sept., 1692?]
Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1690-1.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1687.
Susana, d. wid. Jackson, bp. 21 : 5 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 11, 1689.

JACQUES (see also Jaques), Abigail, d. Daniel and Susannah, Jan. 16, 1703.
Sus[annah], d. Dan[ie]l and Sus[annah], Mar. 19, 1704-5.

JAMESON, Ellen Maria, d. Hezekiah, cordwainer, and Mary J., May 11, 1846.
Hezekiah, s. Moses, Dec. 3, 1818. P. R. 1.

JAQUE (see also Jaques), Abigal [Jaquish. C. R. 2.], d. Benja-[men] and Judeth, Sept. 14, 1765.

JAQUES (see also Jacques, Jaque, Jaquis, Jaquish), Abigail [Jaquish. C. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Sarah, July 23, 1768.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Judeth, July 26, 1770.
Catherine, d. Thomas G. and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1849. P. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1771.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Sept. 16, 1827.
Edward, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 10, 1760.
Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 19, 1785.
Francis, s. Benjamin and Elizabeth G., Aug. 19, 1825.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Susannah, Mar. 1, 1716-17.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 23, 1764.
Henry William, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1835.

JAQUES, James Marsh, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Aug. 29 [27. P. R. 1.], 1829.
John, s. Daniel and Susannah, Aug. 13, 1698.
John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 31, 1741-2.
Joseph, s. Benjamen and Judey, Apr. 18, 1768.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, Sept. 7, 1776.
Melvin Francis, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, Nov. 24, 1837.
Moses, s. Daniel and Susanna, May 4, 1711.
Parker, s. Benjamin and Judith, Oct. 11, 1782.
Phippin Hill, s. Ebenezer and Rebecca, June 26, 1833.
Priscilla, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1773.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Susanna [Ruth. C. R. 1.], Apr. 2, 1709.
Sally, d. Noyes and Polly, May 8, 1791.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1766.
Silas, s. Benjamin and Judith, Mar. 7, 1773.
Sophia, d. Hannah, Sept. 21, 1787.
Susanna, d. Noyes and Mary, Mar. 30, 1797.
William, s. Noyes and Polly, Mar. 12, 1789.
——, ch. Benjamin, July 14, 1824. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1832. P. R. 1.

JAQUIS (see also Jaques), Abigaill, d. John and Sary, July 10, 1724.
Daniel, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1728.
Ebenezer, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 23, 1725.
Edward, s. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1731.
Nehamiah, s. Daniel and Hanah, Oct. 13, 1723.
Noyes, s. Benj[ami]n and Judah, Jan. 10, 1763. [bp. Dec. 19, 1762. C. R. 2.]

JAQUISH (see also Jaques), Benj[ami]n, s. Noyes and Marcy, Jan. 3, 1802.
Horace Parker, s. Tho[ma]s G., shoecutter, and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1849.

JAXSON (see also Jackson), Mary, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1682. CT. R.

JENKINS, George Fletcher, s. Lanson Fletcher, farmer, and Mary J., Jan. 1, 1848.
Mary Jane, d. Lanson, farmer, and Mary Jane, b. Durham, N. H., July 29, 1849.

JENNENS (see also Jennings), Benjamen, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1768.
David, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1770.
Eliphelet, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1765.

JENNINGS (see also Genens, Ginens, Jennens), Daniel, s. Joseph and Elisebath, June 16, 1755.
Easter, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1743-4.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Elisebath, Oct. 28, 1739.
John, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Apr. 11, 1746.
John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1788.
Mary Ann, d. Joseph and Rachel, Oct. 9, 1824.
Nanna, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1761.
Nanne, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1763.
Solomon, s. Joseph and Elisebath, Sept. 7, 1748.
Susannah, d. Joseph and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1741.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Anne, d. Francis and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1698.
Easter, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 2.
Ezekiel, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. —, 1704.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1735.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1727.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Ruth, July 24, 1732.
Jacob, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Sept. 7, 1736.
James, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 16, 1696.
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, July 6, 1702.
Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1706.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Oct. 21, 1739. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Nathaniel, bp. Sept. 21, 1740. C. R. 2.
Mehitebel, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1730.
Nathaniel, s. Francis and Sarah, Nov. 20, 1710.
Samuel, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1694.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, bp. Feb. 20, 1726. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Francis and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1708.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Jan. 25, 1728-9.

JEWETT (see also Jewet, Jewit, Juet, Juett), Abigail, d. Dr. Seth and Abigail, July —, 1785.
Abigail [Jacques. C. R. 2.], d. Dr. Ebenezer, Mar. 10, 1812. P. R. 1.
Betsy, d. Seth and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1790.
David, s. Isaiah and Martha, Nov. 10, 1830.
Eben[ezer] [Pool. C. R. 2.], s. Dr. Ebenezer, Jan. 5, 1810. P. R. 1.
Esther, d. Fransis and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1719.
Lydia, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 14, 1719.
Martha A., d. Isaiah, Apr. 30, 1829. P. R. 1.
Martha Ann, d. Isaiah and Martha, May 30, 1839.
Nathaniel, s. Dr. Seth and Abigail, June 3, 1795.
Samuel, s. Dr. Ebenezer, bp. Mar. 23, 1817. C. R. 2.
Seth, s. Dr. Seth and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1793.
William, s. Seth and Abigail, June 12, 1787.

JEWIT (see also Jewett), James, s. Francis and Sarah, Apr. 26, 1713.

JOHNSON (see also Johnstone), Abigal, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 9, 1770.
Abigail Hasseltine, d. Frederick and Nancy, Mar. 25, 1828.
Amos, s. Samuel, bp. Apr. 13, 1777. C. R. I.
Amos Perley, s. Jesse and Rebecca, Mar. 29, 1820.
Ann Maria, d. Frederick and Nancy, Oct. 13, 1820.
Betsey Maria, d. David and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1818.
Charles Everett, s. Frederick and Nancy, Mar. 1, 1830.
Charles Hill, s. David and Betsey, Apr. 27, 1815.
Cornelia, d. Leonard and Myra, Oct. 24, 1832.
Edward Francis, s. Leverett W., trader, and Catherine A., Oct. 29, 1845.
Emeline Lucelia, d. William F. and Sarah Ann, July 9, 1842.
Emily, d. Thomas, Jan. 11, 1818. P. R. I.
Emily L., d. Moses, farmer, Mar. 28, 1843.
Emoline Lucelia, d. Frederick and Nancy, Feb. 26, 1826.
Ephraim, s. Nath[anie]l and Mehetabel, bp. Aug. 3, 1718. C. R. I.
Francis Perley, s. Amos, cordwainer, and Martha Jane, Nov. 29, 1846.
George, s. Thomas, Mar. 15, 1808. P. R. I.
George, s. Frederick and Nancy, Oct. 14, 1818.
George Hazen, s. George, shoe manufacturer, and Emma E., b. Newburyport, Dec. 3, 1848.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, July 22, 1829.
Harriot, d. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1812. P. R. I.
Hazen Walker, s. Frederick and Nancy, July 24, 1822.
James Thomas, s. Frederick and Nancy, Oct. 29, 1824.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1765.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 19, 1775.
Julia Clarke, d. Leonard and Mira, Nov. 4, 1837.
Laburton, s. Leonard and Myra, Feb. 21, 1827.
Leonard, s. Frederick and Nancy, Jan. 5, 1815.
Leonard Thomas, s. Leonard and Myra, Aug. 12, 1834.
Leverett Woodman, s. Leonard and Myra, Feb. 11, 1822.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l and Mehitabel, bp. Nov. 3, 1717.
Maria Ann, d. Jesse and Rebecca, Aug. 2, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Patrick and Abigail, Nov. 28 [23. P. R. I.], 1828.
Molle, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 14, 1766.
Ruth, d. Thomas, of Haverhill, bp. Nov. 20, 1709. C. R. I.
Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1781.
Samuel Webster, s. Jesse and Rebecca, Apr. 23, 1822.

JOHNSON, Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, July 29, 1772.
Willard Madison, s. Amos P., shoemaker, and Martha Jane, June 2, 1849.
William Folansbee, s. David and Betsy, Dec. 24, 1816.
William Frederick (altered from Frederick William), s. Frederick and Nancy, Apr. 18, 1816.
Willis Clark, s. Leverett W., shoe manufacturer, and Catharine, June 5, 1849.
——, ch. Thomas, Aug. 6, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. [S. P. R. 1.] Patrick and Abigail, Mar. 31, 1830.

JOHNSTONE (see also Johnson), Charles William, s. George W. and Elizabeth C., Feb. 6, 1836.
Harriet Emily, d. George W. and Elizabeth C., June 18, 1838.
Lucy Ann, d. George W. and Elizabeth C., Nov. 13, 1833.
Luther, s. Leonard and Myra, May 2, 1824.
Mary Woodman, d. George W. and Elizabeth C., May 29, 1832.
Priscilla Janette, d. Leonard and Myra, Aug. 30, 1830.

JONES, Ann, d. Thomas, flax dresser, and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1845.
Martha Ann, d. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Isaac and Nancy, Jan. 25, 1826.

JUET (see also Jewett), Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1745.
Esther, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, Dec. 18, 1737.
Esther, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 30, 1740.
Ezeckiel, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 28, 1736.
Jacob, s. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 10, 1721.
James, s. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 6, 1722.
Mary, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, June 19, 1750.
Molle, d. Amos and Mary, Mar. 19, 1736-7.
Phebe, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, May 30, 1747.
Rebackah, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, May 27, 1744.
Ruth, d. Samuel and Ruth, May 7, 1723.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 30, 1725.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ruth, June 10, 1738.
Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, Apr. 7, 1742.

JUETT, Sophia, d. Dr. Seth and Abigail, Aug. 1, 1783.

KELLY, Gustavus Porter, s. Charles K. and Laura A., Oct. 2, 1829.
Samuel Eustis, s. Charles and Laura, Oct. 12, 1831.

KEMBALL (see also Kimball), Jonathan, s. Benjamin, Nov. 26, 1673. CT. R.
Samuell, s. Benjamin, Mar. 28, 1680. CT. R.

KEMBLE (see also Kimball), Ebenezer, s. Benja[min] and Marcy, June 20, 1684. CT. R.

KIMBAIL (see also Kimball), Andrew, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 10, 1725.
Ann, d. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Feb. 24, 1730-1.
Asa, s. Ephraim [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hester, Sept. 10, 1728.
Asa, s. John and Margret, Oct. 8, 1733.
Dorathy, d. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Richard and Mary, Apr. 16, 1734.
Gorge, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1723-4.
James, s. Samuel and Unis, Jan. 28, 1723-4.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Unise, Mar. 10, 1730-1.
Marah [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Benjamen and Presilah, Apr. 11, 1723.
Reuben, s. David [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 3, 1730-1.
Richard, s. Benjamen and Prisellah, Oct. 13, 1732.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigaill, July 8, 1734.
Sarah, d. Benjamen and Precilah, July 15, 1730. [bp. June 7. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Elisebeth, July 28, 1734.
William, s. Joseph and Abiel, Sept. 23, 1725.
William, s. Joseph and Abiel, Oct. 19, 1733.
William, s. Ephram and Mary, May 31, 1734.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Aaron, s. David and Elis[abeth], June 7, 1710.
Abel, s. John and Marget, Feb. 10, 1730-1.
Abigail, d. Rich[ar]d [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehitable, Aug. 7, 1700.
Abigail, d. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Apr. 12, 1702.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 9, 1732.
Abigail, d. Job, bp. Nov. 11, 1733. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehetabel, Apr. 24, 1698.
Abraham, s. Jonathan and Lydia, June 12, 1712.
Ann, d. Ephraim and Mary, Dec. 25, 1732.
Ann, d. John, bp. June 8, 1755. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Isaac, "at his own House, died soon after," bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. John, bp. June 18, 1738. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Joseph, jr. bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Sept. 15, 1765. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehetabel, July 11, 1695.
Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 16, 1697.
Daniel, s. Michel, bp. Oct. 18, 1767. C. R. 1.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Joseph, bp. Jan. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, bp. June 22, 1701. C. R. 1.
Deborah, d. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, Apr. 13, 1695.
Dolly, d. Timothy and Molly, Dec. 21, 1782.
Dorcas, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elis[abeth], Aug. 22, 1711.
Dorotha, d. Ephram and Ann, June 30, 1724.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 13, 1690.

KIMBAL, Dorothy, d. Nathanael, bp. Dec. 3, 1745. C. R. 1.
Dudly, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 26, 1761. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[ma]s and Deborah, July 8, 1697.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Hanah, Nov. 20, 1724.
Edward, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Aug. 25, 1754. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Richard, jr., bp. Mar. 7, 1762. C. R. 1.
Eliphelet, s. Job and Marah, Dec. 7, 1729.
Eliphelet, s. Job and Mary, Feb. 10, 1730-1.
Eliphilet, s. Ephram and Mary, Oct. 11, 1736.
Elisabeth, d. Dav[id] [and Elisabeth, bp. Jan. 25, 1712-13. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1–, 17—.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 3, 1731.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1733.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. July 12, 1741. C. R. 1.
Enoch, s. John, bp. Aug. 26, 1739.
Ephraim, s. Thomas and Deborah, Apr. 29, 1699.
Eunice, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Oct. 3, 1756. C. R. 1.
Frances, d. Ephraim, bp. June 2, 1734. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Kemball. C. R. 1.], d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1691-2.
Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1695.
Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth, Mar. 10, 1698-9.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 17, 1707.
Hannah, d. Jona[than] and Lydia, bp. Jan. 19, 1717-18.
Hannah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, July 22, 1727.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Abial, Mar. 19, 1730-1.
Hannah, d. Ephraim, bp. Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. 1.
Isaac, s. twin, Jon[athan] and Lydia, July 2, 1707.
Jabez, s. twin, Solomon, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R. 1.
James, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Nov. 8, 1736.
James, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1761.
Jeremiah, s. David and Elisab[e]th, Oct. 15, 1707.
Jess, s. Moses, bp. Aug. 11, 1765. C. R. 1.
Job [jr. C. R. 1.], s. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, Sept. 16, 1702.
John, s. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 16, 1692. [bp. July, 1692. C. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Feb. 2, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Margaret, bp. Aug. 28, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. July 14, 1751. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Th[oma]s and Deborah, Feb. 21, 1688-9.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 30, 1698.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Apr. 5, 1713. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Thomas and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 9, 1716. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Abigaill, June 16, 1725.
Joseph, s. Francis, bp. Oct. 8, 1769. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard [sr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1701.

KIMBAL, Joshua, s. Samuel and Eunice, bp. Nov. 5, 1721. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1703-4.
Lydia, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Jan. 31, 1741-2. C. R. 1.
Marah [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. Ephraim and Marah, Dec. 30, 1730.
Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, bp. Feb. 9, 1717-18. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Eben and Hanah, Oct. 14, 1726.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1687-8.
Mary, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1693-4.
Mary, d. Abraham and Mary, Dec. 30, 1700.
Mary, d. Ephraim, jr., bp. Nov. 12, 1732. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Job, bp. Apr. 11, 1737. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Aaron, bp. Feb. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Abigail, bp. Apr. 3, 1744. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. William, bp. June 7, 1761. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, Oct. 10, 1699.
Mehetabel, d. Abraham and Mary, May 22, 1705.
Mehetabel, d. Daniel, bp. Sept. 5, 1762. C. R. 1.
Mercy, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, Mar. 7, 1712-13.
Moses, s. Jona[than] and Lydia, Mar. 20, 1705.
Moses, s. Nathaniel and Dorathy, Dec. 8, 1729.
Nathaniel, s. Jonath[a]n and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1700.
Obadiah, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Apr. 22, 1759. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Solomon, bp. Dec. 17, 1752. C. R. 1.
Peter, s. Sol[omo]n, bp. June 30, 1754. C. R. 1.
Phebe, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Feb. 23, 1729. C. R. 1.
Phinehas, s. Abel, bp. Oct. 10, 1756. C. R. 1.
Priscilla, d.Thomas and Deborah, June 14 [1703-4?].
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Aug. 16, 1780.
Rachel, d. Robert and Sus[anna]h, bp. Aug. 16, 1717. C. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 16, 1703.
Rebecah, d. twin, Jon[athan] and Lydia, July 2, 1707.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, June 9, 1711.
Richard, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. Feb. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.
Ruth, d. Richard and Sarah [sr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1693-4.
Ruth, d. Jonath[a]n and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1709-10.
Samuel, s. David and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1696-7.
Sarah, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mehetabel, July 5, 1693.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. 22, 1705-6.
Sarah, d. Robert and Susannah, Feb. 22, 1713-14.
Sarah, d. Natha[niel] and Dorothy, Oct. 7, 1733.
Sarah, d. Daniel, bp. Oct. 14, 1764. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Richard and Mehetabel, Feb. 13, 1707-8.
Susanna, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Robert and Susan[na]h, May 25, 1707.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, Oct. 14, 1687.
Thomas, s. Th[oma]s and Deborah, bp. 10 : 3 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
William, s. Edmund, bp. Dec. 26, 1756. C. R. 1.
——, s. Thomas and Deborah, bp. 23 : 3 m : 1703. C. R. 1.

KIMBAL, ——, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 7, 1705.
——, ch. John, bp. Mar. 25, 1753. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (see also Kemball, Kemble, Kimbail, Kimbal, Kimble),
Aaron, s. Samuel and Elisebeth, Sept. 27, 1760.
Aaron Gershom, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 11, 1822.
Abel, s. Abel and Mary, June 14, 1768.
Abel Walter, s. John, jr. and Mary, Aug. 6, 1829.
Abgil, d. Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abgil, Oct. 10, 1757.
Abiel, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1775.
Abigail, d. Robart and Susanah, Apr. 10, 1722.
Abigail, d. Benjemen and Persila, Dec. 2, 1725.
Abigail, d. Nathan and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1756.
Abigail, d. Joseph, jr. and Abigail, Mar. 8, 1765.
Abigail, d. William and Sarah, Jan. 1, 1771.
Abigail, d. Abel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1795.
Abigail, d. Amos and Affee, Mar. 27, 1802.
Abigail, d. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1808.
Abigaill, d. David and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1723.
Abraham, s. Benjamin and Mercy, Mar. 24, 1677-8.
Abraham, s. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1715.
Abraham, s. Ephraim and Esther, Aug. 6, 1725.
Abraham, s. Jeremiah and Elisebath, Apr. 27, 1748.
Abraham, s. William and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1768.
Adison, s. twin, Phineas and Hitty, June 10, 1840.
Albert, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1812.
Albert Francis, s. William H. and Louisa, Oct. 30, 1827.
Albert Laburton, s. Albert and Elisabeth I., Sept. 15, 1837.
Albert Parkman, s. Alfred, farmer, and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1848.
Alfred, s. Elijah and Hannah, May 19, 1803.
Alfred Allen, s. Alfred and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1835.
Alice Ardell, d. Harrison, shoemaker, and Lucy M., b. Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1849.
Almira, d. Lt. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 22, 1793.
Almira, d. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, Oct. 22, 1828.
Almira Maria, d. Richard and Almira, Apr. 12, 1819.
Alonso Watson, s. George N. and Elvira, Mar. 8, 1836.
Alvah Mansur, s. Nathaniel T. and Harriet, Aug. 7, 1829.
Alvin, s. Charles S[eneca. P. R. 1.] and Mary, June 11, 1840.
Alvira, d. Asa and Sarah, May 10, 1807.
Amos, s. Thomas and Elesibeth, Oct. 13, 1717. [bp. Oct. 2. C. R. 1.]
Amos, s. Nathan and Susannah, Feb. 20, 1764.
Amos, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 13, 1767.
Amos, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, Sept. 3, 1774.
Angelina Grimke, d. Rufus, 2d and Mary E., Jan. 1, 1837.
Ann, d. Samuel and Eunes, June 15, 1729.

KIMBALL, Ann, d. Edmund and Dorothy, Apr. 14, 1747.
Ann Greenough, d. Jacob and Huldah, Mar. 16, 1834.
Ann M., June 14, 1813. P. R. 11.
Ann Rebecca, d. Edwin and Aderline, Feb. 5, 1840.
Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 2, 1770. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 22, 1804.
Anna, d. Amos and Affee, Aug. 31, 1810.
Annah Jane, d. Albert and Elizebeth I., Apr. 10, 1842.
Aquilla, s. Isaac and Elisebath, Sept. 28, 1755.
Arrabella, d. David C. and Louisa, Dec. 8, 1837.
Asa, s. Joseph and Abigal, Nov. 12, 1763.
Asa, s. Timothy and Molly, Mar. 31, 1776.
Asa, s. Asa and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1805.
Asa, s. Enoch H. and Mary, Feb. 23, 1840.
Asa Howard, s. Enoch Howard and Mary Jane, Feb. 23, 1840.
Benja[min], s. Benja[min] and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1736.
Benj[ami]n, s. Sam[u]el and Abigail, Aug. 20, 1743.
Benjamin, s. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, June 29, 1752.
Benjamin, s. Richard [3d. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1756.
Benjamin, s. Nathan and Susannah, July 11, 1761.
Benjamin, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1765.
Benjamin, s. Edmund and Rebecca, Jan. 10, 1780. [Jan. 11. P. R. 12.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Nov. 17, 1814.
Benjamin Leveret, s. Phillip and Sophia, Oct. 13, 1832.
Betsey, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Aug. 13, 1787.
Betsey, d. Nathan and Betsey, Feb. 15, 1812.
Betsy, d. Daniel and Elesebeth, Sept. 23, 1770.
Bette, d. Joseph and Abigal, Dec. 15, 1771.
Bettee, d. Benja[men] and Prisila, May 25, 1741.
Bettee [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.], d. Amos and Dorothy, Apr. 20, 1745.
Bettee, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, Sept. 19, 1757.
Bettee, d. Timothy and Moly, May 2, 1763.
Bettee, d. Jeremiah and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1764.
Bettee, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1767.
Bettee, d. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Jan. ——. [bp. Sept. 30, 1770. C. R. 1.]
Betty, d. Jeremiah and Elisebath, Jan. 9, 1742-3.
Betty, d. Solomon and Martha, Apr. 9, 1762.
Betty, d. Francis and Betty, June 16, 1783.
Bryant, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1808.
Byran, s. Jonathan and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1822.
Byron, s. twin, Phineas and Hitty, Nov. 23, 1827.
Caroline, d. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Apr. 30, 1841.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. Eliphalet and Harriet, May 30, 1814.
Catharine, d. William and Ruth, Aug. 16, 1782.

KIMBALL, Catharine Smith, d. James and Diadama, July 1, 1832.
Catharine, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1815.
Charles, s. Edward and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1803.
Charles, s. George and Betsey, Aug. 10, 1829.
Charles Dennis, s. Charles S[eneca. P. R. I.] and Mary, June 19, 1837.
Charles Henry, s. William and Harriett, Sept. 13, 1836.
Charles Otis, s. David C. and Louisa G., Mar. 3, 1827.
Charles Seneca, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1811.
Charles Webster, s. George, 3d and Mary Ann, Nov. 29, 1840.
Charlotte, d. Lt. Daniel, bp. Oct. —, 1788. C. R. I.
Charlotte Elizabeth, d. Enoch H., yeoman, and Mary Jane (Lock), Feb. 9, 1844.
Charlotte Gage, d. George and Betsey, Nov. 3, 1821.
Charlotte Peabody, d. Daniel and Charlotte C., Apr. 24, 1839.
Christopher Columbus, s. Abel and Abigail, July 20, 1813.
Clarissa, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1786.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1720.
Daniel, s. Nath[ani]el and Dorethy, June 11, 1747.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1763.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Sept. 23, 1766.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1773.
Daniel, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1777.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, July 3, 1778.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Mary, May 13, 1803.
Daniel, s. Amos and Affee, Jan. 24, 1807.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Anna, Mar. 16, 1807.
Daniel W., s. Samuel A[ugustus. P. R. I.] and Ann Maria, Apr. 15, 1834.
Dan[ie]ll, s. Isaac, bp. Jan. 19, 1735. C. R. I.
David, s. Benjamin, July 26, 1671. CT. R.
David, s. Jeremiah and Elisebath, Dec. 10, 1739.
David, s. Edmund and Dorithy, June 15, 1749.
David, s. David and Abigel, Apr. 12, 1760.
David, s. Timothy and Molle, Aug. 23, 1770.
David, s. William and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1773.
David, s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1816.
David Chadwick, s. Edward and Hittey, May 24, 1795.
David Tenny, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 23, 1782.
Deborah, d. John and Margret, Aug. 4, 1728.
Deborah Lowisa, d. Alfred, farmer, and Abigail, July 15, 1843.
Dilla, d. Phineas and Hitty, July 8, 1817.
Dolle, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. I.] and Abigail, June 7, 1767.
Dudley, s. Benja[men] and Prisilla, Oct. 28, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and [Mary. CT. F.], Apr. 29, 1668. CT. R.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Susanna, Dec. 29, 1716.

KIMBALL, Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 26, 1747.
Edmun, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 6, 1716.
Edmund, s. Edmund and Dorothy, May 2, 1751. [May 6. P. R. 12.]
Edmund, s. Edmund and Rebecca (Gage), May 17, 1800. P. R. 12.
Ednah, d. Francis and Dorcas, Feb. 14, 1801.
Edward, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Dec. 10, 1769.
Edward, s. Edward and Mehitable, July 24, 1792.
Edward, s. Charles Seneca, farmer, and Mary, May 2, 1843.
Edward Everett, s. Edward and Sophia, July 15, 1826.
Edward Harrington, s. twin, David C. and Louisa G., Jan. 6, 1835.
Edwin, s. Phineas and Hitty, Aug. 29, 1812.
Elbridge, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 24, 1809.
Elbridge, s. Isaac and Judith, May 19, 1814.
Elbridge, s. Elijah and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1815.
Elbridge Henry, s. Alfred and Abigail, Nov. 29, 1836.
Elianor, d. Edmund, bp. Sept. 5 (?), 1791. C. R. 1.
Elijah, s. Nathan and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1772.
Eliphalet, s. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 17, 1769.
Eliphalet, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 17, 1785.
Eliphalet, s. Timothy and Molly, Feb. 5, 1787.
Eliphelet, s. Timothy and Moly, Jan. 3, 1765.
Elisabath, d. Richard [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eunice, Feb. 6, 1753.
Elisabeth, d. John and Marget, Aug. 9, 1724.
Eliza, d. Nathan, bp. Apr. 22, 1796. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Edward and Mehitable, Feb. 7, 1799.
Eliza, d. Benjamin and Betsey, July 30, 1802.
Eliza Brown, d. Capt. Jonathan and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1822.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin [and Marcy. CT. F.], July 24, 1669. CT. R.
Elizabeth, d. William and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1766.
Elizabeth, d. Isaac and Bettee, Dec. 1, 1770.
Elizabeth, d. Francis and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1794.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan, bp. Sept. 14, 1810. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth Ann, d. James and Diadama, Jan. 23, 1830.
Elizabeth Haynes, d. Rufus and Lucy E., Sept. 20, 1840.
Elizabeth Thurston, d. Nathaniel T. and Harriot, Mar. 31, 1831.
Ella Frances, d. James, jr., shoe manufacturer, and Ann E., May 22, 1847.
Ellee [Eli. C. R. 1.], s. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1759.
Ellen, d. Edmund and Rebecca (Gage), Aug. 3, 1789. P. R. 12.
Ellen Elizabeth, d. Samuel A. and Ann Maria, Feb. 13, 1838.
Ellen Maria, d. Jesse and Abigail, Aug. 11, 1834.
Ellen Mehitable [Ellen Berry. P. R. 8.], d. William N. and Precilla H., July 6, 1832. [July 8. P. R. 8.]
Elliner, d. Edwin and Aderline, May 25, 1837.

KIMBALL, Ellsvineth, d. Elip[h]alet and Harriet, Mar. 15, 1823.
Elmiry George Anner, d. George, jr. and Elmiry, Mar. 27, 1832.
Elon, s. John and Lydia, Jan. 28, 1811.
Emeline Floretta, d. James, yeoman, and Diadama, Mar. 5, 1847.
Emily, d. Asa and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1809.
Emma Arabell, d. Albert and Elizabeth I., Jan. 8, 1840.
Ephr[a]im, s. Abraham and Mary, May 8, 1702.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Anne, Apr. 16, 1722.
Eunice, d. Edmund and Dorithy, Dec. 11, 1753.
Eunice, d. Francis and Betty, July 2, 1775.
Ezekiel Cheever, s. John and Lidia, Jan. 21, 1818.
Fanne, d. [twin. C. R. I.] Solomon and Martha, Feb. 4, 1755.
Francis, s. Joseph and Aabiah, Dec. 8, 1742.
Francis, s. Solomon and Martha, Feb. 8, 1765.
Francis, s. Francis, bp. Aug. 15, 1773. C. R. I.
Francis, s. Francis and Betty, May 10, 1777.
Francis Otis, s. George, jr. and Elmira, Mar. 9, 1831.
Frederick, s. Jacob and Huldah G., July 15, 1840.
Gardner G. [Ellen, d. P. R. I.], s. Samuel A[ugustus. P. R. I.], shoe manufacturer, Sept. 9, 1843.
Gardner William, s. Jacob, yeoman, and Hulda G., Apr. 18, 1845.
George, s. Edward and Mehitable, Feb. 8, 1791.
George, gds. Nathan, bp. July 2, 1798. C. R. I.
George, s. Francis and Dorcas, Aug. 18, 1808.
George, s. Elijah and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1813.
George, s. George, bp. Sept. 2, 1832. C. R. I.
George Alden, s. Phillip, yeoman, and Doratha, Jan. 17, 1847.
George Henry, s. Harrison and Lucy M., June 28, 1840.
George Washington, s. Alfred, farmer, and Abigail, b. Boothbay, Me., Aug. 5, 1849.
Gilbert, s. Asa and Sarah, July 1, 1819.
Gilman, s. Phineas and Hitty, Aug. 5, 1819.
Granville R., s. Joseph F., yeoman, and Lucinda, Aug. 10, 1845.
Gustavus, s. John and Lidia, Jan. 20, 1816.
Hanah, d. Eben[eze]r and Hanah, Apr. 14, 1723.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1747.
Hannah, d. Nath[ani]el and Dorathy, June 29, 1749.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Susannah, Nov. 10, 1751.
Hannah, d. Joseph [3d. C. R. I..] and Abigail, Aug. 19, 1755.
Hannah, d. Moses and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1761.
Hannah, d. Mic[ha]el and Bettee, Aug. 16, 1764.
Hannah, d. David and Abigail, May 10, 1775.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Feb. 19, 1778.
Hannah, d. Elijah and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1801.
Hannah Maria, d. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, Jan. 23, 1835.
Hariot, d. Edward and Hittey, Dec. 9, 1796.

KIMBALL, Harriet, d. Elijah and Hannah, Feb. 28, 1805.
Harrison, s. Phineas and Hitty, Jan. 29, 1815.
Harrison, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 28, 1817.
Hellen Amanda, d. Alfred and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1841.
Henry, s. Abel and Mary, Jan. 2, 1773.
Henry Francis, s. William N., shoe manufacturer, and Priscilla H., Oct. 12, 1843.
Henry Gilman, s. Phillip and Sophia, Dec. 18, 1830.
Henry W., s. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1831.
Hermon, s. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1802.
Hezekiah Smith, s. Daniel and Mary, June 24, 1805.
Hiram, s. Francis and Dorcas, June 11, 1805.
Hitty, d. twin, Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1787.
Hitty, d. Timothy and Molly, Dec. 17, 1788.
Horace, s. Phineas and Hitty, Aug. 26, 1822.
Horace Leverett, s. George N. and Elvira, Apr. 3, 1843.
Horice Leveret, s. George N. and Elvira, Jan. 25, 1838.
Iddo, d. Amos and Affee, June 4, 1813.
Irving, s. David C. and Louisa G., June 24, 1832.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisebath, Sept. 8, 1744.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Bettee, Jan. 19, 1767.
Isaac, s. Aquilla and Anna, Nov. 30, 1783.
Isabella Graham, d. Jesse and Abigail, Dec. 22, 1828.
Jacob, s. Stephen and Hannah, Mar. 12, 1740-1.
Jacob, s. Jacob and Sarah, Feb. 27, 1774.
Jacob, s. Moses and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1803.
James, s. Richard [3d. C. R. I.] and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1758.
James, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 5, 1797.
James, s. Nathan and Betsey, Mar. 9, 1802.
James, s. Moses and Rebeckah, Jan. 27, 1810.
James Hazen, s. Jesse and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1837.
James Henry, s. Edmund and Julia M. (Eaton), Oct. 4, 1827. P. R. 12.
James Messer, s. James and Diadama, July 29, 1827.
James Smith, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 26, 1816.
James Smith, s. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 10, 1836.
Jane, d. David and Abigail, June 21, 1772.
Jane, d. Daniel [jr. C. R. I.] and Elizabeth, Feb. 26, 1776.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, July 25, 1735.
Jeremiah, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 26, 1762.
Jese, s. Richard [3d. C. R. I.] and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1759.
Jese, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. I.] and Abigail, May 7, 1760.
Jesse, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 8, 1766.
Jesse, s. Ensign James and Lucretia, Apr. 15, 1792.
Joab, s. Richard [3d. C. R. I.] and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1762.

KIMBALL, Joanna E. Ames [Joanna Ann. C. R. 1.], d. James, jr. and Anne E., July 19, 1840.
John, s. Thomas, Oct. 14, 1675.
John, s. John and Margaret [bp. Feb. 14. C. R. 1.], 1719-20.
John, s. John and Marget, Aug. 27, 1728.
John, s. Benja[min] and Priscilla, Feb. 5, 1738.
John, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, June 22, 1741.
John, s. Timothy and Marey, Feb. 18, 1767.
John, s. Abel and Mary, Oct. 4, 1778.
John, s. Abel and Abigail, June 3, 1797.
John, s. Asa and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1804.
John Calvin, s. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, Aug. 8, 1831. [1833. dup.]
Joicey Ann, d. George, 3d and Mary A., July 10, 1837.
Joicy Ann Hilton, d. George and Mary Ann, Aug. 18, 1838.
Jonathan, s. Nathanel and Dorothy, Jan. 10, 1741-2.
Jonathan, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1746.
Jonathan, s. Isaac and Elisebath, Feb. 23, 1747.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehetabel, Feb. 23, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 19, 1774.
Jonathan, s. twin, Francis and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1787.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Sept. 1, 1788.
Jonathan, s. Elijah and Hannah, Oct. 27, 1799.
Joseph, s. Richard and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1701.
Joseph, s. Robert and Susanna, Nov. 29, 1719.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Abial, May 2, 1727.
Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1744.
Josiah Brown, s. Nathaniel T. and Harriot, July 29, 1833.
Judith, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1765.
Julia Ann, d. twin, Phineas and Hitty, Nov. 23, 1827.
Juliet, d. Eliphalet and Harriet, Aug. 8, 1830.
Laberton, s. Eliphalet and Harriet, Apr. 1, 1819.
Laura Ann, d. Samuel and Ann, Jan. 2, 1822.
Leonard, s. Edmund and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1781.
Leonard, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1812.
Leonard, s. Edward and Susannah, June 2, 1832.
Leonard Parker, s. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1809.
Leroy Nelson, s. William N., shoe manufacturer, and Priscilla, Apr. 16, 1845.
Leverett, s. Eliphalet and Harriet, Sept. 16, 1816.
Levina, d. Abel and Abigail, June 16, 1803.
Lewis, s. Edwin and Adaline K., Nov. 25, 1835.
Lois, d. Jonathan and Mehitable, Feb. 14, 1783.
Loisa Hellen, d. Enoch H. and Mary, July 16, 1842.
Loreana, d. Amos and Affee, Jan. 15, 1804.
Louisa, d. Samuel and Ann, July 8, 1819.

KIMBALL, Louisa Angelina, d. Amos and Affee, Feb. 4, 1821
Louisa Jane, d. Raymond and Louisa A., Apr. 24, 1836.
Louisa Maria, d. twin, David C. and Louisa G., Jan. 6, 1835.
Lucelia Jennet, d. Eliphalet and Harriet, Oct. 30, 1827.
Lucretia, d. Ensign James and Lucretia, Feb. 28, 1794.
Lucretia Hasseltine, d. Jesse and Lucretia, Oct. 16, 1821.
Lucy, d. Abel and Abigail, July 28, 1807.
Lucy Abigail, d. Phillip and Sophia, Jan. 31, 1835.
Lucy Ann, d. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, June 10, 1831.
Lucy Nelson, d. William N. and Priscilla (Hopkinson), Apr. 16, 1845. P. R. 8.
Luther, s. George and Betsey, Sept. 10, 1823.
Lydia, d. Nathaniel and Doreti, Oct. 21, 1736.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1737.
Lydia, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 31, 1741-2.
Lydia, d. Isaack, bp. Mar. 12, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Lydia, d. James and Lydia, Aug. 23, 1754.
Lydia, d. James and Sally, Sept. 20, 1789.
Lydia, d. Alfred, yeoman, and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1845.
Lyman Fitts, s. James, Dec. 1, 1834.
Madison, s. twin, Phineas and Hitty, June 10, 1840.
Manuel, s. Abel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1775.
Marcia Deming, d. Jesse and Abigail, June 10, 1827.
Marcus, s. George and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1824.
Marcus, s. Edwin and Adeline K., Dec. 24, 1841.
Margaret, d. John and Margaret [bp. Dec. 11. C. R. 1.], 1720.
Margeret, d. John and Margeret, Dec. 31, 1735.
Mariah Elizabeth, d. George and Betsey, Sept. 14, 1820.
Mariett, d. Eliphalet and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1825.
Martha, d. Ebenezer and Tamar, Aug. 19, 1746.
Martha Ann, d. twin, Richard and Almira, July 15, 1821.
Martha Chever, d. John and Lidia, June 26, 1813.
Martha Frances, d. Raymond, yeoman, and Mary Ann, Mar. 5, 1847.
Mary, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1678.
Mary, d. Rich[ar]d and Mary, Apr. 11, 1719.
Mary, d. Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 15, 1719. [bp. Nov. 22. C. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 15, 1743.
Mary, d. Jeremiah and Elisebeth, Apr. 18, 1744.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mehitebal, June 2, 1766.
Mary, d. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 2, 1774.
Mary, d. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 28, 1798.
Mary, d. Abel and Abigail, June 6, 1799.
Mary, d. Francis and Dorcas, Jan. 14, 1811.
Mary Ann [Niles, s. P. R. 1.], d. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1804.

KIMBALL, Mary Ann, d. Enoch Howard and Mary Jane, at South Hampton, N. H., Nov. 12, 1838.
Mary Eliza, d. William and Harriett, Nov. 23, 1839.
Mary Esabell, d. John, jr. and Mary, May 24, 1832.
Mary Jane, d. twin, Richard and Almira, July 15, 1821.
Mary Jane Munroe, d. George, jr. and Elmira, Feb. 13, 1841.
Mary Johnson, d. William H. and Louisa, May 23, 1830.
Mary Sophia, d. George, bp. ——, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary Webster, d. Edward and Susannah, June 7, 1834.
Mary Webster, d. James and Diadamia, June 15, 1839.
Matilda [Louisa. C. R. 1.], d. George and Betsey, Oct. 6, 1831.
Mehetiball, d. John and Margret, Nov. 27, 1721.
Mehetiball, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 17, 1741.
Mehetiball, d. Jonathan and Mehetiball, Jan. 29, 1770.
Mehetible, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1716-17.
Mehetible, d. Benjemen and Presilah, Jan. 11, 1720-1.
Mehetible, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. —, [1768?]
Mehitebell, d. Stephen and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1749.
Mehitable S., d. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, July 22, 1826.
Micajah, s. David and Abigail, Nov. 14, 1765.
Michael, s. Edmund and Dorothy, Apr. 21, 1745.
Milton, s. Samuel and Anna, May 13, 1815.
Milton James, s. Samuel A., shoemaker, and Ann M., Sept. 10, 1845.
Milton Stores, s. James, yoeman, and Diadama, July 14, 1844.
Mirandia Deiadamia, d. James and Diadamia, Nov. 12, 1841.
Molle, d. Timothy and Molle, May 10, 1773.
Molley, d. Moses and Sarah, June 7, 1767.
Molly, d. Abel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1765.
Molly, d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1774.
Molly, d. Timothy and Molly, Feb. 16, 1779.
Molly, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, July 4, 1780.
Moses, s. Jeremiah and Elisebath, Sept. 6, 1746.
Moses, s. Stephen and Hannah, Apr. 13, 1753.
Moses, s. Jacob and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1776.
Moses, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1777.
Moses, s. Moses and Rebecca, Oct. 29, 1806.
Moses Brown, s. Jacob, farmer, and Hulda G., Aug. 29, 1847.
Moses Day, s. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1807.
Nabbe, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 9, 1752.
Nancy, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 17, 1780.
Nancy, d. Aquilla and Anna, Apr. 4, 1782.
Nancy, d. William and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1788.
Nancy Smith, d. Samuel and Nancy, Dec. 30, 1824.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Abigall, Dec. 16, 1723.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Susannah, Apr. 10, 1767.

KIMBALL, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorothy, July 22, 1739.
Nathaniel, s. Ephraim and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1743.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Mehetible, Nov. 5, 1768.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 19, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, July 26, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1780.
Nathaniel Gage, s. John and Lydia, July 27, 1820.
Nathaniel Tenney, s. Edward and Susan, Oct. 9, 1839.
Nathaniel Thurston, s. Benjamin and Betsey, Mar. 22, 1805.
Nella, d. Benjamin and Betsey, Apr. 25, 1807.
Nelly, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Aug. 3, 1789.
Nelson, s. Phineas and Hitty, Mar. 6, 1825.
Nicklos, s. David and Abigail, Sept. 28, 1763.
Niles, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1805.
Obadiah, s. Beniamin and Prisalah, May 28, 1728.
Octavia, d. George and Betsey, Aug. 17, 1833.
Olive, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1755.
Oliver, s. Robert and Susanna, May 24, 1724.
Pachance [Patience. C. R. 1.], d. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 17, 1763.
Pattee, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1749.
Peter, s. Joseph and Abiah, Mar. 14, 1737.
Peter, s. Joseph and Abiah, Oct. 16, 1739.
Peter, s. Francis and Beatey, Aug. 9, 1768.
Peter, s. Francis and Dorcas, Nov. 6, 1796.
Peter Norris, s. George, jr. and Elmiry, Nov. 4, 1833.
Phebe, d. Jeremiah and Elisebath, July 3, 1751.
Phebe, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1768.
Phebe, d. Daniel and Sarah, July 9, 1769.
Phebe, d. Amos and Affee, Feb. 6, 1809.
Philip, s. Robert and Susannah, Feb. 1, 1711-12.
Phillip, s. Abel and Abigail, July 5, 1805.
Phinehas, s. Thomas and Elizebath, Feb. 22, 1721-2.
Phines, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Dec. 8, 1745.
Phines, s. Samuel and Elisebath, Oct. 11, 1764.
Phinies, s. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1757.
Phinies, s. Abel and Mary, July 22, 1763.
Pricillah, d. Thomas, Apr. 15, 1673. CT. R.
Prisilla, d. Benja[men] and Prisilla, Oct. 29, 1734.
Priscilla, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Sept. 5, 1749.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Mehetable, July 26, 1775.
Priscilla, d. Edmund and Priscilla [Rebecca (Gage). P. R. 12.], Aug. 5, 1785.
Priscilla, d. Moses and Rebeca, July 25, 1808.
Priscilla Hopkinson, d. Jacob and Huldah G., Oct. 5, 1842.
Priscilla Morse, d. Jonathan and Susanna, Nov. 11, 1816.
Raymon, s. Nathan and Betsey, July 8, 1807.

KIMBALL, Rebecah, d. Amos and Affee, Feb. 19, 1796.
Rebecca, d. Abner and Abigail, June 14, 1783.
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Oct. 11, 1783. [Oct. 9. P. R. 12.]
Rebecca, d. William and Ruth, June 5, 1791.
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Rebecca (Gage), Dec. 19, 1791. P. R. 12.
Rebecca Gage, d. Edmund and Julia M. (Eaton), Nov. 6, 1829. P. R. 12.
Rebecca Morse, d. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 23, 1832.
Rebeckah, d. Nathaniel and Dorithy, Aug. 3, 1737.
Rebekah, d. Isaac and Bettee, July 26, 1773.
Rebekkah, d. Edmund, bp. Dec. —, 1792. C. R. 1.
Rebiah [Rebekah. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 24, 1739.
Rheuba, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1799.
Richard, s. Richard, July 7, 1671. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1683. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, May 29, 1689.
Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Mary, Sept. 27, 1721.
Richard, s. Joseph and Abiel, Dec. 25, 1728.
Richard, s. Jeremiah and Elisebath, Jan. 1, 1753.
Richard, s. Jeremiah and Abigail, June 14, 1760.
Richard, s. Edward and Mehitable, Aug. 10, 1789.
Robert, s. Benjamin, Mar. 6, 1675. CT. R.
Royal, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1800.
Ruben, s. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1738.
Rufus, s. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1792.
Rufus, s. Edmund and Rebecca (Gage), Feb. 9, 1794. P. R. 12.
Rufus, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 9, 1796.
Ruth, d. David and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1719.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 28, 1761.
Ruth, d. Amos and Affee, July 12, 1800.
Rutha, d. Rebecca, Feb. 25, 1815.
Sally, d. William and Ruth, July 21, 1781.
Sally, d. James and Sally, Dec. 6, 1787.
Sally, d. Abraham and Sarah, June 17, 1802.
Sally, d. Amos and Affee, Sept. 4, 1816.
Salome, d. Abel, bp. Oct. 24, 1802. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1685.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Aug. 17, 1714.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, Feb. 26, 1736.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Dorothy, Nov. 18, 1743.
Samuel, s. Daniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, Mar. 9, 1785.
Samuel Caswell, s. Alfred and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1838.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. 10: 3m: 1691. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL, Sarah, d. Richard and Mary, Oct. 27, 1724.
Sarah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, May 8, 1739.
Sarah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1742.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1755.
Sarah, d. Solomon and Martha, Oct. 4, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Abigal, Aug. 7, 1769.
Sarah, d. David and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1769.
Sarah, d. Francies and Bettee, May 1, 1771.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 10, 1771.
Sarah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, July 19, 1777.
Sarah, d. Moses and Rebecca, July 26, 1801.
Sarah, d. Asa and Sarah, Oct. 30, 1814.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah G., May 2, 1838.
Sarah Frances, d. Edmund and Julia Maria, May 19, 1837.
Sarah How, d. James and Diadama, July 3, 1825.
Sarah Jane, d. Edwin and Adaline K., July 17, 1834.
Sarah Jane, d. Phillip and Sophia, Feb. 13, 1837.
Seth, s. Isaac and Bettee, Oct. 31, 1768.
Seth, s. Joseph, farmer, b. Landaff, N. H., and Lucinda, b. Boxford, Aug. 10, 1848.
Seth, s. Seth, farmer, b. Bath, N. H., and Rosine, b. Andover, Aug. 23, 1849.
Simeon, s. Abel and Sarah, Oct. 9, 1759.
Solomon, s. Robert and Susannah, Jan. 19, 1727.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Martha, Apr. 5, 1751.
Sophia, d. James and Sally, Apr. 10, 1785.
Sophia, 2d., d. James and Sally, Apr. 6, 1786.
Sophia, d. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 16, 1788.
Sophia Lucelia, d. Jonathan, 3d and Susan, Apr. 26, 1841.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1746.
Susa, d. Joseph and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1769.
Susan S., d. Jonathan and Susan, Oct. 20, 1823.
Susanna, d. Nathan and Susanna, Aug. 17, 1753.
Susannah, d. twin, Ebenezer and Mary, June 29, 1752.
Sylvester, s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Dec. 5, 1839.
Tameyson Greenough, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1814.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Elesebeth, Aug. 7, 1719.
Thomas, s. Abel and Mary, Nov. 11, 1771.
Timothy, s. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1721.
Timothy, s. Aaron, bp. Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Edmund and Dorothy, Apr. 27, 1743.
Tryphene, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisebath, Apr. 18, 1746.
Walter Dustin, s. Samuel A. and Ann Maria, Feb. 12, 1836.
Walter Hopkinson, s. William N. and Precilla H., Nov. 27, 1835.

KIMBALL, Walter Scott, s. Peter and Lydia C., May 5, 1824.
Warren, s. Daniel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1807.
Warren Augustus, s. Jonathan, 3d, and Susan, Oct. 13, 1838.
William, s. Samuel and Eunice, Dec. 13, 1717.
William, s. Ephraim and Mary, Mar. 29, 1740.
William, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Abigail, Sept. 9, 1757.
William, s. Edmund and Dorothy, Dec. 19, 1757.
William, s. Nathan and Susanah, May 10, 1758.
William, s. James and Lucretia, July 31, 1795.
William, s. Edmond and Rebecca (Gage), Mar. 13, 1796. P. R. 12.
William, s. Abraham and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1798.
William, s. Amos and Affee, Sept. 22, 1798.
William, s. Francis and Dorcase, Mar. 1, 1803.
William, s. Moses and Rebecca, Dec. 21, 1804.
William, s. W[illia]m and Priscilla, bp. Oct. —, 1836. C. R. 1.
William Allison, s. David, farmer, July 7, 1843.
William Byron, s. William N. and Precilla H., Feb. 13, 1834.
William Euestis, s. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1825.
William Francis, s. William, jr. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1829.
William Gage, s. Asa and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1810.
William Parker, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1801.
Williston Gilman, s. Gilman, shoemaker, and Lydia Maria, Nov. 7, 1844.
Williston Lawrence, s. Harrison and Lucy M., Apr. 16, 1842.
Zelinda, d. James and Sally, Oct. 4, 1783.
——, s. Samuel and Sarah, —, 1721.
——, ch. William, bp. Nov. —, 1786. C. R. 1.
——, s. Timothy, bp. Aug. —, 1790. C. R. 1.
——, William, bp. Sept.—Dec., 1791. C. R. 1.
——, ch. Moses, Mar. 26, 1804. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Jonathan, Nov. 3, 1818. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Capt. Jonathan, Dec. 21, 1818. P. R. 1.
——, s. James and Ann (Ames), Nov. 6, 1842. P. R. 8.
——, d. Horace, shoemaker, Apr. 1, 1844.
——, s. Charles, carpenter, and Harriet [Harriet H. P. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1847. [Aug. 10. P. R. 1.]

KIMBLE (see also Kimball), Abigail, d. Benja[min] and Marcy, Sept. 8, 1686. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 12, 1686. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 5, 1684. CT. R.

KITTREDGE (see also Kittridge), Sarah Noyes, d. Alfred and Mary, July 30, 1833.

KITTRIDGE (see also Kittredge), Ann Catharine, d. Dr. Aaron, bp. Aug. 6, 1837. C. R. 1.

KNIGHT, Jeremiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1794.

KNOWLTON, Mary, d. William, of Boxford, bp. June 7, 1730. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, bp. July 22, 1733. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, of Boxford, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.
William, s. William, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 10, 1735. C. R. 1.

LADD, Angelina, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 6, 1818.
Clara Evens, d. John I., shoemaker, and Mary A., Sept. 12, 1844.
Edward [Edwin. P. R. 9.] Lawrence, s. John I., shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Feb. 8, 1848.
Ellen B., d. Nathaniel and Sarah (Ingersoll), Apr. 15, 1812. P. R. 9.
Ellen Rebecca [B. P. R. 1.], d. John I., shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Jan. 22, 1846.
Gardner Perry, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Oct. 23, 1814.
George Rufus, s. Gardner B., cordwainer, and Lois H., Dec. 31, 1846.
George Willard, s. John I. and Mary Ann, Aug. 16, 1842. [1843. dup.]
Jeremiah B. P., s. Gardner P. and Louis, Mar. 28, 1838.
John Ingersol, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Feb. 22, 1816.
Martha G., d. Gardner P., shoemaker, and Lois H., May 7, 1849.
Nathaniel Eustace, s. Gardner P. and Louis H., June 16 [17. P. R. 1.], 1840.
Rebeckah Davis, d. Nathaniel and Sally, July 20, 1822. [July 26. P. R. 9.]
Rufus G[eorge. C. R. 2.], s. Nathaniel, Apr. 3, 1825. P. R. 1. [Apr. 20. P. R. 9.]
Ruth Ingersoll, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Apr. 15, 1812.
Warren, s. Nathaniel and Sally, July 21, 1813.
——, ch. John I. and Mary A., May 4, 1841.

LAKEMAN (see also Lakman), Abigail, d. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, July 27, 1742.
Amos, s. Nath[anie]l, bp. Nov. 5, 1752. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Samuel and Marget, Jan. 7, 1762.
Daniel, s. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, July 29, 1750.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Marget, Dec. 7, 1759.
Esther, d. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1747.
Job, s. Nathanael, bp. Feb. 9, 1755. C. R. 1.
John, s. Pelatiah, bp. Feb. 27, 1785. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, July 9, 1740.
Mary, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. Sept. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.
Nath[ani]el, s. Nath[an]iel and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1744.
Samuel, s. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, June 7, 1737.
Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 1.

LAKEMAN, Sarah, d. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1738.
William, s. Pelatiah, bp. May 11, 1783. C. R. 1.

LAKMAN (see also Lakeman), Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1746.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Margret, Jan. 29, 1770.
Elisabeth, b. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, Nov. 28, 1735.

LANCASTER, Leonard, s. Moses and Sarah, July 4, 1808.
Rufus How, s. Moses and Sally, Feb. 20, 1806.

LANGLEY (see also Langly), Alfred S., s. Jonathan, May 5, 1834. P. R. 1.
Franklin Noyes, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 24 [31. P. R. 1.], 1827.
Henry, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 15, 1840.
Judith, d. Jonathan, Nov. 7, 1836. P. R. 1.
Laban, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 23, 1832.
Lydia Matilda, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 8, 1829.

LANGLY (see also Langley), Warren, s. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 10, 1825.

LATHAM, Judith, d. William and Rachel, Aug. 25, 1790.

LEACH, Henery, s. Moses and Caroline, Feb. 20, 1824.
Louisa Aba, d. Moses and Caroline, Nov. 15, 1828.

LEAR, ——, d. John and Clarrisa, Feb. 23, 1840.

LESLIE (see also Lesslie), Mary, d. Benjamin and Sally, Aug. 27, 1810.

LESSLIE (see also Leslie), John, s. James and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1781.

LEVIA, —— [Levee. P. R. 1.], d. Julian, boot crimper, and Jane J., Jan. 3, 1847.

LEZON, John, s. Martha, bp. Nov. 15, 1719. C. R. 1.

LIBBY, William Parker, s. John W., carpenter, b. Newburyport, and Susan M., July 20, 1848.

LINDAL (see also Lindall), Alice, d. James and Mary, Aug. 29, 1750.
James, s. James and Mary, Aug. 10, 1753.

LINDALL (see also Lindal), James, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 5, 1775.

LITTLE, Hannah Lydia, Oct. 10, 1803. P. R. 20.
Mary Hale, d. Enoch and Mary, Mar. 27, 1800.

LOUD, Daniel, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1800.
David, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1796.
Elizabeth S., d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Mar. 20, 1804.
George, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1802.
Harriet, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1799.
James S., s. William and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1807.
Joseph T., s. William and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1811.
William, s. William and Hannah, June 19, 1795.

LOVEJOY, George Edwards, s. John H. and Sally, June 30, 1843.
Lucy Edwards, d. John H. and Sally G., Nov. 29, 1847.
Martha Lee, d. George, yeoman, and Mary, Oct. 3, 1846.
Mary Durfee, d. George, farmer, and Mary, Dec. 3, 1847.

LUCY, [Arthur. P. R. 1.], s. William, shoe manufacturer, and Aderline, Apr. 14, 1845.
Charles Thomas, "name changed to Charles Thomas Hudson by an act of the Legislature, Apr. 16, 1846", s. Thomas L. and Elizabeth P. (Griffith), Mar. 21, 1843.
George, s. William and Adaline, Oct. 4, 1842.
George W., s. William and Adeline, Sept. 21, 1838.
Helen L., "name changed to Helen L. Hudson by an act of the Legislature, Apr. 16, 1846", d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth P., Sept. 25, 1838.
John Abbott, s. William, shoe manufacturer, b. Nottingham, N. H., and Adaline, b. Byfield, July 27, 1849.
John W., "name changed to John W. Hudson by an act of the Legislature, Apr. 16, 1846", s. Thomas L. and Elizabeth P., July 24, 1836.
Lyman William, s. Alexander, Sept. 9, 1839.
Martha Jane, "name changed to Martha Jane Hudson by an act of the Legislature, Apr. 16, 1846", d. Thomas L. and Elizabeth P., Apr. 24 [25. P. R. 1.], 1841.
Mary H[elen. P. R. 1.], d. William and Adeline, Nov. 1, 1835.
Mary Sophia, d. Tho[ma]s L., Aug. 28, 1848. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Alexander and Eliza M., June 13, 1841.
William, s. William, shoe manufacturer, and Adeline, July 27, 1847.

LUFKIN, Edwin, s. Edwin and Abigail, May 1, 1831.
Elbridge, s. Edwin and Abigail, Apr. 15, 1839.
William, s. Edwin and Abigail, Sept. 8, 1834.

LUNT, Charles Edwin, s. Joseph, farmer, b. Newbury, and Clarissa, Aug. 11, 1849.
Sybell Nathanett, d. Nathan S. and Sybel, Sept. 3, 1842.

LURVE (see also Lurvy), Allas [Alice. C. R. 1.], d. William and Magere, June 8, 1734.
Ann, d. William and Margree, Feb. 19, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Elezaer and Aliss, Aug. 23, 1717.
Mary, d. Elezear and Aliss, May 1, 1710.
Peter, s. Eliezer and Alice, Nov. 17, 1708.
Peter, s. Ebenez[e]r and Elisabeth, Aug. 14, 1740.
Stephen, s. Eleazer and Alis, Jan. 12, 1718-19.
William, s. William and Magere, June 6, 1736.
William, s. William and Margree, Jan. 24, 1743.

LURVY (see also Lurve), William, s. El[eazer] and Allice, bp. Nov. 3, 1717. C. R. 1.

LYDSTON, Charlotte Frances, d. William and Polly, Dec. 28, 1840.

McLAUGHLIN, [Benjamin P. R. 1.], s. Benjamin and Mary, Jan. 24, 1830.
Walter, s. Benjamin and Mary, May 30 [31. P. R. 1.], 1826.

MARBEL (see also Marble), Daniel, s. Jacob and Jane, Nov. 14, 1732.
Jane, d. Jacob and Jane, May 7, 1739.
John, s. Jacob and Jane, Feb. 10, 1729-30.
Samuel, s. Jacob and Jane, Oct. 14, 1828.

MARBLE (see also Marbel, Merbel), Addison James, s. John and Eliza, Oct. 14, 1823.
Almira Coburn, d. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1830.
Angelina, d. John, jr. and Mary, June 20, 1821.
Burton Onisiphorus, s. John and Eliza, Feb. 27, 1812.
Calvin, s. John, jr. and Mary, Mar. 2, 1833.
David, s. Joseph and Mary, May 2, 1758.
Hanah, d. Jacob and Jane, Mar. 16, 1736-7.
Harriet Amanda, d. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 5, 1836.
Herodian Hervy, s. John and Eliza, Apr. 27, 1815.
James, s. Andrew, bp. Oct. 27, 1728. C. R. 2.
John, s. Joseph and Mary, Jan. 14, 1764.
John Kimball, s. John, jr. and Mary, Dec. 22, 1822.
Julia Ann, d. John, jr. and Mary, Feb. 25, 1825.
Mary Jane, d. John, jr. and Mary, Apr. 1, 1819.
Mary Josephine, d. John and Eliza, Dec. 30, 1817.
Milton John Phileton, s. John and Eliza, Aug. 28, 1810.
Nathaniel, s. John, jr. and Mary, July 4, 1827.
Newton Epaphroditor, s. John and Eliza, Sept. 1, 1808.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, June 3, 1761.
William Norton, s. John, jr. and Mary, Jan. 23, 1832.

MARDEN (see also Mardin), Abigail, d. David and Mary, Apr. 13, 1796.
David, s. David and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1806.
Francis, s. Lumuel and Hannah, Nov. 6, 1779.
Greenough, s. Lemuel and Hannah, Oct. 17, 1772.
Hannah, d. Lemuell and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1770.
John, s. John and Hannah, June 24, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Lemuel and Hannah, July 5, 1788.
Joseph, s. David and Mary, Feb. 13, 1788.
Lemuel, s. David and Mehetebell, Aug. 30, 1745.
Mehitable, d. Lemuel and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1785.
Nathan, s. Lumuel and Hannah, May 25, 1777.
Polly, d. David and Mary, Nov. 5, 1786.
Samuel, s. Lumuel and Hannah, July 13, 1782.
Sarah, d. Lumuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1791.
Solomon, s. Lumuel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1775.

MARDIN (see also Marden), Joseph, s. David, bp. Sept. 11, 1743. C. R. 2.

MARSH (see also Mash), Cynthia Maria, d. Varnum and Hannah, Apr. 10, 1834.
Edward V., s. Varnum, Nov. 20, 1826. P. R. 1.
Elisebath, d. John and Martha, Dec. 19, 1757.
Ezrarolf, s. John and Martha, Dec. 14, 1746.
Hannah, d. John and Martha, Feb. 13, 1753.
Jacob, s. John and Martha, Aug. 21, 1760.
John, s. John and Martha, Jan. 27, 1748.
Martha, d. Caleb and Mary, Nov. 18, 1837.
Martha, d. John and Martha, Jan. 13, 1743.
Ruth, d. John and Martha, Feb. 13, 1741.
Ruth, d. John and Martha, Jan. 13, 1751.
Sarah, d. John and Martha, Feb. 13, 1740-1.

MARTIN (see also Marton), Christopher, s. Christopher and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1693.
Sarah, d. William, of Boxford, bp. May 18, 1718. C. R. 1.

MARTON (see also Martin), Will[iam], s. Christo[phe]r and Hanah, Apr. 26, 1691. CT. R.

MASH (see also Marsh), Hannah, d. John, bp. Feb. 15, 1740-1. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. John, bp. Jan. 6, 1751. C. R. 2.

MEDELTON (see also Middleton), James, s. Mehitebel and James Russel, May 22, 1725.

MEDER, William, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1802.

MERBEL (see also Marble), Joseph, s. Jacob and Jane, Dec. 13, 1726.
Sarah, d. Jacob and Jane, Feb. 5, 1734-5.

MERILL (see also Merrill), Benjamin Franklin, s. John and Ruth, July 20, 1829.
Deborah, d. Stephen and Abiah, bp. Dec. 21, 1729. C. R. 2.

MERREIL (see also Merrill), John, s. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1742.

MERREL (see also Merrill), Martha, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 18, 1736-7.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1737.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1738.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Anna, d. Richard and Dolly, Oct. 21, 1777.
Asa, s. Richard and Dolly, June 26, 1784.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Dolly, May 18, 1775.
Dolly, d. Richard and Dolly, Mar. 18, 1776.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Dec. 19, 1744.
Jesse, s. Richard and Dolly, June 17, 1782.
John, s. Richard and Dolly, Sept. 30, 1788.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Abagail, Aug. 26, 1749.
Polly, d. Richard and Dolly, Apr. 29, 1790.
Timothy, s. Richard and Dolly, Mar. 6, 1779.
Timothy, s. Richard and Dolly, Feb. 14, 1781.

MERRILL (see also Merill, Merreil, Merril, Merrel), Albert Warren, s. John and Ruth, Nov. 23, 1834.
Alfred Newton, s. John and Ruth, Oct. 14, 1831.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Dolly, Mar. 6, 1779.
Benjamin Addison, "altered by the father's order to Joseph Addison," s. John and Ruth, July 20, 1829.
Eliza, d. Jesse and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1811.
Elizabeth, d. Richard and Dolly, Nov. 8, 1793.
Hanah, d. Stephen and Abiah, Mar. 6, 1729-30.
James, s. James and Judith, Aug. 31, 1825.
Joseph, s. Richard and Dolly, Apr. 14, 1774.
Joseph Franklin [Joseph Addison. dup.], s. John and Ruth, Oct. 24, 1827.
Laban, s. Richard and Dolly, Nov. 7, 1795.
Maria Jennis, d. William J., Sept. 10, 1836.
Mary Ann, d. Jesse and Betsy, Dec. 28, 1809.
Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1833.
Moriah, d. Jesse and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1814.
Richard, s. Richard and Dolly, Oct. 28, 1797.
Rossallah, d. John, cordwainer, and Sarah P., Apr. 15, 1847.

MERRILL, Ruth Porter, d. John and Ruth, July 3, 1826.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abagal, Feb. 10, 1740-1.

MESSER, Samuel, s. Thomas and Jane, of Haverhill, bp. Sept. 13, 1724. C. R. I.

MIDDLETON (see also Medelton), Jemima, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 19, 1753. C. R. I.
John, s. Joanna, bp. Mar. 25, 1714. C. R. I.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 29, 1743. C. R. I.
Mehetabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Mar. 11, 1749-50. C. R. I.
Peter, s. Samuel, bp. Oct. 20, 1744. C. R. I.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Nov. 9, 1740. C. R. I.
William, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Oct. 3, 1736. C. R. I.

MILLER, Simons, s. Hugh and Rebecah, Oct. 1, 1728.

MIRECK (see also Miric), Hannah, d. Ezra and Meheteball, Mar. 11, 1740-1.

MIRIC (see also Mireck), Ezra, s. Ezra, bp. Aug. 26, 1744. C. R. I.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Abraham, s. Day and Abigail, May 21, 1803.
Alice Susan, d. Charles, farmer, and Nancy, Sept. 21, 1847.
Ann, d. Daniel and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1806.
Charles, s. Day and Abigail, Jan. 20, 1807.
Charlotte, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1812.
Eliza, d. Peter and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1802.
Emily, d. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1809.
George, s. Day and Abigail, Dec. 9, 1817.
Peter, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1768.
William, s. Day and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1805.

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Abigail, d. William and Nancy, Jan. 19, 1834.
Abigail Day, d. twin, Joseph and Rebekah, Feb. 6, 1792.
Abraham, s. Nathaniel and Alice, Aug. 19, 1790.
Benjamin, s. Day and Susanna, Jan. 28, 1788.
Catharine, d. William and Nancy, Aug. 26 [27. P. R. I.], 1837.
Charles H., s. Charles and Nancy, June 28, 1842.
Day, s. Day and Susannah, Feb. 16, 1792.
Emily, d. William and Nancy, June 26, 1835.
Henry [George Day. P. R. I.], s. Charles, yeoman, Mar. 6, 1845.
James, s. Nathaniel and Alice, Nov. 25, 1788.
Mary Frances, d. Charles, farmer, and Nancy, b. Nottingham, N. H., Sept. 10, 1849.
Rebekah Parker, d. twin, Joseph and Rebekah, Feb. 6, 1792.
William Day, s. Charles and Nancy, Feb. 20, 1840.
——, ch. Capt Day, b. Feb. —, 1810. P. R. I.

MONTGOMERY, Catherine Poor, d. John P. and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1839.
Emma Elisabeth, d. George K., shoe manufacturer, and Elisabeth, June 2, 1847.
Emma Louiza, d. John P., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah, both b. Andover, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1848.
George Alexander, s. George H. [K. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Aug. 30, 1836.
George Knox, s. George K. and Elizabeth, July 21, 1841.
George Knox, s. George K., shoe manufacturer, b. Andover, and Elizabeth, b. Newburyport, May 29, 1848.
John Porter, s. George K., shoe manufacturer, b. Andover, and Elisabeth, b. Newburyport, Mar. 22, 1849.
Willard Cummings, s. George K. and Elizebeth, Oct. 13, 1838.

MORE, Philadelphia, d. Robert and Philadelphia, Oct. 3, 1823.
——, ch. Robert, Jan. 31, 1826. P. R. 1.

MORRILL, Mary Abby, d. Rochelle, shoemaker, b. Franklin, and Lydia J., b. Newburyport, Jan. 24, 1849.

MORRISON, Charles, s. Thomas and Sophia, Dec. 7, 1818.

MORS (see also Morse), Edmand, s. Thomas and Elisebath, Oct. 1, 1764.
Josiah, s. Thomas and Elisebath, Oct. 23, 1762.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss), Abigail, d. Benj[amin] and Olive, Mar. 11, 1788.
Adelia Parker, d. Daniel A. and Asenath, July 27 [28. P. R. 1.], 1837.
Ann Maria, d. Moses and Betsey, Nov. 1, 1816.
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Feb. 12, 1774.
Benjamin, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Sept. 28, 1777.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Olive, Aug. 16, 1790.
Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 30 [29. P. R. 1.], 1821.
Betty, d. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1773.
Caroline Abigail, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 28 [26. P. R. 1.], 1832.
Caroline Abigail, d. Edwin, shoemaker, and Lydia A. H., Sept. 18, 1847.
Caroline Elizabeth, d. John and Sophrona, June 20, 1826.
Charles, s. Sylvanus, Dec. 21, 1846. P. R. 1.
Charles Carleton, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 16 [18. P. R. 1.], 1826.
Charles C[arroll. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 17, 1827. P. R. 1.

MORSE, Daniel Adams, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, June 30, 1817. [July P. R. 1.
Ebenezer D[utch. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Apr. 21, 1818. P. R. 1.
Edward [Edward Warren. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Apr. 9, 1820. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Betsey, June 19, 1813.
Elizabeth Ann, d. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 15, 1812.
Ellen Maria, d. James S[ydney. P. R. 1.] and N[ancy. C. R. 2.] Jane M., Mar. 8, 1837.
Ellen Maria, d. James, yeoman, and Maria, Jan. 31, 1847. [Jan. 24. P. R. 1.]
Emily Ann, d. John and Sophronia, Aug. 17, 1824.
Emma Ainsworth, d. Dan[ie]l A., cordwainer, and Asenath, July 26, 1847.
Eunice P[erry. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1824. P. R. 1.
Fidelia Carleton, d. Benjamin and Abigail, July 3, 1830.
Fidielia Merrill, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 15, 1838.
George David, s. Charles C., shoemaker, and Sarah, b. Newbury, May 31, 1848.
George Frederick, s. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 11, 1823.
George Peabody, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1828.
Georgianne, d. William H., farmer, and Rebecca G., Jan. 16, 1848.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Lydia, Jan. 27, 1775.
Hannah Parker, d. Thomas and Judith, Oct. 19, 1810.
Harriet Newel, d. Isaac and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1816.
Harriet Thorton, d. James and Maria, Feb. 6, 1834.
Harriett Lavinia, d. Sylvanus and Harriett N., Oct. 13, 1842.
Henry M[artin. C. R. 2.], s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 17, 1823. P. R. 1.
Henry Payson, s. Isaac, bp. Feb. 25, 1832. C. R. 1.
Hermon Francis, s. Daniel A. and Assenith B., May 28, 1841.
Humphrey, s. James and Maria, Oct. 18, 1836.
Ida Frances [Ada F. P. R. 1.], d. Charles C., cordwainer, and Sarah, Jan. 29, 1847.
Isaac, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Aug. 16, 1791.
James, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1787.
James, s. Benjamin and Ollive, Mar. 30, 1824.
James Kimball, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1821.
James Sidney, s. Moses and Betsey, Sept. 8, 1808.
Jeremiah, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebecca, Mar. 4, 1786. [1796?]
John Howard, s. John and Sophronia, Apr. 19, 1835.
Jonathan Kimball, s. Thomas and Priscilla, Aug. 24, 1802.
Judith, d. Stephen and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1783.
Laura Ann, d. Moses, jr. and Eliza E., Mar. 23, 1843.

MORSE, Lavinia [Newton. P. R. 1.], d. Sylvanus, teacher, and Harriet N., May 9, 1845.
Lucy, d. James, Feb. 24, 1832. P. R. 1.
Lucy Ann Greenough, d. James and Maria, Aug. 28, 1835.
Lydia, d. Stephen and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1764.
Mary Adaline, d. James, farmer, and Maria, Aug. 30, 1848.
Mary [Mary Ann. C. R. 2.] Page, d. Thomas, Sept. 7, 1830. P. R. 1.
Mary Sophia, d. Daniel A., shoemaker, and Asenath P., Jan. 25, 1845.
Milton, s. Moses and Betsey, May 27, 1819.
Molly, d. Thomas and Elisebath, Dec. 19, 1760.
Moses, s. Thomas and Rebecca, July 18, 1783.
Moses, s. Moses and Betsey, June 17, 1811.
Moses, s. Moses and Betsey, June 17, 1814.
Olive, d. Benjamin and Olive, Nov. 26, 1785.
Polly, d. Benjamin and Olive, Jan. 22, 1784.
Rebecca Kimball, d. Moses and Betsey, Oct. 8 [7. P. R. 1.], 1821.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Jan. 2, 1773.
Rebeckah, d. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, May 18, 1781. [1783. P. R. 8.]
Richard, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, July 17, 1779.
Rufus Estes [Eustis Estes. P. R. 1.], s. James S[ydney. P. R. 1.] and N[ancy. C. R. 2.] Jane M., Dec. 19, 1840.
Sally, d. Thomas and Rebecca, July 17, 1785.
Sally Hardy, d. Thomas [jr. dup.] and Judith, Mar. 4, 1808. [Apr. 24. dup.]
Samuel, s. Thomas, jr. and Rebekah, Jan. 9, 1772.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 6, 1766.
Sarah Jane, d. Moses and Betsey, Aug. 25 [26. P. R. 1.], 1825.
Sarah Kimball, d. Isaac and Lydia, Nov. 14, 1820.
Sewell, s. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 1, 1814.
Stephen, s. Thomas and Rebecca, Aug. 16, 1789.
Stephen, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Feb. 24, 1794.
Susan Carleton [Susan E. P. R. 1.], d. Benjamin and Abigail, Feb. 23, 1834.
Susan Elizebeth, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1836.
Susanna, d. Stephen and Lydia, Mar. 26, 1770.
Sylvanus Jenks, s. Sylvanus and Harriet N., Sept. 1, 1839.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Oct. 4, 1795. [1775?]
Warren, s. J. Sydney, Aug. 31, 1834. P. R. 1.
Warren, s. James and Maria, June 8, 1840.
Warren Kimball, s. James Sidney and Jane [Nancy Jane. C. R. 2.], Oct. 26, 1831.
Willard Carlton, s. Moses [jr. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Eliza E., b. Haverhill, Oct. 23, 1848.

MORSE, William Harrison, s. Benjamin, jr. and Abigail, May 2, 1815, [May 22. dup.]
William Kendall, s. James Sidney and Nancy J., bp. Oct. 24, 1845. C. R. 2.
William Kimball, s. Isaac and Lydia, June 24, 1825.
William Parker, s. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 18, 1815.
Williard Kingman, s. James S[tickney. P. R. 1.] and N. Jane M., Oct. 1, 1839.
——, ch. Benjamin, Mar. 30, 1804. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Jan. 31, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. James, Feb. 9, 1831. P. R. 1.
——, ch. J. Sydney, July 28, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. B. Franklin, Dec. —, 1836. P. R. 1.

MORSS (see also Morse), Sarah, d. Abraham, bp. Apr. 5, 1767. C. R. 1.

MULICKEN (see also Mulliken), Benja[min], s. Robert and Mary, Jan. 20, 1748.
Ebenezer, s. Robart and Mary, Nov. 22, 1745.
John, s. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1727-8.
Samuel, s. John [and Mary, bp. June 12. C. R. 1.], 1720.
Sarah, d. Robert and Mary, July 19, 1747.

MULICKIM (see also Mulliken), Mary, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, July 21, 1729.
Mary, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Mar. 27, 1737.
Sarah, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Feb. 11, 1722-3.

MULLECKEN (see also Mulliken), Joseph, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Benja[me]n and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1739.

MULLEKIN (see also Mulliken), Josiah, s. Robert, bp. 21 : 12 m : 1702-3. C. R. 1.

MULLEKUM (see also Mulliken), Robert, s. Rob[er]t, sr. and Rebeckah, bp. 21 : 5 m: 1695. C. R. 1.

MULLICKEN (see also Mulliken), Abigail, d. Lt. Benjamin, bp. Sept. 22, 1734. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Mar. 8, 1696.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, bp. Feb. 21, 1731. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Jan. 13, 1783.
Daniel, s. Robert and Mary, Dec. 22, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Feb. 26, 1705-6.
Ebenezer, s. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Dec. 13, 1725.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Feb. 8, 1736. C. R. 1.
Elisebeth, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, July 21, 1724.
Hannah, d. John, bp. Sept. 18, 1737. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, July 24, 1738.

MULLICKEN, Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Susannah, Nov. 18, 1777.
Isaac, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, May 28, 1780.
John, s. Robert and Rebeckah, July 26, 1690.
John, s. Ebenezer and Susannah, Oct. 20, 1785.
Joseph, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Feb. 17, 1703-4.
Mary, d. Robert and Rebeckah, Sept. 26, 1692.
Mary, d. Robert [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
Nath[anie]ll, s. John and Mary, Aug. 8, 1722.
Rebeckah, d. Robert and Rebeckah, June 12, 1699.
Robert, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Dec. 9, 1688.
Robert, s. Robert and Mary, July 18, 1742.
Samuel, s. Robert and Rebeckah, Jan. 10, 1694-5.
Samuel, s. John and Mary, bp. June 12, 1720. C. R. 1.

MULLICKIM (see also Mulliken), Abigail, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Sept. 16, 1735.
Amos, s. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Nov. 30, 1727.
Rebeckah, d. Benjamen and Elisebeth, Sept. 2, 1732.

MULLICKON (see also Mulliken), Susannah, d. Daniel and Bettee, Mar. 20, 1768.

MULLIKEN (see also Mulicken, Mulickim, Mullecken, Mullekin, Mullekum, Mullicken, Mullickim, Mullickon, Mulluken), Amos, s. Amos and Mehetabel, Dec. 15, 1753.
Anna, d. Amos and Mehetable, Aug. 30, 1774.
Benjamin, s. [Lt. C. R. 1.] Amos and Mehetabel, Feb. 7, 1763.
Benjamin, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, June 2, 1773.
Bette, d. Amos and Mehetabel, Nov. 10, 1760.
Betty, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1763. [bp. Sept. 4. C. R. 1.]
Edward, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 8, 1766.
Isaac, s. Amos and Mehetabel, May 7, 1752.
Joseph, s. Amos and Mehetabel, June 28, 1768.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, May 27, 1775.
Mary, d. John and Mary, bp. Aug. 23, 1724. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mehetabel, June 25, 1756.
Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mehetabel, Nov. 21, 1757.
Moses, s. Amos and Mehetabel, Mar. 12, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Amos and Mehetabel, Feb. 24, 1766.
Rebekah, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Dec. 2, 1770.
Robert, s. Daniel, bp. Jan. 31, 1773. C. R. 1.
Sam[ue]ll, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 23, 1777.
Sarah, d. Amos and Mehetabel, Feb. 22, 1770.

MULLUKEN (see also Mulliken), Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.

MUNROE [George Henry. C. R. 1.], s. Rev. Nathan, Apr. 8, 1844.
John Henry, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Nathan and Lucelia, Mar. 16, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Rev. Nathan and Lucelia, Oct. 6, 1845.
Nathan, s. Rev. Nathan and Mary Jane, Oct. 28, 1838.
Robert Leighton, s. Rev. Nathan and Mary Jane, July 27, 1837.
Sarah Smith, d. Rev. Nathan and Lucelia T., Sept. 5, 1847.
William Francis, s. [Rev. C. R. 1.] Nathan and Mary Jane, Apr. 30, 1840.

MUZZY, Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1766.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 21, 1783.
Charles, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1778.
Ebenezer, s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 2, 1764.
Edward, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1773.
Elizabeth, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1769.
Frederic, s. Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1790.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1776.
Sarah, d. Benjamin and Sarah, May 15, 1771.

NELSON, Benjamin, s. Aaron W., Mar. 1, 1833. P. R. 1.
Darius H., s. Aaron W. and Eliza, Apr. 14, 1836.
David, s. Aaron W. and Eliza, Mar. 28, 1843.
David H., s. Aaron W., Apr. 29, 1827. P R. 1.
Hannah, d. Aaron W., Feb. 15, 1831. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Aaron W., Oct. —, 1839. P. R. 1.
Sarah H., d. Aaron W. and Eliza, Aug. 31, 1837.

NEWELL, Antonette, d. William, shoemaker, b. Lynn, and Angeline, at Boxford, Mar. 5, 1849.

NICHOLS, Rebecca Ann Balch, d. Humphrey, shoemaker, and Mehiteble, July 15, 1847.
Robert P., s. David L., June 2, 1824. P. R. 1.
Susan, d. Humphry, Nov. 10, 1839.
William, s. Humphry, shoemaker, Mar. 11, 1845.

NILES, Thomas, s. Joseph and Abigail, June 9, 1805.

NORRIS, Samuel, s. Samuel and Sally, Apr. 3, 1813.
Walter, s. Samuel and Sally, June 26, 1809. [Jan. P. R. 1.]
William, s. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 18 [13. P. R. 1.], 1817.

NOYES, Abigail Day, d. Amos and Rebeckah, July 30, 1822.
Charles Enoch, s. Enoch S., cordwainer, and Emma, May 31, 1846.
C[harles. C. R. 2.] Henry, s. Amos, June 29, 1824. P. R. 1.

NOYES, Edwin, s. Enoch S., shoemaker, Feb. 3, 1845.
Elizabeth Kettle, d. Amos and Rebeckah, June 28 [29. P. R. 1.], 1820.
Hiram, s. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1809. P. R. 1.
John James, s. John F. and Abigail, Feb. 4, 1838.
Joseph Mitchel, s. Amos and Rebeckah, Apr. 3, 1818.
Rebecca, d. Amos and Rebeckah, June 24, 1810.

ORDWAY, Caroline Frances, d. Warren and Caroline G., Dec. 9, 1838.
David, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1773.
David Leighton Hale, s. Warren, shoe manufacturer, and Caroline G., Oct. 5, 1844.
Eliphalet, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Nov. 7, 1802.
Elizabeth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1762.
Ellen Ladd [Ellen Bradstreet. C. R. 1.], d. Warren, manufacturer, and Caroline G., Dec. 31, 1845.
Enoch Foote, s. Warren and Caroline, Sept. 21, 1836.
Frank Oscar, s. Samuel [S. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, b. West Newbury, and Betsy, b. Newbury, June 19, 1849.
George Arthur, s. Samuel, yeoman, and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1846.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1764.
Mary Ann C., d. Alfred, shoecutter, b. West Newbury, and Rebecca L., b. Newbury, Dec. 22, 1848.
Mary Emery, d. Warren and Caroline I., June 26, 1841.
Nathan Rogers, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Mar. 31, 1805.
Orin Elbra, s. Samuel S. and Elisabeth, June 25, 1840.
Rufus, s. Eliphalet and Susanna, Aug. 25, 1801.
Samuel Holmes, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1769.
Samuel L., s. Samuel S. and Elisabeth, at West Newbury, July 19, 1837.

OSGOOD, Priscilla Kimball Woodman, d. Isaac and Priscilla K., Sept. 9, 1840.

PAGE, Adeline Jane, d. Paul and Mehitable, Apr. 5, 1841.
Caroline Holmes, d. Paul, shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable Jane (Davis), July 16, 1843.
Charles D[avis C. R. 2.], s. Paul [and Mehitable. C. R. 2.], May 29, 1839. P. R. 1.
Daniel, s. twin, Paul, shoe manufacturer, b. Derry, N. H., and Susan, Nov. 26, 1848.
Edward, s. Garner and Abagail, Dec. 28, 1764.
Elbrige, s. John and Maria, Apr. 2, 1836.
Garner, s. Garner and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1758.
Henry Noyes, s. John and Maria, July 31, 1840.
James, s. Garner and Abigail, Dec. 24, 1760.

PAGE, John Holmes, s. John and Maria, Oct. 1, 1832.
John Osgood, s. Eben S., shoemaker, and Mary F., Oct. 18, 1847.
Mary, d. twin, Paul, shoe manufacturer, b. Derry, N. H., and Susan, Nov. 26, 1848.
Mary Frances, d. Eben S., cordwainer, and Mary A., May 8, 1846.
Ruth, d. Gardner and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1754.
Sarah Jane, d. John and Maria, Aug. 30, 1837.
Susan Maria, d. John and Maria, Mar. 19, 1834.
William Henry, s. Joseph, carpenter, b. Newburyport, and Mary F., b. Haverhill, at Andover, Aug. 1, 1848.
William Thomas, s. Thomas H. and Mary Ann, July 4, 1842.
——, s. Paul, shoe manufacturer, and Mehitable, Apr. 18, 1846.

PALMER, Aaron Appleton, s. William and Mehitable, May 19, 1805.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elizabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
Adda Maria, d. Moody H., farmer, and Sophia H., Jan. 24, 1848.
Andrew, s. Rich[ar]d and Martha, Sept. 25, 1707.
Andrew, s. Andrew and Jemima, May 19, 1741.
Benjamin, s. Andrew and Jemima, Mar. 7, 1748.
Benjamin, s. Joseph, Oct. 8, 1672.
Benjamin, s. Richard and Martha, bp. Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Bette, d. Samuel and Mary, May 13, 1753.
Betty, d. Samuell and Elizabeth, Jan. 6, 1724-5.
Betty, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1785.
David, s. Andrew and Jemima, May 25, 1749.
David, s. James and Mary, Apr. 22, 1773.
David, s. David and Sarah, June 26, 1779.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Elisebeth, Sept. 3, 1729.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, bp. Nov. 22, 1761. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Rebackah, Apr. 14, 1762.
Elisabeth, d. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 3, 1691.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 7, 1712. C. R. 1.
George Thomas, s. Moses H. and Polly, July 11, 1836.
Grath, s. James and Elisabeth, Mar. 14, 1714-15.
James, s. James and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1712.
James, s. Richard and Martha, Aug. 28, 1717.
James, s. Andrew, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 2.
James, s. Andrew and Jemima, Sept. 21, 1735.
Jemima, d. Andrew and Jemima, July 25, 1742.
Joanna, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, bp. Dec. 6, 1716. C. R. 1.
Joanna, d. Andrew and Jemima, July 27, 1751.
Johannah, d. Joseph, Sept. 14, 1680.
John, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. —, 1694.

PALMER, John, s. Richard and Martha, Jan. 25, 1722-3.
John, s. Andrew and Jemima, June 6, 1754.
Joseph, s. James, bp. 16 : 5 m : 1699. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Richard and Martha, Aug. 2, 1719.
Martha, d. Richard and Martha, Aug. 17, 1712. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Andrew and Jemima, Apr. 4, 1737.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, June 11, 1683. CT. R.
Mary, d. James and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1696.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Elis[abeth], May 9, 1714. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Andrew and Jemima, Sept. 22, 1733.
Mary, d. William and Mehitable, July 27, 1799.
Mehitable, d. William and Mehitable, Dec. 7, 1784.
Merebeth, d. Ebenezer and Martha, Aug. 6, 1732.
Molle, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1750.
Moses, s. William and Mehitable, Sept. 14, 1796.
Nabby, d. William and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1786.
Phebe, d. Ebenezer and Susaner, June 23, 1752.
Polly, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1781.
Polly, d. William and Mehitable, Mar. 1, 1782.
Richard, s. Joseph, Mar. 22, 1674-5. CT. R.
Richard, s. Richard and Martha, bp. July 31, 1715. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. Andrew and Jemima, Dec. 11, 1744.
Sam[ue]l, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 25, 1686. CT. R.
Samuel, s. Rich[ar]d, bp. May 9, 1714. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesibeth, Dec. 27, 1719.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesebeth, Mar. 23, 1727.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 10, 1760.
Samuel, s. William and Mehitable, Oct. 29, 1781.
Sarah, d. Richard and Martha, Sept. 10, 1705.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, July 5, 1722.
Sarah, d. Benjamin, bp. Mar. 11, 1743-4. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 10, 1757.
Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1788.
Stephen, s. Andrew and Jemima, June 17, 1739.
Susannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1716.
Thomas, s. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1776.
Wa-hington, s. David and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1791.
Westly, s. William and Mehitable, May 1, 1801.
William, s. Joseph, Jan. 24, 1677. CT. R.
William, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 10, 1763.
William, s. William and Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1791.
William, s. William and Mihitable, July 13, 1794.
William, s. William and Mehitable, Sept. 17, 1807.

PARKER, Aaron, s. Retire Hathorn and Ednah, Apr. 8, 1772.
Aaron, s. Free G. and Susanna, May 25, 1789.

PARKER, Aaron, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1804.
Aaron, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1840.
Aaron Broadstreet, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Mar. 12 [10. P. R. 1.], 1834.
Aaron Broadstreet, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Jan. 17, 1840.
Aaron Watson, s. Aaron and Clarisa, July 26, 1833.
Abigail, d. Abraham, bp. June 30, 1728. C. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1742.
Abigail, d. Broadstreet and Rebackah, July 19, 1763.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Susanna, Feb. 1, 1774.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Ann, Oct. 16, 1779.
Abigail, d. Retire Hathorn and Abigail, Jan. 25, 1791.
Abigail, d. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 6, 1808.
Abigail, d. Stephen and Mehitable, Apr. 29 [28. P. R. 1.], 1818.
Abraham, s. Abraham and Elesebeth, Dec. 4, 1719.
Abraham, s. Free G. and Susanna, July 21, 1780.
Adeline, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Benjamin and Ann L., Sept. 30, 1811.
Alden Bradford, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1830.
Alice, d. Abraham and Susanna, Aug. 1, 1769.
Alison Herbert, s. Henry T., shoemaker, and Sarah J., Nov. 8, 1848.
Allice Campbell, d. Peter, trader, and Sarah P., Nov. 4, 1844.
Alphred, s. Stephen and Hitty, Feb. 3 [4. P. R. 1.], 1808.
Amos, s. Stephen and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1792. [Jan. 20. P. R. 18.]
Anna, d. Samuel and Mary, May 28, 1747.
Anna, d. William and Hannah, May 11, 1775.
Anna, d. William and Martha, Jan. 18, 1799.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, Nov. 15, 1799.
Anna, d. Warren L. and Mary J., June 26 [28. P. R. 1.], 1841.
Anne, d. Daniel and Anne, Jan. 7, 1729-30.
Araline, d. Warren L., carpenter, and Mary J., Aug. 15, 1848.
Asenath B[arker. C. R. 2.], d. Nathan, Oct. 27, 1820. P. R. 1.
Aseneth Barker, d. Gilman N., shoemaker, and Sophia H., Apr. 5, 1848.
Aubrey Gilman, s. Gilman [N. P. R. 1.] and Sophia, Nov. 14 [13. P. R. 1.], 1836.
Augusta, d. twin, Benjamin, jr. and Ann L., Oct. 1, 1831.
Benjamin, s. Broadstreet and Rebackah, Nov. 11, 1759.
Benjamin, s. Stephen and Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 20, 1789.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 19, 1793.
Benjemen, s. Daniel and Anne, Oct. 2, 1718.
Betsey, d. Stephen and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1785.
Betsey, d. Paul and Betsey, Sept. 29, 1794.
Betsey, d. Paul and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1797.
Betty, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1741.
Bradstret, s. Abraham and Elisebeth, July 23, 1729.

PARKER, Broadstreet, s. Broadstreet and Rebekah, July 27, 1770.
Byron Samuel, s. Frederick, shoemaker, and Mary H., Mar. 30, 1848.
Caroline, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Mar. 30, 1817.
Caroline Gadd, d. Nathaniel, jr., tanner, and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1845.
Catharine Stickney, d. William, jr. and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1834.
Charles, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Dec. 30, 1805.
Charles, s. Amos and Louisa, July 20, 1841.
Charles Francis, s. Dr. Benjamin and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1822.
Chase, s. Abraham and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1742-3.
Clara Hamden, d. Aaron and Clarisa, Jan. 2, 1839.
Cynthia, d. Nathan and Abigail, Dec. 2, 1800.
Cynthia Ann, d. Theodore and Mary, July 16, 1819.
Cynthia Ann, d. twin, Theodore and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1830.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Anne, June 27, 1714.
Daniel, s. Stephen and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1778.
David, s. Daniel and Anne, Sept. 28, 1727.
Dean, s. Samuel and Ann, May 18, 1788.
Dean, s. Theodore and Mary, Mar. 13, 1817.
Dudley, s. Free G. and Susanna, Sept. 6, 1786.
Eben Rollins, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, July 26, 1832.
Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Dec. 5, 1736. C. R. 1.
Edmund, s. Daniel and Anne, Feb. 8, 1722-3.
Edmund, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1757.
Edmund Honey, s. Frederick, tanner, and Mary, b. Ackworth, N. H., Mar. 18, 1849.
Ednah, d. Retire Hathorn and Ednah, Oct. 18, 1776.
Ednah Dow, d. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 15, 1811.
Edwin, s. Benjamin and Ann L., Feb. 23, 1821.
Eldred Simkins, s. [Dr. P. R. 1.] Benjamin and Hannah, May 4 [3. P. R. 1.], 1820.
Eliphalet, s. William and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1795.
Eliphalet Hardy, s. Free Groves and Susanna, July 15, 1778.
Elisabeth, d. Abraham and Elisabeth, Mar. 18, 1716.
Elizebath, d. John and Elezebath, Aug. 7, 1734.
Eliza Noyes, d. twin, Theodore and Elizabeth, Jan. 2, 1830.
Elizabeth, d. Broadstreet and Rebecca, Apr. 20, 1775.
Elizabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, Apr. 29, 1826.
Elizabeth Foster, d. Nathaniel, tanner, and Mehitable, Oct. 10, 1844. [Oct. 9. P. R. 1.]
Ellen Louisa, d. Gilman [N. P. R. 1.] and Sophia, Apr. 27, 1840.
Elvira, d. Theodore and Mary, Apr. 2, 1810.
Emily, d. William and Martha, Sept. 5, 1800.
Emily [Spofford. P. R. 1.], d. Theodore and Elizabeth, July 8, [20. P. R. 1.], 1832.
Eugene F., s. Frederick, shoemaker, and Mary H., Dec. 21, 1846.

PARKER, Eustis, s. Gilman N. and Sophia, Oct. 15, 1842.
Eustis Perley, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Dec. 1, 1837.
Eustis Perley, s. Henry T., shoemaker, and Sarah J., Sept. 1, 1845.
Fidelia [Carleton. C. R. 2.], d. Nathan, May 6, 1823. P. R. 1.
Frank Peter, s. Peter, trader, and Sarah C., June 3, 1846.
Frederic, s. Nathan, Mar. 2, 1818. P. R. 1.
Free, s. Free G. and Susanna, June 27, 1784.
Free Groves, s. Abraham and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1755.
George, s. Moses and Sarah, May 30, 1791.
George [Noyes. C. R. 2.], s. John L. and [Sarah C. C. R. 2.], May 29, 1838. P. R. 1.
George Emery, s. Amos, trader, and Louisa, June 22, 1845.
George Sumner, s. Theodore and Mary, Aug. 17, 1821.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Elesebeth, May 23, 1723.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Esther, Mar. 18, 1748.
Hannah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1750.
Hannah, d. Brodstreet and Rebackah, Nov. 9, 1757.
Hannah, d. Retire Harthorn and Ednah, Mar. 5, 1774.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, June 24, 1778.
Hannah, d. Free Groves and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1797.
Hannah, d. Nathan and Abagail, Sept. 22, 1804.
Hariot, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1814.
Henry Cushing, s. Benjamin [jr. P. R. 1.], and Ann L., Nov. 15, 1818.
Henry Tappan, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Apr. 8 [7. P. R. 1.], 1824.
Isabella, d. Amos and Louisa, Apr. 21, 1843.
James, s. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 7, 1721.
James Butler, s. Free Groves and Susanna, June 21, 1794.
Jane [Pettingill. C. R. 2.], d. Paul, Apr. 8, 1820. P. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Anne, Jan. 8, 1720-1.
John, s. John and Elisebeth, July 25, 1729.
John, s. William and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1781.
John, s. Peter and Abigail, July 7, 1813.
John Eaton, s. Moses and Sarah, Feb. 17, 1783.
John Eaton, s. Peter and Abagail, Sept. 3, 1807.
John Lewis, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1807.
John Milton, s. John L. and Sarah C., Nov. 30, 1833.
Jonathan, s. John and Elezebath, June 2, 1731.
Juda, d. Abraham, bp. July 11, 1779. C. R. 2.
Judith, d. William and Hannah, June 6, 1791.
Judith, d. Paul and Betsey, Aug. 24, 1805.
Judith Hopkinson, d. Nathaniel, tanner and currier, and Mehitable (Stickney), May 29, 1843.
Julia Ann, d. William, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 26, 1817.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Dec. 15, 1809.

PARKER, Leonard Stickney, s. William and Anna, Dec. 8, 179–.
Louisa, d. Amos and Louisa, Apr. 2, 1838.
Lucy Lapham, d. Benjamin and Ann L., Apr. 5, 1816.
Maria, d. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1802.
Maria Elizabeth, d. Peter, trader, and Sarah C., May 22, 1848.
Maria Frances, d. Gilman N., shoemaker, Apr. 5, 1845.
Martha, d. Daniel and Anne, Aug. 19, 1732.
Martha, d. Daniel and Esther, May 12, 1752. [1753. P. R. 18.]
Martha, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] William and Martha, Jan. 23, 1804.
Martha Chaplin, d. John L. and Sarah C., July 15, 1831.
Martha Isabell, d. Dean, shoemaker, and Rebecca F., Jan. 31, 1845.
Mary, d. Abraham [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1739.
Mary [Molly. P. R. 18.], d. Daniel and Esther, June 25, 1755.
Mary, d. Broadstreet and Rebekah, Dec. 8, 1767.
Mary, d. Theodore and Mary, Apr. 19, 1800.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 5, 1805.
Mary, d. Theodore and Mary, Mar. 19, 1808.
Mary Ann, d. Paul and Betsey, May 10, 1801.
Mary Braman, d. John L. and Sarah C., Jan. 14 [13. P. R. 1.], 1836.
Mary Frances, d. Warren L., carpenter, and Mary, Aug. 22, 1844.
Mary Greenleaf, d. Nathan, Dec. 13, 1808. P. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. [Miss. P. R. 1.] Elvira, June 29, 1834.
Matilda, d. Stephen and Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1810.
Mehitable, d. Free G. and Susanna, July 14, 1782.
Mehitable, d. Daniel and Mehitable, Dec. 19, 1807.
Mehitable, d. Stephen and Mehitable, Apr. 26, 1813.
Molle, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1744.
Moses, s. Brodstreet and Rebackah, Apr. 20, 1756.
Moses, s. Peter and Abigail, July 1, 1821.
Myra, d. Nathaniel and Sally, June 29, 1808.
Myria, d. Nathan and Abigail, Sept. 20, 1802.
Nathan, s. Bradstreet and Rebeckah, bp. July 14, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Ann, July 19, 1777.
Nath[ani]el, s. Abr[a]ham [jr. C. R. 2.] and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1744.
Nathaniel, s. twin, Retire Hathorn and Ednah, June 15, 1779.
Nath[anie]l, s. Paul and Betsey, Apr. 4, 1796.
Nathaniel, s. Paul and Betsey, Apr. 10, 1804.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 2, 1813.
Natha[nie]ll, s. Abraham and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1717.
Olive, Aug. 3, 1779. P. R. 11.
Patty, d. Paul and Betsey, Feb. 12, 1799.
Paul, s. Nath[anie]ll [jr. C. R. 2.] and Judith, Sept. 22, 1773.
Pemealy, d. Daniel and Mehitable, July 30, 1804.
Peter, s. Moses and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1786.

PARKER, Peter, s. Peter and Abigail, July 23, 1815.
Pheba Perry, d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Benjamin and Anna L., Nov. 18, 1826.
Phineas, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1783.
Phineas, s. Warren L., Dec. 27, 1838. P. R. 1.
Phineas Sweet, s. Warren L. and Mary J., Nov. 27, 1839.
Phinies, s. Brodstreet and Rebackah, Sept. 8, 1754.
Polly, d. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 26, 1787.
Polly Eaton, d. Peter and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1811.
Priscilla, d. Ensign Moses and Sally, May 17, 1794.
Priscilla, d. twin, Beniamin, jr. and Ann L., Oct. 1, 1831.
Rachel, d. Abraham and Susanna, May 13, 1767.
Rachel, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 2.] and Judeth, Feb. 4, 1769.
Rebackah, d. Brodstreet and Rabackah, Dec. 8, 1754.
Rebekah, d. Abraham and Susanna, Apr. 9, 1765.
Retier Harthorn, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1806.
Retierhathen [Retire Hathorn. C. R. 2.], s. Abraham and Hannah, Dec. 12, 1746.
Retier Hathorn, s. Peter and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1817.
Retire, s. Retire Harthorn and Ednah, Nov. 4, 1769.
Retire, s. twin, Retire Hathorn and Ednah, June 15, 1779.
Retire, s. twin, Free G. and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1791.
Rufus Barker, s. Benjamin and Ann L., Jan. 12, 1814.
Rufus E., s. Amos and Louisa, Jan. 23, 1840.
Ruth Chisemore, d. Benj[ami]n and Ann L., Nov. 17, 1823.
Sally, d. Stephen and Abigail (Bailey), Mar. 24, 1780. P. R. 18.
Sally Clark, d. Theodore and Mary, Mar. 30, 1815.
Samuel, s. Daniel and Anne, Oct. 6, 1716.
Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 28, 1753.
Samuel Heath, s. Sarah, June 14, 1786.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Esther, Apr. 11, 1744.
Sarah, d. Abraham and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1753.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Ann, Apr. 17, 1782.
Sarah, d. Moses and Sarah, July 11, 1784.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 17, 1787.
Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Sept. 24, 1835.
Sarah Eaton, d. Peter and Abigail, Aug. 27, 1823.
Sarah Helen, d. Soloman H. and Sally J., Nov. 27 [26. P. R. 1.], 1833.
Selina Bradstreet, d. Nathaniel and Mehitable, July 6, 1837.
Seth, s. John, bp. Nov. 12, 1738. C. R. 1.
Silas Hopkinson, s. Paul, Nov. —, 1808. P. R. 1.
Solomon Hardy, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, June 21, 1802.
Sophia Ann, d. Nathan, bp. Aug. 2, 1816. C. R. 2.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 29, 1725.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Esther, Nov. 1, 1750.

PARKER, Stephen, s. Stephen and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1782. [Nov. 17, 1783. P. R. 18.]
Susan, d. Theodore, Sept. 5, 1838. P. R. 1.
Susan Frances, d. Solomon H. and Sally, Nov. 5, 1838.
Susan Patterson [Susan Chase. P. R. 17.], d. [Capt. P. R. 1.] Benjamin, jr. and Ann L., Apr. 7, 1829.
Susanna, d. William and Hannah, Sept. 6, 1788.
Theodore, s. Samuel and Ann, Dec. 5, 1784.
Thomas, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1789.
Walter, s. Aaron and Clarisa, Oct. 4, 1835.
Warren, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Mar. 26, 1812.
Warren Lapham, s. Theodore and Mary, Oct. 31, 1812.
William, s. Abraham and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1748-9.
William, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1773.
William, s. Samuel and Ann, Mar. 17, 1791.
William, s. twin, Free G. and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1791.
William, s. William and Martha, Sept. 8, 1802.
William Balch, s. Broadstreet and Rebekah, Apr. 28, 1772.
William Hervey, s. William, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1821.
William Thornton, s. Benjamin and Hannah, Jan. 3 [8. P. R. 1.], 1818.
William Thornton, s. Dr. William Thornton, Dec. 24, 1849. P. R. 1.
Woodbridge, s. Stephen and Abigail, July 12, 1796.
Woodbridge, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Aug. 23, 1819.
——, d. John and Elisebeth, May 12, 1728.
——, ch. William, Dec. 14, 1819. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Sept. 4, 1826. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Solomon H., Mar. 6, 1832. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, Feb. 2, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, May 25, 1834. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Amos, Aug. 12, 1835. P. R. 1.
——, s. Nathaniel, jr., tanner, and Sally, July 15, 1843.

PARRY (see also Perry), Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Mehetabel, bp. Apr. 11, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard and Esther, Aug. 14, 1745.
Obediah, s. Obediah and Mehetebell, Jan. 19, 1722.
Sarah, d. Obadiah, bp. Mar. 7, 1756. C. R. 1.
Savage, s. William, bp. July 17, 1737. C. R. 1.

PARSON (see also Parsons), Samuel, s. Eben[ezer] and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1733.

PARSONS (see also Parson), Edward, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Apr. 28, 1747.
Elisabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Dec. 12, 1738.
Elisebeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Jan. 28, 1731-2.

PARSONS, Frances, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Aug. 25, 1730.
John, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, July 13, 1740.
Joseph, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Oct. 17, 1733.
Samuel, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Mar. 5, 1736-7.
Sarah, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Aug. 7, 1745.
Thomas, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Sept. 19, 1735.
William, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, July 28, 1742.

PATEE (see also Patte), Alice, d. twin, Seth and Dorcas, bp. June 17, 1733. C. R. 2.

PATTE (see also Patee, Paty), Lois [Loice, twin. C. R. 2.], d. Seth and Dorcas, June 12, 1733.

PATTIN, Clara E., d. Oliver O., shoemaker, b. Amesbury, and Olinda A. H., b. Boxford, at Salisbury, June 1, 1848.

PATY (see also Patte), Eliphalet, s. Richard, of Haverhill, bp. Nov. 2, 1718. C. R. 1.

PAYSON, Betsey, d. Ebenezer and Zelenda, July 24, 1809.
Betty, d. Eliot and Mary, Jan. 17, 1767.
Ebenezer, s. Eliot and Mary, Sept. 12, 1774.
Edwin, s. Eliot and Unice, July 24, 1804.
Eliot, s. Eliot and Mary, Nov. 25, 1769.
Eliphalet, s. Elliot and Mary, Aug. 22, 1776.
Harriet Hardy, d. Eliot and Unice, June 27, 1807.
Jonathan, s. Eliot and Mary, Aug. 17, 1772.
Jonathan, s. Eliot and Unice, July 20, 1801.
Louisa, d. Ebenezer and Zelenda, Sept. 20, 1807.
Mary, d. Eliot and Mary, June 18, 1764.
Paul, s. twin, Eliot and Mary, June 28, 1780.
Ruby Maria, d. Ebenezar and Zelenda, Oct. 31, 1820.
——, s. twin, Eliot and Mary, June 28, 1780.

PEABODY, Abraham, s. Ephraim and Hannah, bp. Apr. 20, 1718. C. R. 1.
Alice Jane, d. Otis K., shoemaker, b. Newburyport, and Rhoda B., Sept. 13, 1849.
Alsa Frances, d. George, cordwainer, and Abigail, Sept. 23, 1846.
Benjamin Carleton, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 2, 1836.
Betty, d. John, bp. Apr. 6, 1735. C. R. 1.
Calvin, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Sept. 16, 1823.
Charles Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, May 18, 1833.
Charlotte, d. John and Alice, May 19, 1791.
Daniel Abbott, s. Leonard and Dolly, July 18, 1837.
Eliza, d. John and Allic, Feb. 11, 1802.
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Rebecca, bp. Feb. 21, 1720. C. R. 1.

PEABODY, Francis, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 5, 1842.
George, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 4, 1828.
Hannah, d. Ephraim and Rebecca, bp. May 23, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah Welch, d. Leonard and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1834.
John, s. John, of Boxford, bp. Mar. 1, 1730. C. R. 1.
John, Apr. 18, 1763. P. R. 21.
John, s. John and Allice, May 24, 1795.
John C., s. John and Elizabeth, June 12, 1825.
Lawrence, s. George, shoemaker, and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1845.
Leonard, s. John and Allice, Feb. 7, 1800.
Martha, d. John and Allice, Aug. 6, 1804.
Martha Jane, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1821.
Mary, d. Ephr[aim] and Rebeckah, bp. Aug. 5, 1722. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1731. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 4, 1738-9. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. John and Allice, Oct. 16, 1806.
Mehetabel, d. John, of Boxford, bp. Aug. 20, 1727. C. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Ephraim, of Boxford, bp. June 16, 1728. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. John and Allice, July 7, 1797.
Oliver, s. John and Sarah, bp. May 30, 1725. C. R. 1.
Rebecka, d. Ephraim, of Boxford, bp. May 27, 1733. C. R. 1.
Roxeny, d. John and Allic, Mar. 6, 1793.
Sally, d. John and Alice, June 20, 1789.
Sarah, d. John and Sarah, bp. Apr. 21, 1723. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Ephraim, bp. June 27, 1716. C. R. 1.
Walter Scott, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Dec. 19, 1830.
Warren Porter, s. Leonard and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1832.
William Henery, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 17, 1825.
——, ch. Andrew, Apr. 24, 1804. P. R. 1.

PEARL, Abigail, d. Richard, bp. July —, 1731. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Richard, bp. Nov. 14, 1736. C. R. 1.
Jane, d. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1698.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1686-7.
John, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 4, 1692-3.
Phœbe, d. Richard, bp. Feb. 4, 1733. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. John and Elisa, May 20, 1702.
Richard, s. Richard, of Boxford, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Jan. 29, 1735. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Jo[h]n and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1694-5.

PEARSON (see also Pearsons), Charles Spofford, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 16, 1832.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Mary, May 6, 1830.
Hittee, d. Moses and Martha, Nov. 27, 1768.
John Tappan, s. Moses, bp. Jan. 5, 1777. C. R. 2.
Laberton, s. Joseph and Mary, June 18, 1822.
Mary, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 19, 1834.

PEARSON, Molle, d. Moses and Martha, Nov. 21, 1772.
Moses, s. Moses and Martha, Oct. 8, 1767.
Samuel, s. Moses and Martha, Mar. 30, 1770.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Mary, Mar. 6, 1820.
William Henery, s. Joseph and Mary, June 13, 1825.

PEARSONS (see also Pearson), Gertrude Ardell, d. Benjamin L., shoe manufacturer, and Susan, b. West Newbury, Oct. 2, 1848.
Martha Clark, d. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 16, 1838.
William Edgar, s. William H., shoemaker, and Elisabeth Ann, b. Haverhill, Sept. 6, 1849.

PEARY (see also Perry), Ebenezer, s. Obediah and Mehitebal, Jan. 19, 1724-5.

PEASLEY, Franklin, s. James and Anna, May 12, 1811.
Sarah, d. James and Anna, Aug. 5, 1813.

PECKER, Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1809.
Joseph, s. Bartholomew C., Feb. 6, 1821.
Julia Ann Eleraetta, d. Amos and Mary, Oct. 19, 1833.
William, s. Bartholomew C., July 11, 1818. P. R. 1.
William C., s. Bartholomew C., July 14, 1809. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Eliza, Mar. 2, 1827.

PEIRCE, Daniel, s. Daniel and Mercy, Mar. 30, 1801.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mercy, May 25, 1803.
Martha, d. Daniel and Mercy, Apr. 10, 1804.

PEMBERTON, Bridget, d. John and Bridget, Jan. 13, 1737-8.
Calvin Prescot, s. William and Emily, June 17, 1827.
Charles Kimball, s. William and Hitty, Oct. 9, 1817.
Clarisa Jane, d. William and Emily, July 23, 1829.
Edwin Payson, s. Jonathan K. and Mary, Dec. 8, 1832.
Eliphalet Parker, s. John and Susanna, Mar. 30, 1809.
Elmira Wheeler, d. William and Emily, Mar. 6, 1838.
Emma F., d. Jonathan K., farmer, July 3, 1843.
Ephraim, s. John and Rebeckah, June 3, 1733.
Francis Kimball, s. William and Hitty, Sept. 17, 1814.
George Walter, s. W[illia]m and Emily, June 7, 1831.
Hannah, d. John and Bridget, Jan. 26, 1740-1.
Hannah, d. John and Susannah, July 29, 1823.
Hannah Jane, d. Joseph Kimball and Lucy, Mar. 1, 1831.
Harrison Howard, s. William and Emily, June 14, 1825.
Isaiah, s. W[illia]m and Emily, July 24, 1833.
Jeremiah, s. John and Rebeckah, Apr. 3, 1731.
John, s. John and Martha, Aug, 23, 1713.

PEMBERTON, John, s. John and Bridget, July 22, 1739.
John P., s. John and Susanna, May 15, 1815.
Jonathan Kimball, s. William and Mehitable, Apr. 23, 1806.
Lewis Everett, s. William and Emily, Oct. 5, 1843.
Luther K., s. Joseph Kimball and Lucy, Sept. 8, 1833.
Maria Ann, d. Jonathan K., shoemaker, and Mary, July 13, 1849.
Martha Ann, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 18, 1811.
Marthew [Martha. C. R. 2.], d. John and Rebeckah, Feb. 23, 1735-6.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Martha, Nov. 25, 1711.
Mary, d. William and Mehitable, Apr. 18, 1808.
Mary Jane, d. John and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1812.
Phineas P., s. John and Susanna, Dec. 15, 1817.
Rebeckah, d. John and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1819.
Sarah, d. John, June 13, 1825. P. R. 1.
Tameyson, d. John and Susanna, Apr. 3 [4. P. R. 1.], 1821.
Walter, s. John, Mar. 24, 1827. P. R. 1.
William Henery, s. William and Emely, May 27, 1823.

PEOLENE, Molle, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1756.

PEPPER, ——, ch. John and Mary, Sept. 18, 1823.

PEREY (see also Perry), Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Mehitebel, Feb. 22, 1728-9.

PERLEY (see also Perly), Claranda Gould, d. John and Ruby, Nov. 11, 1834.
Delia Ann, d. Nathan and Delia, Apr. 2, 1814.
Moody Hills, s. Nathan and Delia, Nov. 24, 1816.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Delia, Dec. 16, 1820. [Dec. 7. P. R. 1.]
Ruby Ann Thurston, d. John and Ruby, May 2, 1833.
Samuel, s. Nath[anie]ll and Sally, July 19, 1775.
Samuel, s. [Maj. P. R. 1.] Nathan and Delia, Dec. 13, 1818.
Susan Ayer, d. Nathan and [Delia. C. R. 2.], May 28, 1827. P. R. 1.

PERLY (see also Perley), Moses, s. Jacob and Lydia, bp. June 12, 1709. C. R. 1.

PERREY (see also Perry), Ebenezer, s. Obadiah and Elisebath, July 1, 1751.
Mehiteball, d. Obadiah and Elisebath, Mar. 3, 1754.

PERRY (see also Parry, Peary, Perey, Perrey), Abraham, s. Obadiah and Mehetebel, June 1, 1726.
Ann W., d. John and Sally, Dec. 6, 1806.
Charles French, s. Rev. Gardner B. and Sarah B., June 3, 1833.
Charles H., s. John and Sally, Sept. 8, 1808.

PERRY, Edward Hale, s. Gardner B. and Sarah B., Oct. 1, 1831.
Eliza B., d. John and Sally, Apr. 1, 1804.
Elizabeth Leighton, d. Rev. Gardner B. and Eunice, May 8, 1824.
Francis M. G., s. John and Sally, May 17, 1814.
Gardner Blanchard, s. Gardner Braman and Sarah B., July 9, 1829.
Hannah, d. John and Sally, Sept. 13, 1799.
Harriot F., d. John and Sally, July 28, 1810.
Hezekiah S., s. John and Sally, May 22, 1802.
John, s. Obadiah and Mary, Dec. 12, 1788.
John Kirby, s. Rev. Gardner B. and Unice, May 24, 1820.
John W., s. John and Sally, Sept. 15, 1800.
Licuius M., s. John and Sally, May 6, 1816.
Maria Parker, d. Rev. Gardner B. and Maria P., Mar. 1, 1817.
Mary, d. John and Sally, Nov. 12, 1794.
Mary Sophia, d. Rev. Gardner B. [and Sarah B. C. R. 2.], Aug. 16, 1835. P. R. 1.
Molly, d. William, bp. Sept. 29, 1776. C. R. 2.
Phebe Braman, d. Gardner B. and Eunice, Jan. 12, 1823.
Sally, d. John and Sally, Nov. 23, 1796.
Sarah, d. Richard, bp. Dec. 7, 1746. C. R. 2.
Sarah Campbell, d. Gardner and Eunice, Sept. 2, 1821.
Thomas, s. John and Sally, Nov. 29, 1792.
William, s. William and Mary, bp. Dec. 11, 1774. C. R. 2.

PERVERE, John James, s. James S. and Elizebeth, Oct. 14, 1823.
Phineas Page, s. James S. and Elizebeth, Oct. 14, 1825.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), Catharine, d. James and Elenor, bp. June 11, 1727. C. R. 2.
James, s. James and Elenor, bp. Feb. 2, 1728-9. C. R. 2.
John, s. James and Elenor, bp. July 18, 1731. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. James and Elean[o]r, bp. June 4, 1732. C. R. 2.

PHILLIP (see also Phillips), Charles, s. Samuel and Mehittable, Dec. 29, 1808.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips, Phillip), Betsy, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 14, 1790.
Charles, s. Hiram and Judath F., May 20, 1839.
Daniel, s. Samuel and Mehittable, Jan. 19, 1802.
Ednah Alvira, d. Samuel and Ednah, Dec. 27, 1831.
Elisabeth, d. John, bp. Apr. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Elvin Carleton, s. Samuel and Ednah, Jan. 25, 1830.
Emeline Adelia, d. Samuel and Ednah, Oct. 25, 1840.
Franklin Gilbert, s. Hiram, shoemaker, and Judith F., July 17, 1845.

PHILLIPS, Henry, s. Hiram and Judith F., Jan. 30, 1834.
Hiram, s. Samuel and Mehittable, Mar. 5, 1804.
Hiram Augustus, s. Hiram and Judith, Aug. 18, 1842.
Hitty, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 3, 1788.
James, s. Samuel and Mehittable, May 29, 1806.
James Warner, s. Samuel, jr. and Ednah, May 25, 1828.
John, s. John, bp. Mar. 21, 1672. C. R. 1.
John, s. Timothy and Deborah, Sept. 1, 1788.
John Henery, s. Leonard and Sally, Apr. 7, 1820.
Leonard, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 1, 1792.
Leonard Woodman, s. Samuel and Edner, Nov. 4, 1838.
Mary, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, Mar. 28, 1797.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Ednah, Dec. 4, 1833.
Ruby, d. Sam[ue]l and Mehitable, Nov. 9, 1794.
Rufus, s. Timothy and Deborah, Oct. 2, 1795.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Aug. 3, 1760. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 24, 1799.
Sarah A., d. Leonard and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1823.
Timothy, s. John, bp. Oct. 29, 1758. C. R. 1.
William W., s. Hiram and Judith T., Mar. 19, 1837.
——, d. Maria, Mar. 17, 1847.

PIKE, Charles Osgood, s. Joseph and Tryphena, Sept. 3, 1827.
Frank, s. Tristram [S. P. R. 1.], shoe cutter, b. Hampton, N. H., and Elvira, Nov. 19, 1848.
Henry, s. Stephen and Betsey, Nov. 15, 1835.
John, s. Joseph [and Susanna. CT. F.], Sept. 1, 1668. CT. R.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Betsey, Aug. 22, 1830.
Mary, d. Joseph [and Susanna. CT. F.], Apr. 17, 1670. CT. R.
Mary Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Tryphena, June 2, 1826.

PILLSBURY (see also Pilsbery), Esther, May 24, 1716, P. R. 18.

PILSBERY (see also Pillsbury), Bette, d. Moses and Mary, May 16, 1745. [bp. Mar. 19. C. R. 2.]
Parker, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 11, 1742.

PLATS [see also Platts), Abigail, d. twin, Jonas and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1737.
Ednah, d. Jonas and An, Dec. 27, 1718.
Ednah, d. twin, Jonas and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1737.
Elisebath, d. Jonas and Abigail, July 17, 1745.
Hannah, d. Jonas and Ann, Nov. 28, 1721.
Joanna, d. Jonas and Abigail, Mar. 12, 1733-4.
Jonahan, s. Jonas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1742.
Judah, d. Jonas and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1747.
Merriam, d. Jonas and Abigal, Sept. 30, 1753.

PLATS, Moses, s. Jonas and Abigal, Mar. 11, 1751.
Sarah, d. Jonas and Abigail, Feb. 6, 1739.

PLATT (see also Platts), Elisabeth, d. Jonas and An, Sept. 15, 1708.

PLATTS (see also Plats, Platt), Abigail, d. Jonas and Anne, Mar. 23, 1705.
An, d. Jonas and An, May 15, 1714.
Ann, d. Jonas and Abigal, Dec. 26, 1735.
Anna, d. Isaac and Rachel, June 9, 1778.
Betty, d. Isaac and Rachal, Mar. 18, 1785.
Isaac, s. Jonas and Anne, Mar. 19, 1710-11.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Rachel, Apr. 9, 1776.
Jeremiah, s. Jonas, bp. Apr. 1, 1711. C. R. 1.
John, s. John and Sarah, July 1, 1774.
Jonas, s. Jonas and Anne, Feb. 9, 1703-4.
Rachel, d. Isaac, jr. and Rachel, July 15, 1774.
Susanna, d. Isaac and Rachal, Sept. 12, 1780.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Jack, s. Silas and Joanna, Jan. 16, 1781.
Nat[haniel], s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1775.
Polly, d. Silas and Joanna, Dec. 7, 1779.
Theodore, s. Silas and Mary, Apr. 12, 1785.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Betsy, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1769.
Billy, s. Stephen and Patty, Oct. 9, 1782.
Debbe, d. Stephen and Patty, Sept. 7, 1784.
Hitty, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 19, 1771.
Polly, d. Moses and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1774.
Sally, d. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 2, 1771.
Sam[uel], s. Nathaniel and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1772.

POOR, Abigail Maria, d. David and Abigail, July 26, 1830.
Ann Rebecca, d. Daniel N. and Ann B., Apr. 18, 1836.
Daniel Noyes, s. Daniel N. and Ann B., July 6, 1833.
Frances Anna, d. Daniel N., shoe cutter, b. West Newbury, and Ann, b. Beverly, Sept. 6, 1848.
Frederick Warner, s. David and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1832.
George Washington, s. David and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1839.
Hannah Hasseltine, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 31, 1834.
Isaac, s. John D. and Lucy, May 28, 1843.
John Barnard, s. David and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1837.
John Sumner, s. Daniel N. and Ann B., June 15, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1836.

POOR, Sarah Munroe, d. Moses, shoecutter, b. West Newbury, and Mary, b. Northampton, July 30, 1848.
Wyatt Goodrich, s. Moses, shoemaker, b. West Newbury, and Mary, b. North Hampton, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849.

PORTER, Charles, s. Moses and Judith, Aug. 20, 1797.
Elizabeth Gage, d. Moses and Judith, Oct. 28, 1799.

POWELL, Sarah Ann, d. William and Jane, both b. England, June 19, 1849.

POWERS, Louisa Jennet, d. Richard and Louisa Jennet, May 27, 1823.

PRESSEY, Ella Jane, d. Eben G., trader, and Hannah H., July 28, 1847.
John Gillingham, s. Eben[eze]r G., trader, b. Sutton, N. H., and Hannah K., June 29, 1849.
Mary Louisa, d. Ebenezer G. and Hannah, July 31, 1837.
——, s. Ebenezer, shoemaker, and Hannah, Jan. 6, 1845.

PRESTON, David, s. David and Rebecca, Sept. 25, 1812.
Martha, d. David and Rebecca, Jan. 5, 1811.
Mehitable, d. David and Rebecca, Apr. 27, 1816.

PUDNE, John, s. Joseph and Johanna, Dec. 23, 1716.

QUIMBY, Alonzo Lull, s. John N. and Eliza [Eliz[abeth] B. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1837.
Caroline, d. John N. [and Eliz[abeth]B. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1840. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth Nelson, d. John N. and Eliz[abeth] B. C. R. 2.], Feb. 23, 1835.
——, ch. John N., Feb. 10, 1833. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John N., Sept. 15, 1838. P. R. 1.

REED, Celina Lane, d. Jacob W. and Ruhamah, bp. Aug. 3, 1829. C. R. 2.
Edward Payson, s. Jacob W. and Ruhamah B., Feb. 13, 1835.
Eliza Ann, d. Waterman and Deborah Ann, July 22, 1842.
Helen Abby, d. Jacob W. and Ruhamah B., May 6, 1838.
Mary Jane, d. twin, Waterman, cordwainer, and Deborah A., Apr. 14, 1847.
Sarah Adelaide, d. Waterman, shoemaker, and Deborah Ann (Lunt), Jan. 8, 1844. [Jan. 3. P. R. 1.]
Sarah Augusta, d. Jacob W. and Ruhamah B., June 28, 1829.
William Welch, s. Waterman, shoemaker, and Deborah Ann, Sept. 15, 1845.

REED, ——, ch. Jacob W., Nov. —, 1831. P. R. 1.
——, chn. twin, Waterman, shoemaker, and Deborah, Apr. 14, 1847.

RENTON, Ben Burbank, s. John A., cordwainer, and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1846.
Charles, s. Richard and Mary, Aug. 11, 1837.
Emma Frances, d. John A. and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1843.
Hannah, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Dec. [Nov. P. R. 1.] 26, 1834.
Helen, d. twin, Richard and Mary, Dec. [Nov. P. R. 1.] 26, 1834.
Jane Craton, d. Richard and Mary, May 10, 1833.
Janette Forrister, d. John A., shoemaker, b. England, and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1849.
Mary Ellen, d. John A. and Hannah R., Jan. 16, 1841.
Rebecca, d. Richard and Mary, Nov. 11, 1826.
Sarah Hopkinson, d. Richard and Mary, May [Apr. P. R. 1.] 26, 1829.
Susan, d. John A., of Hampstead [N. H.], Dec. 4, 1844. P. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Richard and Mary, Apr. 19 [25. P. R. 1.], 1831.

RETCHSON (see also Richardson), David, s. Joseph and Dority, Aug. 24, 1768.
John, s. Joseph and Dority, Dec. 5, 1765.

REYNOLDS, Eleanor Analette, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Feb. 7, 1833.
Mary Ann, d. Eliphalet and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1827.
Walter Scott, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Jan. 15, 1831.

RICH, Mary Francies, d. Caleb L. and Harriot, Feb. 10, 1835.
Samuel, s. Caleb L. and Harriet, Mar. 10, 1833.

RICHARDSON (see also Retchson, Richinson), Amos B., s. John and Lavina, Apr. 21, 1831.
Bridget, d. Joseph and Hanah, Nov. 29, 1725.
Charles Henry, s. John and Mary, May 15, 1836.
Daniel, s. Joseph and Dorethy, May 27, 1756.
Dolle, d. Joseph and Dorethy, July 7, 1763.
Dolle, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 24, 1771.
Elbridge Allen, s. David and Mary H., Jan. 13, 1829.
Gilman, s. John and Mary, Dec. 29 [28. P. R. 1.], 1837.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Dorothy, Aug. 26, 1750.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Lydia, June 20, 1787.
Hepzibath, d. Joseph and Hanah, Feb. 23, 1720-1.
Hiram Tenney, s. John P. and Philomela, at Haverhill, Mar. 2, 1830.
John B., s. John and Lavina, Oct. 2, 1819.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1722.

RICHARDSON, Joseph, s. Joseph and Dorothy, July 31, 1748.
Joseph, s. John and Lavina, Apr. 1, 1824.
Julia Ann, d. James and Mary H., July 9, 1827.
Lavina, d. John and Lavina, Nov. 4, 1821.
Lavina, d. John and Mary, June 5, 1834.
Lavina A., d. John and Lavina, Apr. 25, 1826.
Lucinda Jane, d. John and Mary, June 22, 1839.
Lydia Ann, d. David and Mary H., May 28, 1820.
Mary Elizabeth, d. David and Mary H., Apr. 6 [5. P. R. I.], 1839.
Molle, d. Joseph and Dorethy, Apr. 27, 1758.
Nancy, d. Sarah, May 10, 1793.
Nancy Alvira, d. David and Mary H., Feb. 25, 1822.
Nancy Russell, d. John P. and Philomela, Sept. 28 [27. P. R. I.], 1827.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1729.
Rebecca, d. Daniel and Rebecca, Nov. 20, 1779.
Ruth, d. Daniel and Lydia, Oct. 4, 1790.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Dolle, May 1, 1753.
Sarah Bagley, d. John and Lavina, Aug. 7, 1827.
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 1, 1731.
Thomas Clement, s. Pottle, farmer, b. Chelmsford, and Anna R., b. Newburyport, May 25, 1848.
——, ch. John, Apr. 23, 1843.
——, ch. John, yeoman, Jan. 11, 1845.

RICHINSON (see also Richardson), Hannah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 19, 1717.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1719.

RICKER, Edward, s. Josiah and Rebecca, Mar. 11, 1837.
Enoch Harriman, s. William, shoemaker, and Eliza (Harriman), Dec. 15, 1843.
Mary Jane, d. Josiah and Rebecca R., Feb. 12, 1839.
William H., s. William and Eliza, Aug. 9, 1841.

ROBERTS, Mary, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, of Haverhill, bp. Sept. 7, 1718. C. R. I.

ROBERTSON, Mehitable, d. Asa and Lois, Jan. 27, 1791.

ROBINSON, Aaron, s. Asa and Lois, May 16, 1786.
Abner Hardy, s. Asa and Lois, June 15, 1785.
Albert Dana, s. John, shoemaker, b. Westford, and Alma H., Dec. 30, 1848.
Amanda, d. John, shoemaker, and Alma, Jan. 21, 1845.
Anthedora, d. John and Alma H., Jan. 9, 1839.
Henry Clay, s. John and Alma H., Jan. 5, 1841.

ROBINSON, John Warren, s. John and Alma, Jan. 9, 1838.
Rebecca, d. Asa and Lois, Jan. 30, 1789.

RODGERS, Lydia, d. Hiram and Dolly, Jan. 17, 1833.

ROFE (see also Rolf), Rebecah, d. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1720. [Oct. 23. dup.]

ROFF (see also Rolf), Martha, d. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1716. [bp. Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, d. Ezra and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1718.

ROLF (see also Rofe, Roff), Elliner, d. Ezra and Sarah, Feb. 10, 1726-7.
Ester, d. Ezra and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1722.

ROLINGS (see also Rollins), Jesse, s. Hannah, Feb. 8, 1741-2.

ROLLINGS (see also Rollins), Ebenezer, s. Eliphalet and Patty, Apr. 10, 1783.
Hannah, d. Eliphelet, bp. Jan. 8, 1769. C. R. 2.
John, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, bp. Aug. 18, 1765. C. R. 2.

ROLLINS (see also Rolings, Rollings), Charles Francis, s. Charles P. shoecutter, and Sarah R. (Gale), July 3, 1843.
Charles Pearson, s. Joseph and Rachel, May 28, 1809.
Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Rachel, Aug. 1, 1811.
Eliphalet, s. Joseph and Rachel, Apr. 10, 1804.
Ellen Rebecca, d. Charles P., expressman, and Sarah, b. Haverhill, of West Newbury, June 20, 1848.
Hannah, d. Joseph and Rachel, Feb. 21, 1802.
Henry George, s. Eliphalet and Alice G., Aug. 12, 1838.
Joseph, s. Eliphalet and Hannah, July 10, 1763.
Mary Savory, d. twin, Joseph and Rachel, June 12, 1806.
Sarah, d. Eliphelet, bp. Apr. 5, 1772. C. R. 2.
Sarah Augusta, d. Eliphalet and Ellice G., Aug. 19, 1841.
Sarah Dole, d. twin, Joseph and Rachel, June 12, 1806.
William [Bill Moody. C. R. 2.], s. Eliphalet and Hannah, July 15, 1777.
William, s. Eliphalet and Patty, Mar. 18, 1797.
William Moody, s. Joseph and Rachel, May 10, 1800.

ROWE, Charles, s. James and Mehetable, June 28, 1811.

RUGG, George Edward, s. Christopher and Mary Lewis, May 30, 1840.
Granville, s. Christopher and Mary, Sept. 13, 1836.
Sarah Ellin, d. Christopher and Mary, Oct. 8, 1838.
——, d. Christopher and Mary, Mar. 19, 1844.

RUNDLET (see also Rundlett), Charlotte Atwell, d. James [H. dup.], shoemaker, and Martha Ann (Watson), Jan. 31, 1844.
Eunice, d. Edmund P., shoecutter, and Catherine, July 30, 1847.
John Pearson, s. Edmund P. and Catharine H., Mar. 7, 1839.
Julia Ann, d. Edmund [Edward. P. R. 1.] P. and Catharine, Nov. 27, 1831.
Lucius Page, s. Edmund P. and Catharine H., Nov. 22, 1836.
Oliver Smith, s. Edmund P. and Catherine H., Nov. 14, 1842.

RUNDLETT (see also Rundlet), Anna Frances, d. James H., cordwainer, and Martha, Sept. 12, 1846.
Edward Livingston, s. Edmund P. and Catharine H., Mar. 7 [6. P. R. 1.], 1833.

RUNEL (see also Runnels), Mehetaball, d. Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 28, 1764.

RUNELES (see also Runnels), Samuel, s. Samuel and Anna, Dec. 19, 1730.

RUNELS (see also Runnels), Abigail, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Nov. 11, 1722.
Abigal, d. Job and Abigail, Oct. 12, 1734.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigal, Nov. 20, 1726.
Elisebath, d. Job and Abigail, July 1, 1743.
Job, s. Samuel and Abigail, June 18, 1712.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 8, 1711.
John, s. Job and Abigail, Feb. 27, 1735.
Martha, d. Job and Abigail, July 3, 1750.
Mary, d. Job and Abigal, July 22, 1737.
Phebe, d. Job and Abigal, May 8, 1739.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 31, 1716.
Stephen, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 14, 1705.
Thomas, s. Job and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1741.

RUNILS (see also Runnels), Esther, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 29, 1734. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Job and Mary, May 10, 17[59. copy; bp. May 13, 1759. C. R. 1.]

RUNNELS (see also Runel, Runeles, Runels, Runils, Runnils), Cyntha, d. Theodore and Hitty, Sept. 5, 1816.
John, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Mar. 9, 1710-11.
Leonard, s. Theodore and Hitty, Feb. 5, 1818.
Leverett Augustus, s. Leonard, laborer, and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1847.
Mary Ella, d. Leonard, shoemaker, b. Boxford, and Sarah, b. Hampstead, N. H., Sept. 12, 1849.
Roswell Hopkinson, s. Luther, shoemaker, and Sarah Ann, June 6, 1848.

RUNNILS (see also Runnels), Anna, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 26, 1748-9. C. R. 1.
Martha, d. Stephen, bp. Dec. 31, 1732. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen, of Boxford, bp. Oct. 19, 1729. C. R. 1.

RUSS, Sally, d. John and Sally, Sept. 11, 1789.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1737.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Augustine Kimball, s. John G. and Hannah, June 24, 1820.
Betty, d. Peter, bp. Aug. —, 1777. C. R. 2.
Betty, d. Peter, bp. Aug. 1, 1779. C. R. 2.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 23, 1733. C. R. 2.
George, s. Peter, bp. Jan. 20, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Eliz[abeth], bp. May 7, 1727. C. R. 1.
John, s. John G. and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1822.
Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Feb. 18, 1776. C. R. 2.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Feb. 28, 1730-31. C. R. 2.
George, s. John G. and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1827.
John, s. Peter and Molly, Aug. 1. 1772.
Lucy, d. Peter and Molly, Oct. 11, 1768.
Mary Ann, d. John G. and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1830.
Molly, d. Peter, and Molly, June 19, 1764.
Samuel Gardner, s. John and Emeline, Sept. 25, 1847.
Susan[na], d. Jonathan and Elisabeth, bp. Sept. 15, 1728. C. R. 2.
Thomas, s. Peter and Molly, Mar. 22, 1774.

SANDERS, Enoch Noyes, s. Caroline, Mar. 16, 1838.

SARGENT, Charles Newton, s. John K. and Elizabeth, Aug. 15, 1837.
Elizabeth, d. Nathan and Elizabeth, July 13 [12. P. R. 1.], 1823.
George Milton, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 19, 1821.
Martha Ella, d. George [M. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Martha, June 5, 1845.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, July 8, 1825.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Sept. 2, 1827.
Pattee, d. John, bp. Feb. 28, 1762. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. John, bp. Feb. 12, 1764. C. R. 2.
Warren, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1831.
——, s. George [M. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Martha R., Mar. 15, 1844.
——, ch. George K. [George M. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Martha R., Dec. 14, 1847.
——, ch. Nathan [jr. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Laura H., Dec. 30, 1847.

SAUNDERS, Abigail, d. Abel and Hannah, Nov. 8, 179–.
David, s. Moses and Ednah, Sept. 26, 1787.
John, s. Moses and Edna, Feb. 18, 1793.
Mary Jane, d. Moses, Feb. 4, 1812. P. R. 1.
Ruth, d. twin, Moses and Ednar, Nov. 28, 1790.
Sally, d. twin, Moses and Ednar, Nov. 28, 1790.
——, ch. Ruth, Sept. 9, 1808. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Miss Caroline, Mar. 16, 1833. P. R. 1.

SAVARY (see also Savory), Ben[jamin. P. R. 1.] Balch, s. George and Louisa, Apr. 24, 1840.
Charles Griffin, s. Joseph and Jane F., Nov. 27, 1821.
Clara, d. George and Louisa, July 9, 1831.
Eben Rollins, s. Joseph and Jane F., Mar. 22, 1832.
Edward, s. Charles G. and Martha E., Feb. 20, 1842.
Frank, s. George and Louisa, Sept. 5, 1829.
George Thomas, s. George and Louisa, July 28, 1826.
Henry Solon, s. Joseph and Jane F., Oct. 31, 1838.
John Haridon, s. Joseph and Jane F., May 22, 1825.
Joseph Augustus, s. Joseph and Jane F., Nov. 22 [20. P. R. 1], 1829.
Louisa Clara, d. George and Louisa, Dec. 24, 1837.
Lucy Ann, d. George and Louisa, July 8, 1836.
Martha Jane, d. Charles G., shoemaker, Aug. 21, 1844.
Martha Wingate, d. George and Louisa, May 10, 1823.
Mary Rollins, d. George and Louisa, Apr. 15, 1833.
Warren, s. Charles G., shoemaker, and Martha, Oct. 16, 1849.
William Henry, s. George and Louisa, Apr. 19, 1835.
——, ch. George, Mar. 7, 1825. P. R. 1.

SAVERY (see also Savory), Anna, d. Robert, bp. Dec. 29, 1728. C. R. 2.
Beniamen, s. Beniamen and Lydia, Nov. 26, 1721.
Chace, s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Robert and Rebeca, Oct. 5, 1723.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Marcy, Sept. 19, 1724.
Mary [Mercy. C. R. 2.], d. Thomas and Marcy, Oct. 23, 1728.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Marcy, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
William, s. Thomas, bp. Aug. 15, 1742. C. R. 2.

SAVORY (see also Savary, Savery), Abigail, d. Robert and Rebeca, Apr. 1, 1732.
Abigail, d. Chase and Prisila, Nov. 7, 1748.
Abigail, d. John and Polly, Dec. 27, 1781.
Anna, d. William and Mary, July 23, 1782.
Anne, d. Robart and Rebecah, Dec. 5, 1729.
Benjamin, s. Chase and Prisilia, Oct. 2, 1762.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 27, 1787

SAVORY, Bethiah, d. Thomas and Polly, Feb. 24, 1791.
Betsey Balch, d. Thomas and Deborah, July 27, 1806.
Betty, d. Tho[mas] and Marcy, July 11, 1740.
Betty [Betsey. P. R. 14.], d. William and Mary, June 24, 1774.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1790.
Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, May 24, 1795.
Daniel, s. Chase and Prisila, Dec. 11, 1751.
Dolly Wood, d. Thomas and Deborah, Nov. 12, 1813.
Dorcas, d. William and Hannah, bp. Aug. 10, 1712. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. William and Marcy [Mary (Gage). P. R. 14.], May 2, 1765.
Eliphalet, s. Chase and Prisila, Feb. 19, 1765.
Elisebeth, d. Robert and Elisebeth, Sept. 4, 1720.
George, s. Thomas and Polly, Jan. 30, 1793.
Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1691. CT. R.
Hannah, d. twin, Robert and Reb[ecca], bp. Oct. 6, 1723. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Chase and Prisila, Jan. 7, 1754.
Hannah, d. twin, William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1777.
Hannah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 14, 1788.
Hannah, d. John and Polly, July 31, 1795.
Henry, s. Joseph and Jane F., Aug. 31, 1838.
John, s. Thomas and Marcy, May 21, 1736.
John, s. John and Sarah, Nov. 18, 1757.
John, s. John and Polly, Oct. 22, 1788.
Jonathan, s. Chase and Prisilia, Sept. 22, 1759.[Sept. 7. dup.]
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1793.
Joseph, s. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 28, 1797.
Josiah, s. John and Polly, July 11, 1792.
Judith, d. Benjamin and Judith, May 30, 1792.
Lucy Perley, d. Thomas and Deborah, June 5, 1808.
Marcy, d. Benjamin and Judith, May 6, 1790.
Marey, d. William and Mary, June 19, 1768.
Martha, d. Benjamen and Lydia, Mar. 4, 1717-18.
Martha, d. Thomas and Polly, Oct. 26, 1799.
Mary, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1704.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mercy, Nov. 9, 1730.
Mary, d. Thomas, May 10, 1810. P. R. 1.
Mary Stevens, d. Thomas and Deborah, May 13, 1811.
Meriam, d. Samuel, bp. Oct. 20, 1777. C. R. 2.
Molly, d. Chase and Hannah, June 27, 1780.
Moses, s. William and Marcy [Mary (Gage). P. R. 14.], Oct. 5, 1766.
Moses, s. Moses and Sukey, Sept. 30, 1792.
Moses, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 10, 1805.
Nancy, d. William and Mary (Gage), July 23, 1782. P. R. 14.
Polly, d. Thomas and Polly, Mar. 9, 1789.

SAVORY, Priscilla, d. twin, William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1781.
Priscilla, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 8, 1785.
Priscilla Parker, d. Thomas and Deborah, Feb. 13, 1816.
Rebekah, d. Chase and Priscilla, Nov. 22, 1767,
Robert, s. William and Hannah, June 10, 1694.
Robert, s. Chace and Prisiler, Dec. 1, 1757.
Robert, s. Samuel, bp. Nov. 15, 1778. C. R. 2.
Samuel, s. William and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1696.
Samuel, s. Chase and Prisila, Mar. 15, 1749.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Jan. 9, 1770.
Sarah, d. John and Polly, Mar. 21, 1785.
Sophia, d. Thomas and Polly, Apr. 28, 1795.
Susanna, d. Chase and Priscilla, July 19, 1772.
Thomas, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 23, 170[1-2.].
Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1756.
Thomas, s. twin, William and Mary, Jan. 4, 1781.
Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Oct. 6, 1783.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Deborah, May 11, 1810.
Thomas William, s. Thomas and Deborah, Sept. 11 [13. P. R. 1.], 1817.
William, s. Thomas and Mercy, Dec. 13, 1734.
William, s. Thomas and Marcy, Dec. 6, 1743.
William, s. William and Mary, Feb. 15, 1772.
William, s. twin, William and Mary, Mar. 24, 1777.
William, s. John and Polly, Aug. 11, 1783.

SAWYER, Adeline, d. Reuben, July 20, 1829. P. R. 1.
Almira, d. William, July 28, 1831. P. R. 1.
Charles, s. William, Jan. 6, 1836. P. R. 1.
Clarisa [Almira. P. R. 1.], d. William and Joanna, Jan. 21, 1839.
Edward Ayer, s. Samuel C. and Martha K. (Ayer), July 25, 1839.
Elbridge, s. Reuben, Oct. 22, 1831. P. R. 1.
Enoch, s. Reuben, Dec. 2, 1827. P. R. 1.
Helen Florence, d. Samuel C., shoe manufacturer, and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1847.
Isabella, d. Samuel C., shoe manufacturer, and Martha K., Aug. 30, 1844.
Mary Jane, d. William, Nov. 19, 1825. P R. 1.
Rhoda, d. Reuben, Jan. 15, 1834. P. R. 1.
Riland W., s. Reuben, May 3, 1839. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. William, Mar. 7, 1834. P.. R. 1.
Sarah A., s. William, July 26, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, s. Reuben, Aug. 11, 1818. P. R. 1.

SEARLE, William Smith, s. Rev., bp. Nov. —, 1833. C. R. 1.

SECHENS (see also Sessions), Elezebath, d. Josiah and Annah, Sept. 8, 1720. [*sic*]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Annah, Apr. 14, 1721. [*sic*]

SESSIONS (see also Sechens, Sestions), Anna, d. Josiah and Martha, July 11, 1752.
Asa, s. Josiah, bp. Sept. 27, 1761. C. R. 1.
Daniel, s. Josiah, bp. Apr. 26, 1772. C. R. 1.
Elisebath, d. Josiah and Martha, Apr. 26, 1751.
Jesse, s. Josiah, bp. July 26, 1767. C. R. 1.
John, s. Josiah and Martha, May 22, 1754.
John, s. Josiah, bp. Jan. 1, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Josiah and Martha, July 3, 1758.
Martha, d. Josiah and Anna, Sept. 16, 1717.
Nath[anie]ll, s. Josiah and Martha, Feb. 4, 1772.
Persis Hardy, d. Eliza, bp. Aug. 26, 1770. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Josiah, bp. Feb. 11, 1770. C. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Josiah, bp. Mar. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.

SESTIONS (see also Sessions), John, s. Josiah and Annah, June 26, 1723.

SHACKFORD, William Gardner, s. William and Maria, Sept. 15, 1840.

SHAW, William Eveleth, s. David D. and Laura A., Mar. 27, 1841.

SHERWIN, Daniel, s. Ebenezer, bp. Feb. 8, 1729-30. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, of Boxford, bp. Mar. 17, 1728. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of Boxford, bp. Sept. 7, 1729. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Ebenez[e]r, bp. Aug. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.

SHUFF, ——, ch. John, Nov. 23, 1820. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Mar. 24, 1822. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John, Dec. 29, 1823. P. R. 1.

SIDES, Augustus Shaw, s. William O., moulder, Apr. 20, 1846.
Catherine, d. William O. and Elizabeth B., Mar. —, 1843. [Mar. 28, 1843. P. R. 1.]
Catharine Sophia, d. William O., bleacher and dyer, and Elizabeth (Burbank), Feb. 28, 1844.
Esther, d. William O., bleacher, Apr. 13, 1845.

SILLOWAY, see Cilliway.

SILSBY, Emily Augusta, d. George E. and Hannah, Mar. 6, 1833.

SIMMANS (see also Simmons), Hanah, d. John, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.

SIMMES (see also Symmes), Rebecca, d. Zacheriah and Susanah, July 20, 1681. CT. R.
Sarah, d. Zachariah, May 20, 1672.
Susanah, d. Zachariah, Oct. 11, 1671. [Oct. 10, 1670. CT. R.]
Zachriah, s. Zachariah, Mar. 13,1673.

SIMMONS (see also Simmans, Simons), Abigail, d. John and Martha, Dec. 27, 1687.
John, s. John, Apr. 28, 1670. [1671. CT. R.]
John, s. John and Mary, June 12, 1680.
John, s. Zechariah and Mary, Apr. 28, 1718.
Martha, d. John and Mary, Apr. 25, 1679.
Mehittabell, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 30, 1677.
Zachariah, s. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1681.

SIMMS (see also Symmes), Rebeka, d. Zachariah and Susannah, July 20, 1681.
Thomas, s. Zacheriah and Susannah, Jan. 31, 1677.
William, s. Zachariah and Susannah, Jan. 7, 1679.

SIMONS (see also Simmons), Rebeckah, d. John and Mary, July 25, 1684.
Zacheriah, d. John and Mary, Feb. 3, 1681. CT. R.

SKELTON, Edward Olerver, s. Olerver B., apothecary, and Sarah E. P., Feb. 15, 1845.

SMART, James, s. James, deceased, bp. Sept. 30, 1722. C. R. 1.

SMITH, Charles B., s. Jacob B. [school teacher. dup.] and Letticia, Aug. 10, 1843.
Hannah, d. Ezra and Eunice, Feb. 7, 1842.
Harriet, d. Ezra and Eunice, May. 7, 1843.
Letitia Jane, d. Jacob B., teacher, and Letitia, Oct. 13, 1847.
Mergret, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 31, 1731.
Molly, d. Solomon and Esther, Sept. 24, 1783.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1733-4.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Warren and Sarah, Nov. 30, 1830.
Thomas Edward, s. John, painter, b. Portland, Me., and Lucy, b. Boston, at Boston, Dec. 25, 1848.
——, s. Hugh and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1721-2.
——, ch. Mrs. Daniel, Aug. 5, 1818. P. R. 1.
——, ch. William, Apr. 29, 1819. P. R. 1.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Abijah, s. Abijah and Mary, Sept. 26, 1767.
Amos, s. Abijah, bp. July 5, 1767. C. R. 1.
David, s. David and Elizabeth, Apr. 27, 1767.
Dorcas, d. Jona[than], bp. Sept. 20, 1724. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Bethiah, bp. May 22, 1709. C. R. 1.
Hepsabeth, d. Abijah and Mary, June 28, 1759.

SPAFFORD, Jesse, s. Abijah and Mary, Aug. 28, 1761.
Mehetebel, d. Abijah and Mary, Feb. 8, 1771.

SPAFORD (see also Spofford), Elisebath, d. David and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1762.
Sarah, d. David and Elisebath, Jan. 15, 1765.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spaford), Aphie Tenney, d. Dr. Jeremiah and Mary Ayer, Aug. 10, 1834. P. R. 16.
Cecilia Peabody, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Aug. 5 [4. P. R. 1.], 1826.
Charles Whiton, s. Dr. Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Nov. 20, 1816.
Charlotte Eustes, d. Dr. Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Feb. 8, 1819.
Daniel, s. Daniel, Feb. 28, 1825. P. R. 1.
Elizabeth Maria, d. Gardener and Mary, May 10 [24. P. R. 1.], 1828.
George Lyman, s. Gardner and Mary, Dec. 9, 1833.
Hannah, d. David, Mar. 31, 1818. P. R. 1.
Herschel Ainsworth, s. Dr. Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, July 19, 1821.
Jeremiah Morris, s. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Sept. 30, 1829.
Job, s. Jonathan and Jemi[m]a, bp. Dec. 25, 1726. C. R. 1.
John, s. John, bp. May 23, 1703. C. R. 1.
John Colman, s. Gardner and Mary, June 8, 1840.
Laura Ayer, d. Dr. Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Sept. 28, 1814.
Louisa, d. Daniel, Apr. 5, 1823. P. R. 1.
Lucy Tenny, d. [Dr. C. R. 2.] Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Nov. 25, 1831.
Maria [Mary. C. R. 2. and P. R. 1.] Putnam, d. Dr. Jeremiah and [Mary. P. R. 16.] Ayer, Nov. 20, 1823.
Mary, d. Gardner and Mary, May 10, 1838.
Melvin, s. Gardner and Mary, Oct. 5, 1831.
Mercy M., d. John T., Oct. 13, 1833. P. R. 1.
Morris, s. Dr. Jeremiah and Mary Ayer, Sept. 30, 1829. P. R. 16.
Nathaniel, s. John, of Rowley, bp. 24 : 2 m : 1692. C. R. 1.
Preston, s. Gardner, Sept. —, 1826. P. R. 1.
Richard Cecil, s. Luke A., Dec. 22, 1817. P. R. 1.
Sarah, d. John, bp. 25 : 12 m : 1693-4. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Jona[than] and Jemima, bp. Nov. or Dec. 1722. C. R. 1.
William, s. Daniel, Mar. 27, 1821. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Gardner, Mar. 24, 1830. P. R. 1.

SPURR, George, s. David, linen worker, and Hepzibah, May 14, 1848.
Jane Elizebeth, d. David, spinning master, Feb. 21, 1845.

STACEY, Albert Carleton, s. Timothy, bp. July 5, 1844. C. R. 2.

STACKPOLE, Lowell Brock, s. Thomas R., boot crimper, and Sarah B., Apr. 23, 1846.

STAPLES, Samuel, s. Tho[ma]s and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1694-5.
Susannah, d. Thomas and Elisabeth, Oct. 3, 1697.

STARLING, Elizabeth, d. William [and Elizabeth. CT. F.], Aug. 6, 1662. CT. R.
Hanah, d. William [and Elizabeth. CT. F.], Feb. 14, 1667. CT. R.
John, s. William, May 7, 1666. CT. R.
Mary, d. William, Sept. 14, 1664. CT. R.
Richard, s. William, Aug. 5, 1663. CT. R.

STETSON, Josiah W., s. illegitimate, Hannah M. Watson, Aug. 14, 1849.

STEVENS, Caroline Ilsley, d. Robert, laborer, b. Allenstown, N. H., and Olive C., b. Rowley, Apr. 4, 1849.
Ellen Emeline, d. James, b. Gilmanton, N. H., adopted d. John H. St[r]ickla[n]d, at Lowell, May 1, 1846.
Ignatius, s. Jonathan and Molly, June 3, 1790.
Jacob, s. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 19, 1783.
James, s. Jonathan and Molly, June 16, 1785.
Jeremiah, s. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 20. 1788.
John, s. Jonathan and Molly, May 7, 1780.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 15, 1778.
Jonathan Ignatius, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 10, 1797.
Joseph, s. Jonathan and Molly, Jan. 29, 1775.
Lewis, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 23, 1793.
Martha Jane, d. Enoch and Hannah, July 17, 1841.
Molle, d. Jonathan and Molle, Mar. 19, 1773.
Oscar Fitzlan, s. H. D. Wilbur, b. Framingham, and Lydia, b. Allenstown, N. H., Nov. 5, 1849.
Sarah Francis, d. Samuel, shoemaker, b. Woburn, and Lydia, b. Boothbay, Me., Dec. 26, 1848.
Susan Maria, d. Robert, laborer, and Olive C., Aug. 17, 1846.
Walter Irving, s. Robart and Olive C., Nov. 25, 1842.
——, ch. Sarah, bp. May 9, 1762. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Charles M., Apr. 20, 1833. P. R. 1.

STEWARD (see also Stewart), Benjamin, s. Solomon, bp. Jan. 28, 1728. C. R. 1.
Green, s. Edward and Hannah, bp. Mar. 1, 1723-4. C. R. 1.

STEWARD, Marah, d. Edward and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1719.
Moses, s. James, bp. July 13, 1712. C. R. 1.
Solomon, s. Solomon, of Boxford, bp. Jan. 18, 1730. C. R. 1.
Thomas, s. Edward and Hanah, Jan. —, 1722-3.

STEWART (see also Steward, Stewat), Mary, d. Edward and Hannah, bp. July 3, 1720. C. R. 1.

STEWAT (see also Stewart), James, s. ——, from Ireland, bp. Mar. 18, 1721-2. C. R. 1.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1714.
Jeremiah, s. William and Ann, Aug. 1, 1702.
Mary, d. Thomas and Mary [bp. Oct. 16. C. R. 1.], 1720.
Mehetible, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 3, 1717.

STICKNEE (see also Stickney), William, s. Jeremy and Sarah, bp. Aug. 1, 1725. C. R. 1.

STICKNEY (see also Stickne, Sticknee, Stickny), Abel [Sawyer. P. R. 1.], s. John and Judith, Feb. 11, 1825.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, Jan. 4, 1731-2.
Abraham, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Oct. 16, 1703.
Alfred Ingalls, s. Joseph M. and Doratha, Nov. 6, 1803.
Amos, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 31, 1699.
Ann Mary, d. Daniel B. and Ann, Mar. 21, 1827.
Anna Tenney, d. Thomas and Hitty, Sept. 3, 1807.
Anne, d. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1774.
Annette, d. Thomas W., Feb. 11, 1845. P. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Daniel and Sarah, July 15, 1790.
Betsey, d. John and Judith, Nov. 22, 1830.
Betty, d. Ebenezer and Molly, Apr. 11, 1771.
Catharine, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 19, 1783.
Catharine, d. Alfred I. and Hannah H., Sept. 23, 1827.
Catharine H., d. Joseph M. and Ollive, Oct. 13, 1813.
Charles, s. Daniel B. and Ann, Mar. 11, 1829.
Charles [C. P. R. 1.], s. Alfred I. and Hannah H., Feb. 28, 1830.
Daniel, s. William and Anne, Feb. 6, 1707.
Daniel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 12, 1763.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 13, 1793.
Daniel B., s. Daniel and Sarah, July 21, 1798.
Daniel Henry, s. Daniel B. and Ann, Apr. 13, 1825.
Dorathy, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Apr. 20, 1737.
Dorathy C., d. Joseph M. and Ollive, May 2 [1. P. R. 1.], 1812.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 18, 1711-12.
Dorothy, d. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 4, 1730.

STICKNEY, Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, July 25, 1705.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Meribah, Oct. 28, 1745.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Jan. 17, 1780.
Edgar Herbert, s. Joseph P., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, June 12, 1847.
Edward, s. Daniel B. and Ann, Dec. 28, 1830.
Elisabeth, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 20, 1696.
Elisebeth, d. Samuell and Elisebeth, July 28, 1730.
Elizabeth Foster, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 30, 1803.
Erastus Bradbury, s. Joseph M. and Olive, July 29, 1807.
Gardner Perry, s. Daniel B. and Ann [P. C. R. 2.], Nov. 1, 1835.
George E., s. Erastus B. and Lydia, May 30, 1831.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisebeth, Sept. 20, 1733.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1761.
Hannah H., d. Joseph M. and Ollive, Feb. 26, 1816.
Helen E., d. Joseph P., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1849.
Howard Pearson, s. Joseph P., shoemaker, and Mary A. (Lydston), July 3, 1843.
John, s. Ebenezer and Molly, June 30, 1785.
Jonathan, s. Samuell, Feb. 11, 1679. CT. R.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Jan. 19, 1707.
Joseph Mulliken, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 11, 1778.
Joseph P., s. Joseph M. and Ollive, Apr. 20 [19. P. R. 1.], 1819.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 6, 1791.
Leonard P., s. Joseph M. and Ollive, Feb. 13, 1810.
Leonard W., s. Joseph M. and Ollive, Nov. 2, 1821.
Lydia Ann, d. Erastus B. and Eliza, Aug. 2, 1833.
Martha Jane, d. Thomas and Hitty, Apr. 27, 1810.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 29, 1692.
Mary, d. Sam[u]el and Marrabah, Jan. 30, 1743.
Mary, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 27, 1800.
Mehetabel, d. Tho[ma]s and Mehetabel, Dec. 4, 1689.
Mehitable, d. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1781.
Mehitable Peabody, d. Thomas and Mehitable, Jan. 13, 1806.
Molley, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Sarah, Aug. 9, 1766.
Moses, s. John and Judith, May 17, 1819.
Moses, s. Erastus P. [B. P. R. 1.] and Lucy, Aug. 18, 1841.
Niles Tilden, s. Daniel B. and Ann, July 26, 1833.
Olive Parker [Parsons. dup.], d. Joseph M. and Olive, Nov. 13, 1808.
Oscar Munroe, s. Joseph P., shoemaker, and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1846.
Rebecca, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1776.
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 3, 1724.
Richard, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, May 9, 1709.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 24, 1701.

STICKNEY, Samuel, s. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 19, 1722.
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Molly, Oct. 18, 1775.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1690.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 27, 1728.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, July 6, 1735.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, May 23, 1768.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1796. [1795. P. R. 15.]
Sarah, d. Daniel B. and Ann, June 2, 1823.
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 23, 1694.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1726.
Thomas, s. Jeramiah and Elizebeth, June 15, 1729.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 24, 1734.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1770.
Thomas W., s. Joseph M. and Ollive, July 25, 1824.
Warren, s. Daniel B., Apr. 8, 1839. P. R. 1.
William, s. Samuell, Jan. 27, 1674. CT. R.
William, s. William and Ann, Oct. 14, 1704.
William, s. Jaremiah and Elisebath, July 26, 1725.
William, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1772.
William Balch, s. Daniel B. and Ann P., June 29, 1837.
——, ch. Thomas W., shoemaker, Feb. 1, 1845.

STICKNY (see also Stickney), Amos, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 21, 1718.
Benjamin, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 27, 1714.
Thomas, s. Samuell, Mar. 19, 1676-7. CT. R.

STILES, Eliza, d. Samuel and Polly, Feb. 25, 1800.
Emily, d. Samuel and Polly, July 8, 1813.
Harriot, d. Samuel and Polly, June 30, 1801.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 13, 1803.
Rebeckah Carlton, d. Samuel and Polly, Aug. 8, 1817.
Sally, d. Samuel and Polly, Mar. 6, 1807.

STRICKLAND, Inez Loilla, d. John H., farmer, b. Andover, Me., and Charlotte A., Oct. 6, 1848.

SULLIVAN, ——, ch. John, tailor, July 5, 1839. P. R. 1.

SYMES (see also Symmes), Annah, d. Rev. Thomas and Elis-[abeth], Apr. 4, 1714.

SYMMES (see also Simmes, Simms, Symes), Abigail, d. T——, and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1716.
Elisabeth, d. Tho[ma]s and Elis[abeth], Mar. 3, 1709-10.
Sarah, d. T[homas. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Sept. 30, 1717.
Zechariah, s. Tho[ma]s and Elis[abe]th, July 15, 1712.

TANDY, Abby Johnson, d. Gorham P. and Eliza F., Aug. 3, 1832.
Abigail, d. Gorham P. and Eliza F., July 14, 1839.
Charles, s. Gorham P. and Eliza F., Sept. 25, 1837.
Elisabeth Brooks, d. Gorham P., cordwainer, and Lydia, Feb. 23, 1847. [Feb. 24. P. R. 3.]
Eunice Louiza, d. Goram P., shoemaker, b. Goshen, N. H., and Lydia, b. Sanford, Me., Nov. 14, 1848.
Gardner William, s. Gorham P. and Eliza F., June 19, 1835.
George Henry, s. Gorham P., shoemaker, and Elizabeth F. (Stickney), June 23, 1843.
Martha Ann, d. Gorham P. and Eliza F., Nov. 9, 1830.
Mary Foster, d. Gorham P. and Elizabeth F., Apr. 1, 1841.

TAPPAN, Margaret Camp, d. John and Adeline, Dec. 12, 1828.
Mary Adaline, d. John and Mary Ann, Aug. 30, 1839.
——, ch. John, July 15, 1830. P. R. 1.

TAYLOR, Augusta Victora, d. Alfred and Sally, Aug. 31, 1842.
Helen Augusta, d. Alfred, shoemaker, and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1848.

TENEY (see also Tenney), Samuel, s. Solomon and Bettey, Feb. 21, 1764.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1765.

TENNE (see also Tenney), William, s. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1720-1.

TENNEY (see also Teney, Tenne, Tenny, Teny), Allas, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Aug. 19, 1758.
Alles, d. Phillip and Jane, Mar. 19, 1745.
Asa, s. Thomas and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1757.
Benja[men], s. Jonathan and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1742.
Bettee, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1755.
Charles Samuel, s. [Capt. P. R. 1.] John and Hannah R., Apr. 11, 1830.
Charlotte Chandler, d. James C. and Charlotte, Jan. 22, 1815.
Cyrus W., s. Edmund C. and Joanna P., at Newbury, Jan. 16, 1836.
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Rebeca, Feb. 23, 1732-3.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Joanna, Apr. 9, 1762.
David, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 22, 1762.
Edmund, s. Daniel and Elisebath, Sept. 10, 1756.
Eldad, s. Daniel and Joanna, Apr. 20, 1764.
Eliphalit, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Jan. 13, 1730-1.
Evelina, d. [Col. P. R. 20.] William and Hannah L., Aug. 14, 1839.
George Matthew [George Mather. P. R. 1.], s. Charles, shoecutter, and Sophrona, May 20, 1846.

TENNEY, Hannah, d. Tho[ma]s and Hannah, Oct. 11, 1761.
Hannah, d. Philip and Hannah, Jan. 2, 1808.
Hannah Little [Hannah Lydia. P. R. 20.], d. [Col. P. R. 20.] William and Hannah L., 3d, July 7, 1840.
Jane, d. Philip and Jane, May 26, 1742.
Johanah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 19, 1746.
John, s. Phillip and Jane, Mar. 1, 1750.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeckah, July 25, 1736.
Justin Edward, s. Leonard and Adaline, Mar. 25, 1833.
Martha, d. Philip and Jane, July 11, 1731.
Martha Ann, d. [Col. P. R. 20.] William, 3d and Hannah, July 6, 1837.
Mary, d. Philip and Jane, Oct. 15, 1733.
Mary Elizebeth, d. [Col. P. R. 20.] William and Hannah L., June 22, 1836.
Molle, d. Daniel and Elisebath, June 6, 1758.
Molley, d. Thomas and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1769.
Moses, s. Daniel and Joanna, Apr. 16, 1769.
Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 22, 1760.
Ora Ann, d. Edmund C. and Joanna P., at Newbury, Nov. 27, 1837.
Peggy, d. Jonathan and Lidda, Dec. 15, 1754.
Rebacah, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 14, 1741.
Rhoda, d. Daniel and Joanna, Aug. 25, 1766.
Samuel, s. Philip and Jane, Oct. 24, 1735.
Sarah Aderline, d. [Col. P. R. 20.] William, 3d and Hannah L., July 22, 1843.
Sarah Elizabeth, d. Edmund C. and Joanna P., Feb. 17 [18. P. R. 1.], 1840.
Shuball, s. Daniel and Anne, Jan. 5, 1739-40.
William, s. Philip and Jane, May 6, 1740.
William, s. William and Rebakah, Dec. 30, 1765.
——, ch. Silas, Jan. —, 1804. P. R. 1.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Aaron, s. Daniel and Joanna, July 11, 1774.
Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 22, 1689.
Adeline, d. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, June 12, 1810.
Amos, s. Sam[ue]ll, jr., bp. July 1, 1722. C. R. 1.
Ann, d. John and Hanah, Oct. 13, 1726.
Anne, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1700.
Baley, s. Silas and Rebekah, Jan. 7, 1797.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 10, 1789.
Betsey, d. Samuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1787.
Caty [Catharine. P. R. 20.], d. Shubael and Martha, Mar. 22, 1781. [Mar. 29. P. R. 20.]
Charles, s. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, Mar. 14, 1816.

TENNY, Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Eliz[abeth], June 8, 1684. [1681. CT. R.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1689-90.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1701-2.
Daniel, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, July 26, 1730.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Ann, Mar. 16, 1733-4.
David, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 11, 1728-9.
David, s. Solomon, bp. Aug. 24, 1766. C. R. 2.
David, s. Asa and Molly, Apr. 8, 1790.
Deborah, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 30, 1726.
Dorothy, d. Samuel and Sarah, Feb. 12, 1705-6.
Ebenezer, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 1, 1730-1.
Elizabeth Augusta, d. Capt. John and Hannah, Aug. 18, 1824.
Hanah, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 8, 1721.
Hannah, d. Asa and Molly, July 29, 1781.
Hiram, s. William and Abigail, July 12, 1806.
Isaac, s. Shubael and Martha, Dec. 10, 1776.
Joanna, d. Daniel and Joanna, Mar. 8, 1776.
John, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1692.
John, s. John and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1723.
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 19, 1772.
John, s. Samuel and Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1792.
Johnson, s. Dr. John and Anna, Feb. 15, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Sam[ue]l and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1703.
Jonathan, s. Daniel and Ann, Jan. 29, 1735-6.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 5, 1760. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1698-9.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 26, 1776.
Joshua, s. Daniel, bp. Nov. 1, 1778. C. R. 2.
Lydia, d. Jonathan and Lydia, Oct. 31, 1744.
Martha, d. Shubael and Martha, June 11, 1771.
Mary Emily, d. Edmund C. and Joanna P., Aug. 9, 1842.
Mary Titcomb, d. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, Jan. 22, 1822. [July 22. P. R. 20.]
Maximillian, s. John and Hannah, July 6, 1719.
Merabah, d. Jonat[ha]n and Rebeckah, Mar. 4, 1727.
Mercy [Marey. CT. R.], d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 23, 1[6]91.
Nathan, s. William and Rebekah (Ames), May 23, 1769.
Paul, s. William and Rebekah (Ames), July 8, 1776.
Paul, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 24, 1781.
Philip, s. William and Rebekah (Ames), Mar. 21, 1774.
Phillip, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1706.
Polly [Mary. P. R. 20.], d. Shubael and Martha, Apr. 4, 1786. [Apr. 14. P. R. 20.]
Priscilla, d. William and Rebekah (Ames), Feb. 22, 1782.
Rebecca, d. Joseph and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1774.
Rebecka, d. Jonathan and Rebecka, Jan. 20, 1728-9.

TENNY, Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah (Ames), Sept. 12, 1772.
Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah (Ames), Aug. 13, 1779.
Rebekah, d. Shubael and Martha, Sept. 21, 1784.
Ruhamah, d. William and Ruhamah, July 27, 1797.
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1779.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 17, 1697.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 24, 1725.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydea, Nov. 18, 1747.
Samuel, s. Shubael and Martha, Aug. 27, 1773.
Samuel, s. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, Feb. 14, 1812.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 28, 1687.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1696.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Ann, July 29, 1737.
Sarah, d. William and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1803.
Sarah, d. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, Nov. 24, 1807. [Nov. 29. P. R. 20.]
Sarah Frances, d. Charles, shoecutter, and Sophia, Sept. 1, 1849.
Sarah Rollins, d. John and Hannah, June 12, 1828.
Savory, s. Solomon and Betty, Feb. 17, 1774.
Sewell, s. Silas and Rebecca, Aug. 27, 1801.
Shubael, s. Shubael and Martha, Sept. 7, 1769.
Silas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1772.
Solomon, s. Philip and Jane, June 19, 1737.
Sophia Buck, d. William and Abigail, May 7, 1811.
Stephen, s. Daniel and Priscilla, bp. Nov. 1, 1713. C. R. 1.
Susannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah, Feb. 5, 1694-5.
Tho[mas], s. Daniel and Eliza, May 28, 1681.
Thomas, s. twin, Daniel and Sarah, July 26, 1730.
Thomas, s. Daniel and Joanna, Sept. 21, 1771.
Thomas, s. Silas and Rebekah, Nov. 10, 1798.
William, s. William and Rebekah (Ames), Dec. 30, 1765.
William, s. Shubael and Martha, Oct. 18, 1778. [Oct. 10. P. R. 20.]
William, s. [Capt. P. R. 20.] William and Mary, Jan. 30, 1806.
Zelinda, d. Philip and Hannah, July 8, 1802.

TENY (see also Tenney), Parit, s. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1723.

THIRSTEN (see also Thurston), Bettee, d. Daniel and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1744.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1758.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Mary, Mar. 4, 1725.
Sarah, d. Benjemen and Marcy, July 14, 1731.

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Benjamin, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 25, 1750.
Daniel, s. Benjemen and Mary, Mar. 1, 1719-20.

THURSTON, Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n, bp. Oct. 20, 1734. C. R. 1.
Marey, d. Benje[min] and Mary, June 26, 1728.
Mary, d. Daniel and Hannah, July 24, 1746.
Mehetebal, d. Nath[ani]el and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1746.
Nathaniel, s. Benjamin and Mary, Oct. 26, 1722. [bp. Sept. 30. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Benjemen and Mary, Oct. 18, 1734.

THISTEN (see also Thurston), Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1755.

THISTON (see also Thurston), Elisabeth, d. Benja[men] and Mary, May 6, 1740. [bp. Mar. 23. C. R. 2.]

THURSTEN (see also Thurston), Benjamen, s. Benjamen and Mary, Jan. 28, 1736-7.

THURSTON (see also Thirsten, Thirston, Thisten, Thiston, Thursten, Thustin), Aroline Amelia, d. Nath[anie]l B. and Ruby, Jan. 19, 1824.
Benjamin, s. Nath[anie]ll and Hulday, July 14, 1800.
Bettey, d. Nathaniel and Betty, Aug. 24, 1781.
Clara Delia, d. Joshua and Clarrisa Ann, June 18, 1841.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Oct. 11, 1783.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1786.
Edmund Morse, s. Joshua and Clarisa, Jan. 31, 1833.
Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 13, 1810.
George, s. Daniel and Abigail, May 12, 1819.
Hannah, d. Daniel, bp. Mar. 27, 1748. C. R. 1.
John Albert, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1816.
Judith, d. Daniel, bp. Aug. 23, 1765. C. R. 1.
Martha Bridges, d. Nathaniel B. and Ruby, Jan. 20, 1828.
Mary Abigail, d. Daniel and Abigail, July 24, 1829.
Mary Jane, d. Joshua and Clarisa Ann, Sept. 17, 1835.
Nathaniel Kimball, s. Daniel and Abigail, Mar. 14, 1813.
Nathaniel Parker, s. Daniel and Susanna, June 24, 1790.
Sally, d. Daniel and Susannah, Nov. 20, 1787.
William Gage, s. Nathaniel B. and Ruby, Mar. 9, 1826.

THUSTIN (see also Thurston), Eujane, s. Joshua and Clarisa Ann, Nov. 10, 1839.

TILDEN, Converse, s. Niels and Rebecca, May 19, 1789.
Niles, s. Niles and Rebecca, Feb. 6, 1800.

TILER (see also Tyler), Abigail, d. James and Mary, bp. Sept. 10, 1721. C. R. 1.
Abraham, s. James and Mary, Mar. 7, 1712.
Dorothy, d. James and Mary, Dec. 19, 1709.

TILER, Mehetabel, d. Mary Tiler and A. Kem[Kemble?], deceased, bp. Sept. 11, 1709. C. R. 1.

TILOR (see also Tyler), Asa, s. Job and Elisebeth, Feb. 15, 1731-2.

TILTON, Lucy, d. Caleb M. and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1822.

TRASK, Anna, d. Ezra and Betsey, Mar. 1, 1799.
Daniel, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Feb. 11, 1759. C. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Ezra and Betty, Mar. 13, 1795.
Ezra, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 7, 1761.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1754.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Jan. 30, 1764.
Hannah, d. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebekah, Dec. 7, 1775.
Irena, d. Ezura and Betsey, July 16, 1804.
Jonathan, s. —— and Hannah, of Salem, bp. May 6, 1733. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel, bp. Mar. 27, 1757. C. R. 1.
Matilda, d. Ezra and Betsey, Jan. 25, 1793.
Polly, d. Ezra and Betsey, Nov. 18, 1790.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1747.
Samuel, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, July 3, 1777.
Sarah, d. Sam[u]el and Sarah, Jan. 11, 1753.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1757.
Sarah, d. Ezra and Betty, May 4, 1797.
Seth, s. Samuel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecca, Apr. 17, 1779.
Sophia, d. Ezra and Betsey, Dec. 29, 1788.

TYLER (see also Tiler, Tilor, Tylor), Abraham, s. Job, bp. June 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
Addison, s. Samuel and Frances, Aug. 10, 1813.
Alfred, s. Samuel and Frances, Apr. 8, 1806.
Alma, d. Samuel and Frances, Mar. 16, 1812.
Asa, s. Asa, bp. Dec. 18, 1748. C. R. 1.
Charles Parker, s. Phineas P. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 1, 1832.
Eri Burton, s. Samuel and Frances, May 19, 1818.
Fanny, d. Samuel and Fanny, Mar. 9, 1799.
Frank Walcott, s. Leverett [M. P. R. 1.] shoemaker, and Maria L., June 24, 1845.
Frederick, s. Samuel and Fanny, Dec. 6, 1800.
Hannah, Oct. 15, 1741. P. R. 19.
Hannah Flint, d. Flint and Jerusha, June 17, 1817.
Harriet H., d. Samuel and Frances, Aug. 11, 1810.
Harrison, s. Samuel and Frances, May 20, 1808. [May 19. P. R. 1.]
Larisa Clark, d. Phineas P. and Sarah Ann, Aug. 21, 1829.
Louisa Maria, d. Jeremiah and Mary Ann, Mar. 10, 1841.
Luis, s. Samuel and Fanny, June 23, 1797.
Maria [Ann. C. R. 2.], d. Josiah G., July 12, 1828. P. R. 1.

TYLER, Mariette, d. Samuel and Frances, Aug. 24, 1815.
Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, July 1, 1784.
Sarah Jane, d. Phineas P. and Sarah Ann, Sept. 27, 1827.
Simon, s. Job, bp. Nov. 30, 1733. C. R. 1.
Walter, s. Jeremiah, Apr. 27, 1829. P. R. 1.

TYLOR (see also Tyler), Abel, s. Samuel and Fanny, July 11,1802.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Fanny, May 16, 1804.

VANCE, Edwin, s. Nelson and Lettice, Oct. 29, 1837.
Murry, s. Nelson S. and Lettice, Mar. 4, 1834.
Sarah, d. Nelson S. and Lettice, Sept. 23, 1841.
——, ch. Nelson S., June 28, 1840. P. R. 1.

VARNEY, Judith Ann, d. William and Maria, July 25, 1834.

VICKERY, Adeline Colson, d. W[illia]m, bp. May 27, 1820. C. R. 2.
Charles Harrington, s. William, bp. Aug. 31, 1821. C. R. 2.
William Folsom, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 27, 1820. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William, Oct. 12, 1820. P. R. 1.

WALDO, Antornett, d. Lorenso and Martha Jane, May 22, 1835.

WALENGFORD (see also Wallingford), Elizabeth, d. Nicolas, June 23, 1674.

WALES, Herbert Eugene [Eugene R. P. R. 1.], s. James L. and Ruby, June 12, 1842.
Ruba Maria, d. James L[awrence. P. R. 1.], shoemaker, and Ruba F., Dec. 20 [21. P. R. 1.], 1844.

WALINGFORD (see also Wallingford), Ester, d. Nicolas, June 8, 1676.

WALKER, Abigail, d. Samuel and Abigail, Sept. 13, 1749.
Alice Jane, d. Jonathan, Feb. 5, 1818. P. R. 1.
Asa, s. Benjamin, bp. June 20, 1773. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, s. Nathaniel and [wid. C. R. 1.] Rebeckah, Apr. 27, 1722.
Benjamen, s. David and Susannah, July 17, 1737.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1771.
Benjamin, s. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, at Clarendon, Vt., May 14, 1795.
Betsey, d. Charles and Moley, Aug. 22, 1784.
Clara Isabella [Harriet. P. R. 1.], d. George S., shoemaker, and Harriet, Dec. 5, 1845.
David, s. Nathaniel and Rebeckah, Nov. 22, 1705.
David, s. David and Susanah, June 8, 1740.

WALKER, David, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.
David, s. Benj[amin], bp. Dec. 23, 1764. C. R. 1.
David, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 7, 1776.
David, s. twin, Charles and Molly, Jan. 27, 1782.
Dorothy, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Sept. 9, 1759. C. R. 1.
Edward Mussey, s. Dr. Benjamin and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1797.
Eunice, d. Samuel and Abigail, Nov. 26, 1747.
Faith, d. twin, Shubael, Mar. 4, 1671-2. CT. R.
George Savory, s. Capt. David and Bethiah, Feb. 3, 1821.
Hanah, d. twin, Shuball, Mar. 4, 1671.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail, July 6, 1745.
Hannah, d. Richard and Mary, Feb. 15, 1774.
Harrison Morison, s. William, flax-dresser, and Mary, both b. England, July 28, 1848.
James, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Sept. 18, 1753.
James, s. Charles and Moley, Mar. 22, 1777.
Jane, d. Shuball and Patience, Feb. 1, 1677.
Jonathan, s. twin, Charles and Molly, Jan. 27, 1782.
Mary, d. David and Susanna, Sept. 27, 1734.
Mary Jane, d. Capt. David and Bethiah, Oct. 11, 1823.
Mehitabel, d. Richard and Mary, Apr. 17, 1772.
Nathaniel, s. Nath[ani]l and Rebeckah, Apr. 29, 1708.
Nath[ani]el, s. Sam[u]el and Abigail, June 5, 1743.
Nathaniell, s. Shuball, Oct. 16, 1675.
Obadiah, s. Shubaell and Patience, May 11, 1683.
Obadiah, s. Nathaniel and Rebacah, Mar. 4, 1719-20.
Patience, d. twin, Shubael, Mar. 4, 1671-2. CT. R.
Polley, d. Richard and Mary, May 20, 1785.
Rebekah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Feb. 8, 1756. C. R. 1.
Richard, s. David and Susanah, Aug. 1, 1743.
Richard, s. Richard and Mary, Sept. 22, 1787.
Sally, d. Richard and Mary, July 28, 1783.
Samuel, s. [Sergt. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Rebecah, July 28, 1714.
Samuel, s. Benjamin and Sarah, May 26, 1768.
Samuel, s. Dr. Benjamin and Rachel, Mar. 12, 1806
Sarah, d. Shuball and Patience, July 2, 1680.
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] David and Susanah, Oct. 30, 1746.
Sarah, d. Benja[min], bp. Mar. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sarah Ann, d. William M., flax-dresser, and Mary, Aug. 6, 1846.
Shubael, s. Nath[anie]l and Rebeckah, Dec. 5, 1702.
Tabethy, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 9, 1751.
Tabitha, d. twin, Shubael, Mar. 4, 1671.
Thomas James, s. William, flax-dresser, Aug. 23, 1844.
William, s. Charles and Moley, Aug. 25, 1786.
William, s. Richard and Catherine, Aug. 15, 1808.
William, s. David, Oct. 15, 1827. P. R. 1.

WALLINGFORD (see also Walengford, Walingford, Wallingtine, Wolenford), Abiah, d. James and Deborah, July 26, 174–.
Abigail, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Sept. 27, 1702.
Abigaill, d. Nicholas and Sarah, June 24, 1680.
Benjamin, s. Nicolas, June 27, 1678.
Benjemen, s. James and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1707.
Bethiah, d. Samuel and Lidia, Sept. 23, 1724.
Byron [S. P. R. 1.], s. Charles, yeoman, and Elisabeth, July 23, 1846.
Charles, s. Nathaniel and Mary (Balch), July 7, 1799. P. R. 5.
Charles, s. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Balch), Dec. 28, 1812. P. R. 5.
Clarissa, d. twin, Nathaniel and Mary (Balch), Dec. 28, 1812. P. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, bp. June 2, 1771. C. R. 2.
David, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1713.
Deborah, d. James and Deborah, June —, 1701.
Ebenezer, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Sept. 30. 1695.
Elisebeth, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1708.
Hannah, d. Benjamin, bp. July 20, 1735. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, July 18, 1769.
Hephzibah, d. James and Deb[orah], Sept. 23, 1695.
Isaac, s. James and Deborah, bp. Apr. 1, 1711. C. R. 1.
James, s. James and Deborah, bp. Apr. 5, 1713. C. R. 1.
James, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 4, 1778.
Jemima, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Nov. 22, 1710.
Jeremiah, s. James and Deborah, Nov. 26, 1710.
John, s. John and Mary, Dec. 14, 1688.
John, s. John, bp. 30 : 4 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Nicholas and Sarah, May 8, 1715.
Jonathan, s. Nicholas and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1781.
Joseph, s. Nicholas, Apr. 20, 1672.
Judith, d. John and Mary, Mar. —, 1699-1700.
Margret, d. Nicholas and Sarah, July 13, 1706.
Martha, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1716-17.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, Feb. 16, 1776.
Nicholas, s. Nicholas and Elisabeth, Mar. 12, 1680.
Nicholas, s. John and Mary, Oct. 28, 1691. [Nov. 28. CT. R.]
Rebecca, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Apr. 6, 1801.
Ruth, d. James and Deborah, bp. 25 : 7 m : 1698. C. R. 1.
Samuel, s. James and Deborah, Aug. 9, 1693.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lidia, Apr. 18, 1727.
Sarah, d. John and Mary, Dec. 29, 1693.
Sarah, d. Nicholas and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1774.
Sophia, d. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 15, 1804.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, July 28, 169[8?].

WALLINGTINE (see also Wallingford), William, s. Nicolles [and Sarah. CT. F.], Feb. 26, 1669. CT. R.

WARDWELL, Moses, s. John and Sally, Feb. 3, 1798.

WARNER, John, s. Joshua and Marah, Sept. 17, 1733.

WATSON (see also Wattson), Abigaill, d. John and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1699.
Ebenezer, s. John and Ruth, May 7, 1717.
Hannah, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, July 19, 1702.
Inez Louise, d. Daniel, shoecutter, and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1846.
John, s. John and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1693.
John, s. Jo[h]n and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1705.
Mary, d. John and Eunice, ——, 1684. [bp. 15 : 3 m : 1684. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. John, Dec. 2, 1676.
Ruth, d. Jo[h]n and Ruth [bp. 14 : 9 m : 1697. C. R. 1.].
Samuel, s. [Ensign. C. R. 1.] Jo[h]n and Ruth, June 5, 1711.
Shadrach, s. John and Ruth, Feb. 3, 1712-13.
Thomas, s. John and Ruth, Aug. 22, 1695.

WATTSON (see also Watson), Eunice, d. John and Eunice, Apr. 20, 1679.
Thomas, s. John and Unis, Oct. 10, 1681. CT. R.

WEABESTER (see also Webster), Abel, s. Nathan and Martha, July 2, 1726.
Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Marah, May 6, 1724.
John, s. Nathan and Martha, July 3, 1723.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 27, 1734.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 2, 1726.

WEABSTER (see also Webster), Nathan, s. Samuel and Mary, May 1, 1732.

WEAST (see also West), Abigail, d. Isaac and Pheby, Jan. 22, 1745.
Debrah, d. Isaac and Phebe, Mar. 17, 1743.
John, s. Isaac and Phebe, June 23, 1742.
——, s. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 23, 1740.

WEBBER, Ira Jackson, s. Benjamin and Martha C., Apr. 25, 1830.
Mariette, d. Benjamin and Martha C., June 22, 1835.
Martha Maria, d. Benjamin and Martha C., Jan 29, 1833.

WEBSTER (see also Weabester, Weabster), Abigail, d. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 3, 1685.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Sept. 6, 1761. C. R. 1.
Anna, d. Ebenezer, bp. Aug. 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Asa, s. Samuel and Mary, May 31, 1736.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Mar. 11, 1755.
Benjamin, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 7, 1768. C. R. 1.

WEBSTER, Benjamin, s. twin, Phinehas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1775.
Betsey, d. Moses and Susanna, Apr. 14, 1800.
Betsey, d. Moses and Sussanna, Mar. 24, 1802.
Bette, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 19, 1756.
Charles, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 9, 1787.
Charles Alison, s. Charles E., shoemaker, and Mary, Nov. 15, 1848.
Charles Elliot, s. Charles and Rebecca, Sept. 19, 1816.
Charles L., s. Leonard M., shoe manufacturer, and Charlott, Jan. 29, 1845.
Daniel, s. Nathan and Martha, Oct. 26, 1712.
David, s. Nathan and Martha, ——, 1720.
Deborah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, bp. bet. Aug. and Oct. 1720. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 20, 1765.
Edward P., s. Leonard M. and Charlot, Nov. 30, 1838.
Eliot, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 28, 1791.
Elisebath, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1750.
Ephram, s. Samuel and Marah, May 13, 1730.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1759.
Hariot, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 9, 1785.
Harriet, d. Charles and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1815.
Harriot, d. Moses, bp. Mar. —, 1804. C. R. 1.
Henry M., s. Leonard M., shoe manufacturer, Nov. 25, 1843.
Henry Milton, s. Leonard M. and Charlott M., Nov. 25, 1844.
Israel, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 9, 1687.
Johanah, d. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 26, 1682.
John, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 9, 1714.
Jonathan, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 31, 1720.
Joseph, s. twin, Phinehas and Mary, Jan. 28, 1775.
Lydia, d. Nathan and Martha, Jan. 2, 1707.
Mary, d. Nathan and Martha, Oct. 5, 1709.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1716.
Mary, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Feb. 19, 1753.
Mary, d. Moses and Susanna, May 19, 1798.
Molley, d. Thomas and Sarah, June 17, 1754.
Moses, d. Phinehas and Mary, May 6, 1772.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mary, Mar. 7, 1678.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Martha, July 1, 1715.
Nathan, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 20, 1729. C. R. 1.
Phineis, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1749.
Rebackah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, July 10, 1757.
Samuel, s. Nathan and Mary, Sept. 25, 1688.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 16, 1718.
Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1761.
Samuel, s. Phinehas and Mary, Nov. 12, 1773.

WEBSTER, Sarah, d. Nathan and Martha, Dec. 5, 1704.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1747.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1748.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1751.
Stephen, s. Nathan and Martha, Feb. 18, 1717-18.
Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1760.

WELCH, Abby Hall, d. Richard and Harriet, June 16, 1840.
Nancy Lydson [Abigail. P. R. 1.], d. Richard and Harriet, June 17, 1840.
Richard Eldridge, s. Richard and Harriet, Dec. 5, 1842.

WEST (see also Weast), Abigail, d. John and Mary, Feb. 18, 1703.
Ben Lapham, s. Richard H. and Lowisa, Nov. 20, 1842.
Bethiah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Apr. 19, 1709.
Charles Otis, s. Richard and Louisa, Sept. 1, 1830.
Daniel, s. John and Elizabeth, Oct. 9, 1777.
Deliverence, d. Tho[mas] and Mary, Feb. 26, 1684.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[mas] and Mary, Nov. 24, 1681. CT. R.
Edward Henry, s. Elbridge G., shoecutter, and Abby H., b. Northampton, at Farmington, N. H., May 30, 1849.
Elbridge, s. Richard H. and Louisa, Dec. 26, 1827.
Elizabeth, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 16, 1774.
Ellen, d. Richard H. and Louisa, Oct. 4, 1828.
Emma Louisa, d. Richard H. and Louisa, Jan. 4, 1839.
Hannah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, July 6, 1699.
Isaac, s. John and Mary, Jan. 31, 1714-15.
Isaac, s. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 10, 1772.
Isaak, s. Isaak, bp. June 24, 1750. C. R. 1.
James Gilmore, s. Richard H. and Louisa, Jan. 17, 1837.
Joanna, d. John and Mary, ——, 1721.
Jo[h]n, s. Jo[h]n and Mary, Dec. 6, 1711.
John, s. John and Elizabeth, Feb. 28, 1770.
Mary, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, Jan. 12, 1696-7.
Mary Ellen, d. Richard H. and Louisa, Oct. 14, 1835.
Molly, d. Izaak, bp. Mar. 29, 1748. C. R. 1.
Orestes, s. Richard H. and Louisa, Jan. 9, 1825.
Phebe, d. Isaac and Phebe, Nov. 16, 1752.
Phebie, d. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 30, 1679.
Rebeckah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, June 20, 1706.
Samuel, s. Samuel, deceased, bp. 21 : 4 m : 1691. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Mar. 10, 1686-7.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n and Mary, June 28, 170–. [bp. June 30, 1700. C. R. 1.]
Sarah Page, d. Richard H. and Louisa, Dec. 9, 1841.
Thomas, s. John and Mary, Aug. 10, 1717.
Thomas, s. John and Elisebath, Oct. 4, 1767.
William, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 16, 1689.

WEST, William Leighton, s. W[illia]m B., butcher, b. Chester, N. H., and Margaret, at Chelsea, Mar. 25, 1848.

WHEELER, Eliza Ann Gela, d. Andrew J., shoemaker, and Kezia, Sept. 5, 1844.
Helen Josephine, d. Andrew J., laborer, and Hesiah, Apr. 21, 1847.

WHITE, Samuel, s. William and Sarah, of Haverhill, bp. Sept. 28, 1718. C. R. I.
Sherburne, s. Elijah, Jan. 7, 1838. P. R. I.
William, s. William and Sarah, of Haverhill, bp. Apr. 14, 1717. C. R. I.

WHITNEY, Anna, d. Caleb. and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1786.
Daniel, s. Caleb and Sarah, May 15, 1782.
Sally, d. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1780.
Samuel, s. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1784.
Polly, d. Caleb and Sarah, May 21, 1778.

WHITTIER, Emeline, d. Stephen and Betsey, Aug. 13, 1813.
Horace C., s. Daniel, shoemaker, b. Boxford, and Mary, b. Andover, May 24, 1848.
John Green, s. Joseph B., shoemaker, and Ann Augusta, b. West Newbury, Aug. 31, 1849.
Maria, d. Stephen and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1811.
Moses Hale, s. John, Mar. 2, 1808. P. R. I.
Sarah Jane, d. John G. and Betsey, June 26, 1829.
Sarah Jane, d. John G. and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1831.
Walter, s. John, Oct. 6, 1817. P. R. I.

WIGGINS, Almira, d. Sherburne, Feb. 23, 1843.
Cyrus Bailey, s. Sherburn and Rebecca, Sept. 8, 1832.
Daniel Ames, s. Sherburn and Rebecca, Mar. 6, 1838.
George Harton, s. Sherburn and Rebecca, Oct. 7, 1840.
Henry Sherburn, s. Sherburn and Rebecca, Jan. 27, 1829.
John Hovey, s. Sherburn and Rebecca, Jan. 15, 1826.

WILFORD (see also Willford), Martha, d. Gilbert, Jan. 18, 1669. CT. R.
Mary, d. Gilberd [and Mary. CT. F.], Nov. 18, 1667. CT. R.
Ruth, d. Gilbert, May 15, 1672. CT. R.

WILLFORD (see also Wilford), Nathaniell, s. Gilbert, May 20, 1675. CT. R.

WILLIAMS, Charles, s. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 8, 1779.
Charles, s. Roswell S., shoemaker, b. Wentworth, N. H., and Abiah, b. Strafford, N. H., Oct. 19, 1848.

WILLIAMS, Eliza Ann, d. Roswell, shoemaker, and Abiah W., Mar. 20, 1845.
Emily, d. Roswell and Abiah W., Feb. 17, 1844.
George Horace, s. John C., shoemaker, and Charlotte, Aug. 8, 1847.
Jane, d. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Jan. 22, 1769.
John Henry, s. John C., shoemaker, and Charlot, Sept. 8, 1844.
Leonard, s. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 8, 1775.
Payn Elwell, s. Caleb and Sally, Apr. 26, 1817.
Samuel, s. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Oct. 6, 1770.
Samuel Elwell, s. Caleb and Sally, May 6, 1815.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Abigall, d. Joseph and Rebecah, Nov. 25, 1725.
David, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Rebecah, Apr. 12, 1729.
John, s. Joseph and Mara, Nov. 9, 1714.
Phebe, d. Joseph and Mara, Nov. 24, 1716.

WILSON (see also Willson), James, s. James, of Methuen, bp. Aug. 3, 1729. C. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Joseph, Apr. 24, 1715. C. R. 1.
Mary, d. James and Martha, bp. Nov. 5, 1727. C. R. 1.
Mehetaball, d. Ezekel and Ruth, Jan. 10, 1728.
Susanna, d. Ezekiel, bp. Apr. 12, 1730. C. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph, bp. Aug. 24, 1712. C. R. 1.

WINGATE, Moses, s. William and Mehitable, Oct. 25, 1769.

WISE, George Henery, s. William and Mary, Nov. 29, 1824.

WOARSTER (see also Worcester), Frances, s. Frances and Abigail, Mar. 30, 1721.

WOLENFORD (see also Wallingford), David, s. Jonathan and Martha, Sept. 25, 1744.
Hannah, d. James and Martha, June 8, 1747.
Jemima, d. Jonathan and Martha, Dec. 25, 1742.
Jeremiah, s. James and Martha, Oct. 11, 1740.
Nathaniel, s. James [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Sept. 26, 1742.
Nicholos, s. James [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, July 13, 1744.

WOOD, Abigail, d. John and Isabel, Dec. 14, 1700.
Aley, d. Thomas and Alice, Mar. 9, 1789.
Alice, d. Thomas and Betsey, Nov. 9, 1827.
Asa, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Aug. 30, 1758.
Benj[ami]n, s. John and Mary, Dec. 8, 1755.
Bethiah, d. John and Isabel, Jan. 19, 1702-3.
Bethiah, d. Jo[h]n and Sarah, July 22, 1722.

Wood, Bethiah, d. Richard and Sarah, Apr. 2, 1747.
Betsey, d. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 3, 1772.
Bettee, d. Joshua and Elisebath, Sept. 27, 1753.
Bradley O., s. Thomas and Betsey, Dec. 7, 1832.
Charles P., s. Samuel and Mehittable, Oct. 21, 1818.
Charles T., s. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. —, 1823.
Charlotte, d. Leonard S. and Mira, Apr. 8, 1841.
Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1766.
David, s. Solomon and Mary, July 31, 1691.
David, s. David and Elesibeth, Sept. 30, 1719.
Dorcas, d. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 3, 1693.
Easther, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah [of Hopkinton. C. R. 2.], Oct. 13, 1743.
Ebenezer, s. John and Isabel, Sept. 8, 1698.
Ebenezer, s. Edward and Marey, Apr. 16, 1727.
Edward, s. John and Isabel, Sept. 7, 1689.
Edward, s. John and Isabel, bp. 28 : 5 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
Edward, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Apr. 22, 1770.
Elesibeth, d. David and Elesibeth, Sept. 9, 1715.
Elizabeth Caroline, d. Moses and Sarah, July 29, 1814.
Ezekiel, d. Solomon and Mary, Nov. 11, 1706.
George Eustus, s. Moses and Sarah, Nov. 21 [28. P. R. 1.], 1817.
George W., s. Samuel and Mehittable, Feb. 24, 1814.
Georgianna Eustice, d. Rufus H. and Louisa M., May 31, 1843.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Alice, Jan. 4, 1775.
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 26, 1806.
Hannah, d. Rufus H., shoemaker, and Louisa, June 9, 1847.
Hannah Hills, d. Moses [jr. P. R. 1.] and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1812.
Hannah Louis, d. George E. and Mary Ann, Oct. 16, 1837.
Hitty, d. Thomas and Alice, Aug. 19, 1781.
Isabel, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 27, 1714.
James, s. Solomon, bp. — : 5 m : 1695. C. R. 1.
James, s. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 20, 1704.
Jeremiah, s. John and Sarah, June 18, 1716.
John, s. John and Isabell, Feb. 13, 1683.
John, s. Edward and Mary, June 25, 1731.
John, s. Moses and Meheteball, Oct. 11, 1741.
John, s. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 22, 1796.
John Hopkinson, s. Andrew and Sarah, bp. July 22, 1770. C. R. 2.
John P., s. Thomas and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1830.
[Jonathan. C. R. 1.], s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1709-10.
Jonathan, s. David and Elisebeth, Sept. 24, 1730.
Joseph, s. John and Isabel, May 5, 1696.
Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 8, 1768.
Joshua, s. Solomon and Mary, Oct. 4, 1698.
Joshua, s. David and Elesebeth, Oct. 16, 1727.

Wood, Josiah, s. Jo[h]n [sr. c. r. 1.] and Isabel, Apr. 5, 1708.
Leonard, s. Samuel and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1799.
Louisa, d. Leonard S., July 8, 1836.
Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, Feb. 3, 1786.
Lydia, d Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 11, 1789.
Maria I. [P. p. r. 1.], d. Thomas and Betsey, Oct. 3, 1818.
Martha, d. David and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1724.
Martha Robinson, d. Thomas, yeoman, and Betsey (Harriman), June 20, 1843.
Mary, d. Solomon and Mary, Sept. 11, 1700.
Mary, d. Edward and Mary, Dec. 10, 1718.
Mary, d. David and Elezebeth, Jan. 3, 1721-2.
Mary, d. Moses and Meheteball, Sept. 7, 1746.
Mary, d. Moses and Mehiteball, Sept. 6, 1748.
Mary, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 16, 1803.
Meheitable, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1763.
Meheteball, d. Moses and Mehetiball, Nov. 23, 1755.
Mehetible, d. John and Sarah, —— 22 [bp. Sept. 28. c. r. 1.], 1718.
Mehitable, d. twin, Samuel and Lucy, July 9, 1794.
Molle, d. Richard and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1750.
Moses, s. Edward and Mary, Sept. 27, 1716.
Moses, s. Moses and Mehitiball, Oct. 23, 1753.
Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1786.
Moses, s. twin, Samuel and Lucy, July 9, 1794.
Moses E., s. Samuel and Mehittable, July 22, 1816.
Moses H., s. Thomas and Betsey, July 20, 1820.
Obadiah, s. Solomon and Mary, May 28, 1709.
Patty, d. John and Mary, June 16, 1757.
Phylomela, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 6, 1797.
Polly, d. Thomas and Allice, June 29, 1779.
Priscilla, d. John and Isabel, Aug. 27, 1687.
Rebackah, d. Samuel and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1751.
Rebecca, d. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 18, 1787.
Richard, s. Jo[h]n and Isabel, Jan. 30, 1705-6.
Rufus Handal, s. Moses [jr. p. r. 1.] and Sarah, Nov. 23, 1820.
Sally, d. Samuel and Lucy, Aug. 4, 1784.
Samuel, s. John and Isabel, Nov. 18, 1693.
Samuel, s. Edward and Mary, July 11, 1721.
Samuel, s. Moses and Mehitible, Feb. 9, 1756.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Lucy, May 7, 1791.
Samuel H., s. Thomas and Betsey, July 19, 1825.
Sarah, d. Jo[h]n [jr. c. r. 1.] and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1711.
Sarah, d. David and Elisebeth, Sept. 6, 1733.
Sarah, d. Edward and Marah, June 13, 1734.
Sarah, d. Moses and Mehitebal, Jan. 29, 1750.
Sarah, d. Ebenezer, bp. Dec. —, 1760. c. r. 2.

Wood, Sarah, d. Moses, Aug. 31, 1825. P. R. 1.
Sarah M. H., 2d, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1828.
Sarah Mary Hills, d. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1826.
Solomon, s. Solomon and Mary, July 14, 1702.
Thomas, s. John and Isabel, Nov. 28, 1691.
Thomas, s. Moses and Meheteball, Apr. 8, 1744.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Lucy, Dec. 16, 1792.
——, ch. Richard, bp. Sept. 5, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas, June 28, 1822. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Leonard, June —, 1823. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Leonard, May 24, 1828. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Leonard S., Jan. 18, 1834. P. R. 1.

WOODBURY, George Cogswell, s. John A., laborer, and Joanna, Oct. 30, 1843.

WOODMAN, Alice, d. Richard and Alice, Oct. 25, 1765.
Amos, s. Jonathan, bp. Jan. 1, 1743-4. C. R. 1.
Amos, s. Richard and Allis, Feb. 6, 1764.
Ann, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 7, 1746. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Stephen, bp. Mar. 29, 1752. C. R. 1.
Anne, d. Sam[u]el and Mary, July 20, 1759.
Bettee, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1747.
David, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1716.
David, s. Stephen and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1732.
Ednah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Mar. 14, 1735.
Elisabeth, d. Stephen and Elisebath, Sept. 1, 1739.
Elisebeth, d. Jonathan and Sarah, July 29, 1713.
Hanah, d. Steven and Hanah, Apr. 18, 1728.
Hannah, d. Stephen and Elisebath, Aug. 12, 1744.
Henry Goodrich, s. Ira S. and Mary J., May 7, 1838.
Ira Smith, s. Richard and Mary B., Nov. 12, 1811.
Jane, d. Richard and Alice, Mar. 30, 1773.
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1705-6.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1715.
Jonathan, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, Apr. 20, 1757.
Joshua, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1709.
Joshua, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 26, 1761.
Leverett M., s. Ira S. and Mary J., Oct. 11, 1840.
Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Jonathan and Sarah [Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1726.
Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 24, 1746.
Mary, d. Sam[u]el and Mary, Oct. 24, 1754.
Mary Esther, d. John, Aug. 4, 1818. P. R. 1.
Mary Jane, d. Richard and Mary B., Oct. 9, 1822.
Mehetabel, d. Stephen, bp. July 26, 1741. C. R. 1.

WOODMAN, Mehetible, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 6, 1723.
Mehitable, d. Richard and Alice, May 10, 1768.
Molly, d. Richard and Alice, Aug. 6, 1770.
Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, May 2, 1712.
Phebe, d. Richard and Alice, Aug. 9, 1777.
Phinehas, s. Stephen and Elisebath, Feb. 10, 1737.
Phinehas, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 10, 1767.
Priscilla Kimball, d. Richard and Mary, June 28, 1814.
Richard, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 11, 1741.
Richard, s. Richard and Alice, Feb. 16, 1781.
Samuel, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 13, 1721.
Samuel, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, Apr. 20, 1757.
Sarah, d. Jonath[a]n and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1707.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1718-19.
Sarah, d. Stephen and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1730.
Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. Sept. 28, 1746. C. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 18, 1749.
Susannah, d. Sam[u]el and Mary, May 26, 1752.
Thomas, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 28, 1764.

WOOL, Cotton, s. John, bp. Dec. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Esther, d. John, bp. Mar. 19, 1769. C. R. 2.
Susa, d. John, bp. Mar. 14, 1762. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. John, bp. abt. June 28, 1767. C. R. 2.

WOOSTER (see also Worcester), Elizabeth, d. Samuell, Feb. 15, 1672. CT. R.
Jesse, s. Francis and Abigail, Sept. 5, 1722.
Jonathan, s. Ebenezer and Deliverance, Dec. 1, 1707.
Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, July 31, 1705.
Lydia, d. Timothy and Huldah, May 21, 1706.
Mary, d. Eben[ez]er and Deliverance, Apr. 22, 1711.
Mary, d. Fransis and Mary, Dec. 22, 1714.
Moses, s. Samuell, Jan. 15, 1670. CT. R.
William, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 13, 1706.

WORCESTER (see also Woarster, Wooster, Worester, Worsester, Worsestor, Worster, Woster, Wouster), Timothy, s. Samuell [and Elizabeth. CT. F.], June 4, 1669. CT. R.

WORESTER (see also Worcester), Hannah, d. Francis and Abigal, Oct. 7, 1724.

WORSESTER (see also Worcester), David, s. Daniel and Joanna, Feb. 23, 1729-30.

WORSESTOR (see also Worcester), Ebenezur, s. Samuell, Apr. 29, 1679. CT. R.
John, s. Samuell, Aug. 31, 1677. CT. R.
Susanna, d. Samuell, Feb. 11, 1680. CT. R.

WORSTER (see also Worcester), Dorithy, d. Samuell, Jan. 21, 1674. CT. R.
Eldad, s. Moses and Mercy, bp. Feb. 20, 1731-2. C. R. 2.
Mercy, d. Moses and Mercy, July —, 1734. [bp. July 21. C. R. 2.]

WOSTER (see also Worcester), Abigail, d. William and Martha, May 8, 1705.
Benjamin, s. William and Martha [Sarah. C. R. 1.], June 8, 1695-6.
Benjamin, s. Francis and Mary, Aug. 25, 1709.
Daniel, s. Francis and Mary, Feb. 19, 1702-3.
Dorothy, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. —, 1719.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, July 1, 1705.
Elisebeth, d. Ebenezer [and Deliverance, bp. Jan. 8. C. R. 1.], 1720.
Francis, s. Francis and Mary, June 7, 1698.
Hanah, d. Francis and Mary, Feb. 8, 1691. CT. R.
Hannah, d. Ebenezer and Delinor, Dec. 13, 1717.
James, s. Francis and Mary, Sept. 15, 1712.
Jane, d. Joseph and Sarah, May, 21, 1703.
Jemima [Wooster. C. R. 1.], d. Francis and Mary, Jan. 19, 1695-6.
John, s. Francis and Mary, Nov. 5, 1700.
Josiah, s. Timothy [and Mary, bp. Jan. 8. C. R. 1], 1720-21.
Martha, d. Moses and Mercy, bp. Aug. 26, 1723. C. R. 1.
Mehetabel, d. William and Martha, Jan. 16, 1702-3.
Moses, s. William and Martha, Dec. 13, 1691.
Moses, s. Moses and Marey [Mercy. C. R. 1.], Aug. 19, 1720.
Nathaniel, s. William and Martha, Oct. 31, 1700.
Sarah, d. William and Martha [Sarah. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1697-8.
Timothy, s. Francis and Mary, Dec. 6, 1693.
William, s. William and Martha, Oct. 3, 1693.
William, s. Moses and Marcy, Feb. 4, 1728-9. [Feb. 11. dup.]

WOUSTER (see also Worcester), Sarah, d. Moses and Mercy, Feb. 15, 1726-7.

NEGROES

Cæsar, Negro Servant of Tho[ma]s and Deborah Kimbal, bp. May 12, 1717. C. R. I.
George, servant of Eben[eze]r Webster, bp. Sept. 27, 1767. C. R. I.
Hardy, Pompey, s. Cesar Porter and Chloe, May 22, 1758.
Henry, "a Negro Servant to John Griffin," bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. I.
Joel, s. Scisco, bp. Sept. 11, 1763. C. R. I.
Kate, "Servant of Ephraim and Mary Kimbal," bp. Nov. 1, 1730. C. R. I.
London, "a Negro Boy of Richard Kimbal, jr.," bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. I.
Luce, "a Negro Girl of Joseph Hall," bp. Nov. 9, 1729. C. R. I.
Lucy, d. Scis and Dinah, servants Dea. Carlton, bp. July 23, 1758. C. R. I.
Lun, servant of Rich[ar]d Kimbal, jr., bp. Jan. 31, 1762. C. R. I.
Mary, "Negro Child of Mrs. Atwood," bp. Sept. 2, 1722. C. R. I.
Peg, servant of Nath[anie]ll and Elizabeth Fales," bp. Oct. 4, 1730. C. R. I.
Pelatiah, s. Scisco, bp. July 19, 1761. C. R. I.
Pompey, servant of Joseph Parsons, bp. May 20, 1762. C. R. I.
Seer, servant of Lt. Thomas Kimball, bp. May 20, 1762. C. R. I.
Thomas, "a Negro Boy bro't by his Master and Mistress Jonathan and Lydia Kimball," bp. Sept. 4, 1726. C. R. I.

INDIAN

Hannah, "an Indian Servant to John Griffin," bp. May 16, 1731. C. R. I.

BRADFORD MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Jesse, of Concord, N. H., and Abigail Kimball, Dec. 27, 1803.
John, of Andover, and Sarah Carlton, Mar. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Moses Gage, Apr. 11, 1805.
Warren, Dr., of Boston, and Myra Greenough, Sept. 6, 1824.

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Ann, resident in Andover, and Joseph Gage, at Andover, Sept, 4, 1740.
Charles W., a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. William and Charlotte, of Boston, and Elizabeth M. Gage, a. 32 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 19, 1846.
Elizabeth A., wid., a. 34 y., d. Jon[atha]n and Mary A. Gage, and Elon Kimball, a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1849.
Joshua, of Concord, N. H., and Eliza Chandler, Oct. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mary J., of Andover, and Eben Greenough, Jan. 29, 1846. P. R. 1.
Orlando, of Andover, and Lydia Kimball, Nov. 23, 1827.
Rhoda, and James Wyman of Methuen, at Methuen, Oct. 11, 1797.

ADAMES (see also Adams), Samuel [of Rowley. C. R. 1.] and Sarah Burbank, June 28, 1732.

ADAMS (see also Adames), Benjamin, of Rowley, and Betty Woodman, May 21, 1778.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Reubin Hardy, at Rowley, Mar. 21, 1743.
Enoch, and Mary Ann Willey, Sept. 27, 1825.
John, of Rowley, and Merrebe Stickney, Sept. 18, 1764.
Moses, and Sally Colby, June 14, 1830. [Jan. 14. C. R. 2.]
Polly, and Aaron Clark of Danvers, Dec. 25, 1822.
Samuel, and Mary Stickney, Sept. 15, 1764. [Sept. 25. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, of Rowley, and Elizabeth Plummer, Aug. —, 1786.
Samuel [jr. C. R. 2.], and Peggy Harriman of Rowley, Aug. 23, 1792.

ADAMS, Samuel, jr., and Mary Savory, Dec. 31, 1809.
William, jr., of Boston, and Mary M. Heath, Sept. 30, 1841.

AIR (see also Ayer), Samuel, of Haverhill, and Mehitble Mighill, Apr. —, 1788.

ALLEN, Benja[min], of Suffield, and Abigail Jaques, Oct. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.
Betsey, and Rev. Thomas A. Merrill of Middlebury, Vt., June 18, 1812.
Enoch, of Manchester, and Eliza Peabody, Dec. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.
Esther, and Eri Pettingale, Nov. 2, 1826.
Jonathan, Rev., and Mrs. Mary Little, Dec. 2, 1821.
Mary Ann, and Oliver W. Osborne of Exeter, N. H., Apr. 27, 1837.

ALLIS, Charlott, a. 18 y., d. Andrew, and John H. Strickland of Methuen, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Oliver and Mary P., Dec. 23, 1845.

ALSORS (see also Elsars), Andrew, and Deborah Carleton, Nov. —, 1820. C. R. 1.

AMES (see also Eames, Eams), Abigail, and Abraham Foster of Topsfield, May —, 1783. [1785. C. R. 2.]
Anne E., of Haverhill, and James Kimball, jr., Feb. 7, 1839.
Harriet, of Dracut, and Simeon Coburn of Salem, N. H., Oct. 29, 1840.
Isaiah, and Mary K. Pemberton, Apr. 24, 1827.
Jerimiah, and Sarah Kimbel, Apr. 2, 1734.
Jeremiah, and Joaney Tenney, Mar. 5, 1761.
Lydia, and John Kelley, sr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1715-16.
Martha, and Joseph Rollins, Nov. 5, 1778.
Mary, Mrs., and Dea. Timothy Hadry, May 22, 1775.
Nathan, and Mary Burpey, May 6, 1735.
Nathan, and Susanna Bailey, Jan. 21, 1793.
Nathan, of Newbury, and Margaret Jewet [Sweet. C. R. 2.], Aug. 11, 1805.
Noyes, and Rebecca Kimball, June 14, 1789.
Rebekah, and William Tenny, Feb. 14, 1765.

AMORY, Lucy, Mrs., and John Baptist Dermazer, both of Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1793.

ANDERTON, Elizabeth, of Newbury, and Robart Savory, at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1717-18.

ANDREWS, Thomas, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Adner Saunders, May 14, 1821.

ANNES (see also Annis), Ezra, and Sarah Long, Dec. 20, 1752.

ANNICE (see also Annis), Sarah, and Thomas Mitchel [of Haverhill. C. R. I.], Jan. 18, 1756. [Jan. 13. C. R. I.]

ANNIS (see also Annes, Annice), John, of Newbury, and Abigail Rolf, at Newbury, Dec. 16, 1724.
Rolfe, and Sarah Rawlings, at Newbury, Sept. 1, 1757.

ARMSTRONG, Mary, and Samuel Woodman, Sept. 24, 1745.

ARNOLD, Samuel S., of Charlestown, and Sarah L. Payson [Nov. 23, 1830. C. R. I.].

ATWOOD, Aaron and Susanna Burbank, Dec. 9, 1813.
Abigail, and Daniel Clough of Methuen [of Dracut. C. R. 2.], May [15. C. R. 2.], 1785.
Abigail, and Josiah Bacon, Sept. 8, 1788.
Ann, d. William and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1744.
Anna, and John Mansfield, of Salisbury, Aug. 19, 1782.
Augustus H., and Dolly A. M. Boynton, June 4, 1846. P. R. I.
Benjamin, and Martha Hardy, Apr. 21, 1763.
Benjamin, and Polly Coleby, Aug. —, 1786.
Bradley, cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary H., and Sarah Ann Stacey, d. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1847.
Daniel, and Hannah Tenny, Mar. 20, 1832.
Eliphalet, and Sally Parker, Oct. 7, 1813. [Oct. 17. C. R. I.]
Elisabeth, and Nathaniel Fals, Jan. 21, 1722.
George, a. 27 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Aaron and Susannah, and Abigail P. Parker, a. 28 y., d. Stephen and Mehitable, Sept. 17, 1846.
Hannah, and William Greenough, Jan. 12, 1747-8.
Hannah, and John Jennings, May —, 1782.
Hannah, and William Burbank, May 5, 1789.
Jane, and Joseph Holden of Reading, Aug. 30, 1788.
Jesse, and Abigail Hardy, Dec. 31, 1778.
John, and Hannah Gage, Mar. 3, 1814, C. R. 2.
Joseph, and Caty Lufkin [Katharine Lookin of Gloucester. dup.], at Gloucester [at Haverhill. dup.], June 27, 1783.
Maria, and William Hopkinson, Nov. [21. C. R. 2.], 1811.
Mary, and Lt. Timothy Burbank, Nov. 16, 1758.
Mary, and Charles Walker, Aug. 29, 1773.
Molly, and Timothy Hardy, Nov. 26, 1803. [1804. C. R. 2.]
Moses, and Polly [Mary. dup.] Tenny [at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 17, 1788.
Moses, and Ruth A. Bradley of Maine, Nov. 28, 1833. P. R. I.
Moses P., and Laura A. Spofford, Feb. 1, 1841.
Phillip, of Salem, and Sarah Tenney, at Salem, July 23, 1684.

ATWOOD, Polly, and Samuel Stickney, Apr. 29, 1792.
Polly, and Robert Trickey, Mar. 24, 1805.
Rachel, and James Fry, Dec. 20, 1715.
Rhoda, and Thomas Johnson, May 17, 1793.
Samuel, and Sarah Rowe, Oct. 5, 1748.
Samuel, and Mary Uran, of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 15, 1751.
Sarah, and James Head, Feb. 13, 1709-10.
Sarah, and John Hony [Stone. C. R. 2.] of Bolton, Oct. 31, 1765.
Simeon, and Hannah Bradley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1790.
Tamer, and Joseph Moores of Haverhill, Oct. —, 1789.
William, and Abigail Runels, Dec. 24, 1739.
William, and Sarah Bradly, Mar. 29, 1757.
William [jr. C. R. 2.], and Jane Hardy, Apr. 2, 1765.
Zechariah, and Mary Bacon, May 7, 1741.

AUSTIN, Elizabeth Ann, and William Henry Pearsons, shoemaker, s. Joseph, at Plaistow, N. H., ——, 1849.
Sophronia, and Stephen Hoyt [Holt. C. R. 1.], jr., of Andover, Mar. 15, 1826.

AYER (see also Air), Fanny, Mrs., and Nathaniel Woodman, Apr. 8, 1830.
Frances D., and James Day, Mar. 19, 1840.
Lydia, of Haverhill, and William Hale, July 31, 1832. C. R. 1.
Martha K., of Haverhill, and Samuel C. Sawyer, May 7, 1839.
Richard, of Haverhill, and Hitty Head, Nov. 5, 1815.

BACHELOR (see also Batchelder), George, and Martha Perley, Feb. 15, 1814.

BACON, Elizabeth, and Rev. Caleb Jewett of Gorham, Nov. —, 1783.
Josiah, and Abigail Knowlton, Oct. 7, 1745. [Oct. 4. C. R. 2.]
Josiah, and Abigail Atwood, Sept. 8, 1788.
Mary, and Zechariah Atwood, May 7, 1741.
Polly, and John Savory, Dec. —, 1779.
Samuel, Lt., and Sally Perley, Feb. 25, 1788. C. R. 2.
Susannah, and Ebenezer Palmer, Dec. 10, 1751.
William, and Polly Greenough, Dec. 1, 1778.
Zechariah, and Hannah Porter of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 2, 1792.

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Bayel, Bayley), Abig[ai]l, and Joshua Dodge of Brookfield, Nov. 11, 1760. C. R. 1.
Abigail, of Haverhill, and Stephen Parker, at Haverhill, Nov. 20, 1777.

BAILEY, Abigaill, and John Day, June 1, 1731.
Abner, 3d, of Newbury, and Sally Hardy, Jan. 21, 1819.
Allis, and Thomas Wood, July 8, 1770.
Beulah, and Daniel Grefing of Newbury, Feb. 24, 1735-6.
Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Sarah Palmer, Apr. 3, 1740.
Ednah, and Jonathan Greffin, Oct. 28, 1731.
Edward, and Elisabeth Burbank, Oct. 12, 1732.
Hannah, and James Hardy, July 4, 1727.
Hannah, of West Newbury, and Dr. Luther Rogers of Portland, Me., June 23, 1834. C. R. 2.
Hannah L. H., of West Newbury, and Joseph E. Hodgkins of Newbury, Dec. 3, 1835. C. R. 2.
James, and Wid. Mary Bacon. "He then Declared that he took the said person without anything of Estate and that Lydia, the wife of Eliazer Burbank, and Mary, the wife of Thomas Stickney and Margaret the wife of Caleb Burbank, all of Bradford, were witnesses that the Cloaths she then had on ware of his providing and bestowing up on her. William Balch, minister of ye Gospell." Nov. 22, 1733.
Jonathan, and Rebackah Hardy, Sept. 25, 1733.
Jonathan, jr., and Mary Eames, Jan. 24, 1773.
Jonathan, and Betsey Currier, July 4, 1822. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Elisebeth Boynton of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1735.
Joseph, of Hollis, and Abigail Walker, Mar. 3, 1774.
Joshua, and Mary Clough, Mar. 17, 1774.
Marey, and Eliezer Burbank, Apr. 18, 1735.
Mary, of Newbury, and Abraham Dayes, at Newbury, Jan. 25, 1737-8.
Mary, and David Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, May 27, 1756.
Miriem, and Moses Tylor, Sept. 25, 1734.
Myren, of Andover, and Maria Merrill, July 9, 1835.
Nathan, and Mary Palmer, Oct. 18, 1732.
Nathaniel, and Mehitable Wells of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 31, 1793.
Rebeca, and Silas Tenney, Oct. 28, 1795.
Sally, and William Little of Newbury, Mar. 29, 1797. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Mary Rolf, Feb. 2, 1727-8.
Sarah, and John Grashea, Dec. 14, 1732.
Sarah S., and Moody Chase, Sept. 17, 1832.
Stephen, and Judith Warren, at Amesbury, May 22, 1740.
Susanna, and Nathan Ames, Jan. 21, 1793.
Susannah, and Samuel Greenough, June 26, 1758. P. R. 9.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Abigail, and Joseph Carlton, Oct. 30, 1729. [1728. C. R. 2.]
Anne, and Jonas Platts, Sept. 10, 1702.

BAILY, Ednah, and Jo[h]n Hastings, May 2, 1717.
Elisabeth, and Robert Hastings, Mar. 18, 1706.
James, and Hannah Wood, July 14, 1702.
Joseph, jr., and Abigail Webster, Feb. 14, 1710-11.
Mehitabel, and John Goos, July 30, 1728.
Richard, and Joanna Webster, Feb. 21, 1706.
Sarah, and James Davis [of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Mar. 29, 1716.
Thomas, and Eunice Walker, Dec. 8, 1700.

BAKER, Mary, wid., of Topsfield, and John Griffen, at Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1730.

BALCH, Abigail, and Dr. Seth Juett, Sept. 16, 1782.
Abigail, and James Cristy of Marblehead, Jan. 22, 1789.
Abigail C., and Ebenezer Carleton, Dec. 1, 1842.
Benjamin, and Susanna Norton, Mar. 29, 1792.
Betsy, and Stephen Greeley of Haverhill, May 7, 1793.
Hannah, and Ezekiel Hale, Apr. 7, 1752.
Hannah, and James Greenough, Mar. —, 1784.
Hannah, and Silas Hopkinson, Oct. 11, 1788.
John, of Beverly, and Eunice Kimball, Dec. 15, 1743.
Jonathan, and Abigail Carleton, Aug. 13, 1796.
Jonathan, and Mehitable Carleton, Nov. 29, 1803.
Jonathan, jr., and Sally Hopkinson, Mar. 19, 1829.
Jonathan, and Mrs. Betsey Danforth, Apr. 3, 1832.
Joshua, and Hannah Woodman, Sept. 22, 1772.
Leonard, and Mary Ann Hopkinson, July 8, 1823.
Louisa, of Salem, and George Savary, Jan. 31, 1822. P. R. 1.
Louisa S[hattuck. C. R. 2.], Mrs., and Amos Parker, Mar. 21, 1837. [Mar. 2. P. R. 18.]
Mary, and Thomas Perkins of Topsfield, Mar. 29, 1786.
Mary A., and James Swett of Georgetown, at Haverhill, June 18, 1840.
Mary E., and Charles Wyman of Woburn, June 27, 1822.
Mehetable, and William Palmer, Oct. 16, 1781.
Nathanael, and Joanna Day, Apr. 13, 1759. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Lucy Russell, Oct. 2, 1790.
Polly, and Nathaniel Wallingford, Apr. 27, 1798. [Apr. 19. C. R. 2; Apr. 17. P. R. 5.]
Rebackah, and Bradstreet Parker, Nov. 1, 1750.
Rebecca, and Niles Tilden, Nov. 26, 1786.
Samuel, and Betty Savory, May 5, 1794.
Samuel, and Abigail Bartlett, July 6, 1821.
Sarah, and Orlando Sargant, Dec. 26, 1751.
Sarah, and Daniel Stickney, Mar. 10, 1789.

BALCH, Sarah H., a. 20 y., d. Jon[atha]n, and Charles P. Savary, a. 21 y., shoemaker, b. Haverhill, s. Thomas, Oct. 25, 1849.
Sophrona, and John Morse, Dec. 7, 1818.
Thomas H., and Sophia B. Tenney, Nov. 12, 1838.
Westly Perkins, and Margret Lord, at Ipswich, Nov. 5, 1795.
William, Rev., and Mrs. Rebekah Stone of Beverly, at Beverly, Mar. 12, 1727-8.
William, and Rebacah Baley, Nov. 15, 1758. [1759. C. R. 2.]
William, jr., and Louisa Shattuck, Dec. 2, 1824.
William, 3d, and Abigail Parker, May 3, 1825.
William S., and Mary Stickney, June 4, 1823.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Amos, and Sarah Cottel, Apr. 1, 1745.
Jeremiah, of Haverhill, and Marcy Burbank [at Haverhill. dup.], Mar. 19, 1740-1.
John, and Abigail Haseltine, Oct. 1, 1751.
Joseph, and Deborah Harde, Feb. 24, 1757.
Nathaniel, and Mary Spofford, Oct. 20, 1757.
Rachel, and Nathaniel Clement, jr., Aug. 23, 1743.
Rebacah, and William Balch, Nov. 15, 1758. [1759. C. R. 2.]
Susanah, and Samuel Grenough, Jan. 26, 1758.
Uriah, of Newbury, and Jula Gage, Dec. 2, 1818.

BANKS, William, a, 24 y., farmer, s. Paletiah and Hannah, and Catherine Davis, a. 21 y., d. William and Orna, Oct. 28, 1847.

BARIOT, Samuel, and Lediah Hardy, at Medford, Aug. 24, 1725.

BARKER, Benjamin, of Andover, and Mehetabell Gadge, at Andover, Jan. 21, 1720.
Daniel, and Mary Sargant of Newbury, Feb. 9, 1743.
Elisabeth [Burbank. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Danford, Jan. —, 1786.
Esther, and Isaac Hardy, Apr. 6, 1721.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Griffen, ——, 1709.
Hannah, and Dr. Isaac Mulliken, Oct. 31, 1779.
Hannah [Parker. C. R. 1.], and Daniel M. Spofford of Rowley, Dec. 19, 1813.
James, and Elizabeth Brown of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1781.
Jededah, and Sarah Stickney, Feb. 11, 1757. [Feb. 1. C. R. 2.]
Jedidiah, of Boston, and Abigail Dwinnels, Sept. 10, 1807.
Joanna, of Andover, and Ephraim Chandler, Aug. 25, 1772.
John [Burbank. P. R. 6.], of Andover, and Sarah Chadwick, at Andover, June 21, 1711.
John, of Andover and Mehitebel Stickney, July 24, 1729.
John, and Mary Jackman of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1781.

BARKER, Lucy, of Andover, and Peter Kimball, at Andover, Oct. 13, 1791.
Mehitable, of Andover, and Dudly Carleton, at Boxford, Feb. 10, 1776.
Nathan, of Andover, and Ann Plats, Jan. 2, 1736.
Priscilla, and Thomas Emery, both of Andover, Aug. 4, 1738.
Sarah, and John Hardy, June 20, 1746.
Susanna, and Eliphalet Burbank, Jan. —, 1781.
Susannah, and John Wool, May 5, 1748.
Timothy [Parker. C. R. 2.], of Andover, and Abiah Kimbal, Oct. 26, 1791.

BARNES (see also Barns), Joseph, and Hannah Boynton, Dec. 8, 1712.

BARNETT, Frye B., of Methuen, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Robert and Betsy, of Methuen, and Mary Morrill, of West Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Josiah and Lavinia, of West Newbury, May 16, 1848.

BARNS (see also Barnes), Sarah, and Richard Heaseltine, Nov. 12, 1730.

BARRET, Dustin, Dr. [of Nottingham West, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Chadwick, June 8, 1826.

BARRON, Sarah [of Bedford. C. R. 1.], and [Lt. C. R. 1.] Richard Haseltine, Aug. 13, 1752.

BARTLET (see also Bartlett), Samuel, Capt., of Haverhill, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 24, 1804.

BARTLETT (see also Bartlet), Abigail, and Samuel Balch, July 6, 1821.
Amos G., of Boston, and Georgianna H. M. Pike of Newburyport, July 20, 1840.
Christopher, Capt., of Haverhill, and Rachel Haseltine, Mar. 24, 1735-6.
Jacob, of Newbury, and Hannah Sargent, Feb. 15, 177[2. copy].
James, and Mehitable Carleton, Apr. 13, 1819.
James, and Miranda Trow, of Haverhill, Nov. 16, 1837.
Margaret, of Newbury, and Isaac Platts, at Newbury, Mar. 10, 1735-6.
Mary, of West Newbury, and Hezekiah Jameson, June 19, 1845. P. R. 1.
Susan, of Haverhill, and Thomas Wason, May 17, 1835. C. R. 2.

BARTON, Rebecca, and John Haseltine, Nov. 15, 1781. [Nov. 25. C. R. 1.]

BATCHELDER (see also Bachelor, Batcheller), Lois H., and Gardner P. Ladd, Nov. 10, 1836.

BATCHELLER (see also Batchelder), William, and Rebecca Stocker, June 17, 1838.

BATEMAN, Susan S., of Georgetown, a. 20 y., d. John and Betsey, and Isaac T. Bickford of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. John and Elisabeth, May 14, 1846.

BATYS (see also Betteys), Hannah, and Asa Hunnaford, Aug. 22, 1777. C. R. 2.

BAYEL (see also Bailey), Margret [Bayly. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Poor, Apr. 22, 1756.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), Jeremiah, of Haverhill, and Mary Burbank, at Haverhill, ———.
John, and Debora Lovejoy of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 13, 1732.
Mary, of Rowley, and Amos Jewett, at Rowley, Feb. 18, 1735.
Ruth, of Newbury, and Lt. Nathaniel Parker, at Newbury, Sept. 22, 1782.
Stephen, and Sarah Church of Newbury, at Newbury, June 14, 1737.

BEETLE, Timeothy, of Haverhill, and Hannah Gage, at Haverhill, June 24, 1773.

BETTEYS (see also Batys), Esther, and Samuel Morse, Aug. 18, 1793.

BICKFORD, Isaac T., of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. John and Elisabeth, and Susan S. Bateman of Georgetown, a. 20 y., d. John and Betsey, May 14, 1846.
Lettice, and Nelson S. Vance, Apr. 10, 1833.

BISHOP, Enos, and Phebe Day, Nov. 19, 1769.
James P., and Charlott Peabody, Apr. —, 1818.

BLAISDEL (see also Blaisdell), Hannah, and James Leslie of Washington [N. H.], Feb. —, 1780. [1781. C. R. 2.]

BLAISDELL (see also Blaisdel, Blasdel, Brusdel), William, of Hampton [N. H.], and Mary Mc am, Nov. 27, 1783.

BLASDEL (see also Blaisdell), John, and Susannah Merick, Sept. 25, 1757.
Mary, and Shubel Walker, Dec. 5, 1754.

BLODGET, Amos, and Mary Head, Mar. —, 1806.

BLOOD, Mary H., and Rev. Selah Stocking of Lynn, July 30, 1832. C. R. 1.

BLY, Charles O., of Plaistow, N. H., a. 23 y., brickmaker, s. Josiah P. and Fanny O., of Plaistow, N. H., and Anstice Maria Day, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, May 21, 1846.

BODWELL, Edith, of Haverhill, and Daniel Buswell, jr., at Haverhill, May 12, 1789.
William, and Mary Gage, Apr. 7, 1803.

BOHONAN (see also Bohonnon), Betsey S., and Phillip Flanders of Haverhill, Mar. 1, 1829. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, a. 37 y., d. Jonathan and Dolly, and Phillip Kimball, widr., a. 40 y., yeoman, s. Abel and Abigail, Jan. 27, 1846.

BOHONNON (see also Bohonan), Abigail F., and George M. Brown, Apr. 20, 1841.

BOINTON (see also Boynton), Sally, and Thomas Knight of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1791.

BOND, Jo[h]n, and Mary Hale [Dec. 8. C. R. 1.], 1715.
Rebeckah, and Benjamin Hardy, ——, 1709.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and David Hale, at Haverhill, May 29, 1740.
Sarah, and Joseph Kimball, jr., Nov. 13, 1740.

BOOTMAN, John, of Haverhill, and Betsy Gage, July 22, 1804.

BOYNTON (see also Bointon), Abigail, and Ebenezer Medelton, Sept. 13, 1739.
Abigail, and John Boynton, Feb. 21, 1800.
Abram D., and Hannah M. Burbank, July 1, 1841.
Anna, and David Warner, June 12, 1744.
Clarisa, and Henry Harriman, Apr. 26, 1827.
Charles, and Matilda Burbank, July 20, 1846. P. R. 1.
David, and Sarah Stickney, both of Newbury, Sept. 19, 1738.
David, of Rowley, and Susanna Woodman, Jan. 7, 1773.
Dolly A. M., and Augustus H. Atwood, June 4, 1846. P. R. 1.
Elisebeth, of Rowley, and Joseph Bailey, Jan. 1, 1735.
Enoch, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Methusalah and Amelia, and Charlotte G. Kimball, a. 26 y., d. George and Betsey, Nov. 25, 1847.
Hannah, and Joseph Barnes, Dec. 8, 1712.
Hannah, and James Cheyney, Sept. 1, 1788. [Sept. 7. C. R. 2.]
Ichabod, and Elisabeth Haseltine, Feb. 18, 1706.
Jane, and William Brown of Rowley, at Rowley, June 17, 1747.
John, Elder, and Mrs. Mary Wainwright, Feb. 19, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

BOYNTON, John, and Abigail Boynton, Feb. 21, 1800.
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Wood, June 5, 1739.
Love, and Bartholomew Pearson of Newbury, at Newbury, May 25, 1737.
Margaret, of Rowley, and Daniel Gage, at Rowley, May 12, 1742.
Mary, and Zechariah Boynton, Feb. 19, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Moses Hardy, at Newbury, Dec. 3, 1760.
Ollive, and Jonathan H. Hale of Dover, N. H., Sept. 5, 1825. [Sept. 1. C. R. 2.]
Osgood G., and Rebecca Wallingford, Apr. 13, 1825.
Polly, and Silvanus Hardy, Oct. 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Richard, of Rowley, and Jerusha Hutchins, at Rowley, Sept. 2, 1730.
Samuel, and Ruth Hardy, Oct. 24, 1765.
Sarah, and Samuel Tenny, Dec. 18, 1690.
Sarah, of Rowley, and Joseph Hutchins, Nov. 11, 1736.
Zechariah, and Mary Boynton, Feb. 19, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

BRACKLEBANK, John, jr. and Sarah Tenney, both of Rowley, June 1, 1738.

BRADFORD, Margret, see Burbank, Margaret.

BRADLEY (see also Bradly), Charles, of Haverhill, a. 26 y., farmer, b. Haverhill, s. Joseph and Miriam, of Haverhill, and Charlotte H. Brown, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Abiah, Apr. 24, 1849.
Hannah, of Haverhill, and Simeon Atwood, at Haverhill, Nov. 14, 1790.
Ruth A., of Me., and Moses Atwood, Nov. 28, 1833. P. R. 1.
Sarah M. S., and Leonard Runnels, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Hitty, Nov. 13, 1843.
Thomas, and Mehitable Carleton, June 2, 1796.

BRADLY (see also Bradley), Joseph, of Haverhill, and Sarah Hardy, at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1753.
Sarah, and William Atwood, Mar. 29, 1757.

BRIDGES, Patty, of Andover, and Capt. Nathaniel Thurston, at Andover, Nov. 18, 1791.

BRISTLY, Rebecca, of Rowley, and John Pemberton, at Rowley, Oct. 21, 1729.

BROADSTREET, ——, of Pelham, N. H., and Alma Hall, Apr. —, 1824. C. R. 1.

BROWN, Aaron, and Hannah Hovy, Dec. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
Abigail, and Jonathan Kimball, Sept. 2, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]

BROWN, Ann C., and John Hoyt, both of West Newbury, Sept. 9, 1839. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, and Perthenia Peabody, Mar. 12, 1815.
Catherine A., a. 20 y., d. Josiah and Mary, and Leverett W. Johnson, a. 22 y., trader, s. Leonard and Myra, Nov. 28, 1844.
Charles H., and Sarah A. Phillips, Apr. 20, 1841.
Charlotte H., a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Abiah, and Charles Bradley of Haverhill, a. 26 y., farmer, b. Haverhill, s. Joseph and Miriam, of Haverhill, Apr. 24, 1849.
Elizabeth, of Byfield, Rowley, and James Barker, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1781.
Francis W., of Brownville, Me., and Maria Jane Griffin, Oct. 28, 1839.
George M., and Abigail F. Bohonnon, Apr. 20, 1841.
Hannah H., a. 22 y., d. William and Catharine, and John Murry of Taunton, a. 25 y., Dec. 4, 1845.
James, and Abigail Kimball, May 9, 1787.
John, and Lydia D. Jameson, Feb. 7, 1832.
John E., and Lydia A. Colby, July 4, 1844.
Joseph, and Mary Greely, May 3, 1768.
Joseph W., and Huldah Hatch, Aug. 27, 1839.
Nancy, and Jonathan Gould, both of Dracut, Sept. 10, 1840.
Oliver, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Parker, Mar. 25, 1828. C. R. 1.
Sarah, of West Newbury, and Rev. Gardner B. Perry, May 22, 1827. P. R. 1.
William, of Rowley, and Jane Boynton, at Rowley, June 17, 1747.
William, and Catharine Harton, Dec. 4, 1823.

BRUSDEL (see also Blaisdell), Hannah [Blasdel. C. R. 1.], and Timothy Colby of Amesbury, Oct. 20, 1757.

BRYANT, Emma B., of Lawrence, a. 21 y., d. Andrew and Mary, and Lawson E. Woodward of Lawrence, a. 21 y., teamster, s. Joseph and Betsy, Sept. 5, 1847.

BUCK, Amos, and Anna Mitchel, June 5, 1805.
Ezra, and Hannah Jaques, June 15, 1794.

BURBANK, Abigail, and Asa Wood of Brentwood, N. H., Jan. —, 1781.
Abigail and Nathan Parker, Aug. 4, 1800.
Abraham, and Abigal Savory, Apr. 25, 1753.
Asa, and wid. Sarah Burbank, Aug. 6, 1754.
Benjamin, jr., and Bethiah Tenny, Feb. 10, 1805.
Betsey, and David Richardson, Sept. 14, 1794.
Caleb, and Margeret Wheeler of Newbury, at Newbury, Aug. 17, 1732.

BURBANK, Daniel, and Elisebath Jonson, Apr. 1, 1745.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Hardy, Apr. 19, 1711.
Ebenezer, and Dorcas Hardee, May 6, 1753.
Eliezer, and Hannah Rolf, Apr. 14, 1731.
Eliezer, and Marey Bailey, Apr. 18, 1735.
Eliphalet, and Susanna Barker, Jan. —, 1781.
Elisabeth, and Edward Bailey, Oct. 12, 1732.
Elizabeth, and Enos Carlton of Boxford, Aug. [15. C. R. 2.], 1785.
Elizabeth T., and John N. Quimby, May 4, 1830.
Hannah, and William Hardy, jr., Mar. 8, 1716.
Hannah, and Chase Savory, June 11, 1779. [June 20. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, and Samuel Greenough, Feb. 2, 1790.
Hannah M., and Abram D. Boynton, July 1, 1841.
Hannah R., and John A. Renton, Nov. 26, 1840.
Jane, and John Nichols, May 7, 1805.
Jenny, and Thomas Carleton, Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
John and Marcy Savory, Dec. 20, 1748.
John T., and Caroline K. Cole, June 23, 1836.
Joseph, and Sarah Dowse, Oct. 17, 1744.
Judith, and Benjamin Savory, Aug. 26, 1789.
Marcy, and Jeremiah Baley of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Mar. 19, 1740-1.
Margaret [Bradford. dup.], and Jonathan Hopkinson [of Newbury. dup.], at Haverhill [Mar. 28, 1738. dup.].
Martha, and Daniel Gage, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Martha [W. C. R. 2.], and John Hardy, Aug. 19, 1821.
Mary, and Joseph Hardy, jr., Apr. 6, 1698.
Mary, and Benjamen Wallingford, Feb. 14, 1731-2.
Mary, and Benjamen Holms, Oct. 7, 1734.
Mary, and John Farfield, Oct. 17, 1751.
Matilda, and Charles Boynton, July 20, 1846. P. R. 1.
Mehitable, and Daniel Parker, Sept. 5, 1803.
Molly, and Timeothy Jackman, 3d, of Byfield, Rowley, at Newbury, Oct. 19, 1768.
Nathan, and Elizabeth Palmer, Feb. —, 1781.
Polly, and Richard Morse, July 29, 1800. [July 24. C. R. 2.]
Rebeckah, and Ebenezer Palmer, at Haverhill, Aug. 19, 1760.
Ruth, and Edmond Hardy, Apr. 12, 1737.
Sally, and Paul Jackman of Rowley, Nov. 24, 1801.
Samuel, and Eunice Hardy, Apr. 1, 1740.
Samuel, of Nottingham, West, and Sarah Hardy, Oct. 15, 1766.
Sarah, and Samuel Adames [of Rowley. C. R. 1.], June 28, 1732.
Sarah, and Jonathan Molton, May 21, 1741.
Sarah, wid., and Asa Burbank, Aug. 6, 1754.
Stephen, and Bette Hopkinson, Nov. 28, 1757.
Stephen, and Hannah Parker, Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.

BURBANK, Susanah, and Benj[ami]n Greenough, Jan. 6, 1756.
Susanna, and Aaron Atwood, Dec. 9, 1813.
Timothy, and Susanah Hardy, Nov. 14, 1729.
Timothy, Lt., and Mary Atwood, Nov. 16, 1758.
William, and Hannah Atwood, May 5, 1789.

BURNHAM, Mary, and Daniel Peirce, Nov. 26, 1799.

BURPE (see also Burpey), Nathaniel, and Easter Rolf, Apr. 19, 1748.

BURPEY (see also Burpe), Mary, and Nathan Ames, May 6, 1735.

BURROUGHS, George, and Lydia Russell, Apr. 26, 1827.

BUSSELL (see also Buswell), John, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. John G. and Hannah, and Emeline Lewis, a. 26 y., d. Samuel and Sally, Mar. 26, 1846.

BUSSWELL (see also Buswell), Deborah, and Timothy Phillips, Oct. —, 1787.

BUSWEL (see also Buswell), Daniel, and Sarah Eaton of Salisbury, at Salisbury, June 30, 1726.
BUSWELL (see also Bussell, Busswell, Buswel, Buzzil), Abigail, and James Row, Oct. 18, 1814.
Benjamin P., and Sally G. Kimball, Apr. 18, 1825.
Betsey, and Ezra Trask, Nov. —, 1787.
Daniel, and Abigail West, Sept. 10, 1767. C. R. I.
Daniel, jr., and Edith Bodwell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 12, 1789.
Isaac, and Phebe Stevens, Nov. 22, 1804.
James, and Sally Pearl of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 16, 1792.
Joshua, and Polly Gage, Apr. —, 1797.
Louisa, and Philip C. Marden of Newton, Nov. 7, 1848.
Nicholas, and Rhoda Cross, Apr. 28, 1774. [Apr. 23. C. R. I.]
Rhoda, and Thomas Buswell, Apr. —, 1797.
Susan W., a. 23 y., d. Humphrey and Rebecca, and Benjamin L. Pearson, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Mary, July 9, 1846.
Thomas, and Rhoda Buswell, Apr. —, 1797.

BUTRICK (see also Buttrick), Abel, and Betsey Perry, Mar. —, 1813.

BUTTRICK (see also Butrick), Alpheus, and Abigail Coburn, Mar. 2, 1826.

BUZZIL (see also Buswell), Dan[ie]l, and Mary Runils, Jan. 25, 1759. C. R. I.
Sarah, and Joshua Kimball, Mar. 18, 1756.

CALBREATH, Jane, and William Nutt, May 30, 1723.

CAMPBEL (see also Campbell), Elisabeth, and Joshua Wood, Oct. 19, 1752.
Phebe, and James Fry of Methuen, Dec. 6, 1788.

CAMPBELL (see also Campbel), Hugh Moore, of Reading, and Lucy Stratton, Aug. 9, 1832. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Abraham Day, jr., Apr. 9, 1778.

CARLETON (see also Carlton), Abagail, and Benjamin Morse, jr., Jan. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.
Abigail, and Jonathan Balch, Aug. 13, 1796.
Abigail B., and Thomas M. Hopkinson, June 8, 1834.
Alice, and John Peabody, Sept. — [15. P. R. 21.], 1788. [Oct., 1789. C. R. 1.]
Alma H., and John Robinson, Mar. 28, 1837.
Bethiah, and Willlam Huchens, Feb. 2, 1721.
Bethiah, and James Palmer of Londonderry, N. H., June 25, 1821. [June 5. C. R. 2.]
Betsey [wid. C. R. 2.], of Haverhill, and Free G[roves. C. R. 2.] Parker, June 3, 1818.
Betsy [E. C. R. 1.], and Jesse Merril of Boxford, July 23, 1809.
Bezaleel, and Mary Richardson, Feb. 13, 1797. [Feb. 1. C. R. 1.]
Bezaleel, and Sarah Richardson, Apr. 10, 1828. C. R. 1.
Cary, and Lavinia Kimball, Dec. 31, 1829. C. R. 1.
Deborah, and Andrew Alsors, Nov. —, 1820. C. R. 1.
Dudly, and Mehitable Barker of Andover, at Boxford, Feb. 10, 1776.
Ebenezer, and Mary Peabody, Apr. 11, 1810.
Ebenezer, and Abigail C. Balch, Dec. 1, 1842.
Edward, and Hannah Kimbal, June 13, 1712.
Enoch, and Betsy Phillips, Dec. 7, 1809. [1810. C. R. 1.]
George, and Sally Parker, Nov. 28, 1810.
George, jr., and Nancy Day, Mar. 27, 1834.
George P., and Tameyson G. Pemberton, Nov. 17, 1842.
Guy, of Roxbury, and Abigail Hovey, Dec. 8, 1811.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Bayley Day, at Newbury, May 5, 1787.
Hannah, wid., of Haverhill, and Richard Kimball, at Haverhill, Apr. 10, 1788.
Hannah, and Phillip Tenney, Nov. 27, 1800.
Hannah, and Amos Perley of Salem, Mar. 31, 1810.
Isaac, and Mary Carleton, Apr. 11, 1826. [Apr. 1. dup.]
Jane, and Dudley Cole [Dole. C. R. 1.], of Andover, Nov. 25, 1802.
John, and Hannah Platts of Rowley, at Rowley, Apr. 4, 1732.
Joseph, and Mary Goodridge of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 12, 1742.

CARLETON, Louisa, and Henry W. Doyle of Andover, Jan. 24, 1837.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Carleton, Nov. 29, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Alfred Ingals of Methuen, Aug. 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Samuel Stiles, Sept. 22, 1799.
Mary, and Isaac Carleton, Apr. 11, 1826. [Apr. 1. dup.]
Mary H., and James Richardson, Apr. 6, 1825.
Mehitabel, and Joseph Day, Mar. —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, and Thomas Bradley, June 2, 1796.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Balch, Nov. 29, 1803.
Mehitable, and James Bartlett, Apr. 13, 1819.
Nancy J., of Boxford, and James S. Morse, Oct. 17, 1830.
Nathaniel, and Lydia Carleton, Nov. 29, 1827. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Priscilla Gage, Dec. 1, 1842.
Nehemiah, and Elis[abeth] Haseltine, Apr. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, and Sally Hopkinson, Mar. 13, 1789.
Phineas, and Susanna Stickney, at Boxford, Dec. 8, 1763.
Rebecca, and Kendall Johnson of Haverhill, Mar. 6, 1804.
Rebekah, and Daniel Meder, Oct. 25, 1801.
Stephen, and Judith Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, July 30, 1793.
Susanna, and Jonathan Kimball, Nov. 10, 1813.
Thomas, and Abigail Currier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 6, 1727.
Thomas, and Jenny Burbank, Jan. 9, 1785. C. R. 2.
William, and Polly Stickney, Dec. 27, 1792.
——, and —— Chisemore of Newbury, ——, 1797. C. R. 2.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Aaron, and Prudence Gage, Apr. 21, 1735. P. R. 24.
Aaron, and Mehetabel Chadwick, Jan. 26, 1769.
Abigail, and Francis Woster, Apr. 14, 1720.
Abigail, and Daniel Merril, Apr. 3, 1749.
Abigail, and Obadiah Kimball, Nov. 6, 1750.
Abraham, and Mary Clark, June 5, 1746.
Amos, and Mary Edwards, Feb. 27, 1777.
Benjamin, and Sally Peabody, Sept. —, 1808.
Bethiah, and Thomas Savory, June 18, 1778.
Bezaleel, and Sarah Perkins, Jan. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Charlotte, d. Enoch and Betsey, and William H. Whittier, laborer, Apr. 30, 1849.
Daniel, and Mehitable Gage, Mar. —, 1787.
David, and Martha Currir, Nov. —, 1787.
Dolly, and Thomas Wood of Tewksbury, Mar. 1, 1779.
Dudly, and Abigail Willson, Feb. 25, 1745.
Ebenezer, and Ellis Kimball, Aug. 18, 1729. P. R. 24.
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Stickney, Nov. 12, 1724.

CARLTON, Elisabeth, and Thomas Todd, Oct. 22, 1753.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Kimball, Dec. 21, 1762.
Elisebeth, and Timothy Haget [jr. C. R. 1.], June 30, 1733. [Jan. 31, 1733-4. C. R. 1.]
Enos, of Boxford, and Elizabeth Burbank, Aug. [15. C. R. 2.], 1785.
Ezekiel [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Marcy Kimbal, Nov. 10, 1731.
George, and Mary Hale, Nov. 9, 1725.
Hannah, and Daniel Jaquish, Nov. 8, 1722.
Hannah, and Daniel Wood of Berwick, Me., Dec. 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and William Wallace of Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1779.
James T., a. 29 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sally, and Joann Parshley of Strafford, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Strafford, N. H., d. John, of Strafford, N. H., Nov. 29, 1848.
Joseph, and Abigall Baily, Oct. 30, 1729. [1728. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, and Mehetebel Head, July 27, 1773.
Leonard, and Anstriss Spofford, Feb. 7, 1814.
Martha Jane, and Lorenzo Waldo, Apr. 9, 1835.
Nehemiah, and Sarah Gage, Oct. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, and Judith Foster of Andover, July 8, 1760. C. R. 1.
Phineas, and Sarah Mulliken, Aug. —, 1784.
Polly, and William Sinclair [St. Clair. C. R. 1.] of Bluehill Bay, [Me.], Oct. —, 1789. [1790. C. R. 1.]
Rebeckah, and Samuel Hale, May —, 1793.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Susanna Morse, Feb. —, 1784.
Sarah, and John Hopkinson, Aug. 22, 1728.
Sarah, and Joseph Hardy, Apr. 3, 1729.
Sarah, and John Abbot, of Andover, Mar. 1, 1753. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Jacob Kimbal, Mar. 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Eliphalet Rollin, Mar. 24, 1789.
Sarah, a. 35 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Sally, and Henry Richardson, widr., of Dracut, a. 39 y., farmer, s. Jonas and Joanna, May 16, 1849.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Mary Parker, Jan. 8, 1760.
William, and Sarah Head, Nov. 16, 1769.

CARPENTER, Thomas, and Ednah D. Parker, Mar. 30, 1841.

CARR, Mehitable G., and Joseph Low, both of West Newbury, Apr. 11, 1837. C. R. 2.

CARTER, Elizabeth, and Edmund T. Wintworth, June 9, 1833.
Jeremiah, and Eliza Stiles, Apr. 15, 1827.

CATE, Abiah W., and Roswell S. Williams, painter, July 3, 1843.

CAWLEY, Richard, of Stratham, and Sarah Palmer, July 15, 1728. P. R. 23.

CHACE (see also Chase), David, and Allice West, June 29, 1811.
James, and Hannah Kimball, Mar. 2, 1809.
Jonathan, of Newbury Port, and Hannah Rollins of Newbury, Aug. 13, 1767.
Lydia, and Isaac Morse, Nov. 25, 1813.

CHADWACK (see also Chadwick), Ester, and Ephraim Kimbarl, jr., Nov. 30, 1724.

CHADWICK (see also Chadwack), Abigail, and Richard Haseltine, Jan. 14, 1702-3.
Betsey, and Thomas Hills of Newbury, Apr. —, 1783.
David, and Sarah Haseltine, Dec. 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Hannah Webster, Nov. 27, 1782.
Edmund, and Mary Kimbal, Dec. 11, 1718. C. R. 1. [Nov. 4. P. R. 6.]
Elizabeth, and Isaac Gage of Falmouth [of Portland, Me. C. R. 1.], Oct. —, 1793. [Sept. C. R. 1.]
Eunice, and Sam[u]el Kimbal, June 21, 1711.
Eunice, and Richard Kimball, Apr. 9, 1752.
George, and Susan Brewster Gilbert, Oct. 25, 1830. P. R. 6.
Hannah, and Dr. Dustin Barret [of Nottingham West, N. H. C. R. 1.], June 8, 1826.
James, and Mary Thurston, Mar. 5, 1752.
James, and Anna Woodman, Dec. 25, 1784. [Nov. 25. C. R. 1.]
John, and Mehitable Haseltine, abt. 1703. P. R. 6.
John, and Susannah Peabody, Jan. 12, 1743.
Jonathan, and Hannah Kimball, Oct. 25, 1722.
Jonathan, and Sarah Kimball, Feb. 17, 1756.
Jonathan, and Eunice Day, Dec. 9, 1824. P. R. 6.
Joseph, and Mary Parker, June 30, 1787.
Mary, and Moses Porter of Boxford, Dec. 3, 1741.
Mary [wid. C. R. 1.], and Daniel Eames [of Wilmington. C. R. 1.], Aug. 9, 1748.
Mehetabel, and Aaron Carlton, Jan. 26, 1769.
Mehitable, and [Lt. C. R. 1.] Edward Kimball, Oct. 27, 1788. [1789. C. R. 1.]
Parker B. [Benjamin Parker. P. R. 6.], and Deborah R[obins. P. R. 6.] Day, Dec. 27, 1827. C. R. 1.
Polly, and Thomas Webster, Oct. —, 1784.
Polly, and James Ordeway of Haverhill, Mar. —, 1791.
Ruth, see Church, Ruth.
Samuel, and Mary Kimball, June 1, 1756.
Samuel, and Hannah Gage, Oct. 20, 1801.
Sarah, and John Barker [Burbank. P. R. 6.] of Andover, at Andover, June 21, 1711.
Sarah, and Dr. Benjamin Muzzy, Jan. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Susannah, and Ebenezer Kimball, Jan. —, 1788.

CHANDLER, Eliza, and Joshua Abbott of Concord, N. H., Oct. 23, 1766. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, and Joanna Barker of Andover, Aug. 25, 1772.
Jeremiah, of Andover, and Martha Parker, Oct. 22, 1772. [Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]
Joanna, and Silas Plumer, Oct. 4, 1778.
Joseph, of Andover, and Sarah Richardson, Dec. 10, 1741.
Sally, and William Curtis, Oct. 28, 1797. C. R. 2.
Zebediah, of Andover, and Polly Moores, June 19, 1810.

CHANEY (see also Cheney), Bettee, and Jese Rolons [Rollings. C. R. 2.], Nov. 10, 1763.
Daniel, and Dorcus Tyler [wid. C. R. 2.], Nov. 23, 1816.
Mary, of Newbury, and Amos Harde, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1738 or 39.

CHAPLIN, George W., and Charlotte E. Spofford, June 27, 1844. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., of Rowley, and Mehitable Hale, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1757.

CHAPMAN, Aaron, and Jane Foster, Sept. 28, 1799.

CHASE (see also Chace), Abner, and Betsey Parker, June 20, 1828. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
Abner, a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Patty, and Susanna Hardy, a. 48 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1847.
Andrew J., and E. W. Ingalls, Apr. 6, 1843.
Caroline B., and Francis B. Stanwood, both of West Newbury, Feb. 7, 1845.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Abraham Parker, jr., at Newbury, Dec. 14, 1738.
Henry, of Nottingham, and wid. Marcy Hardy, "he took the said person without any Estate of hers and the cloaths she was married in were of his own procuring and providing. The above s^{d} Henry Chase and Marcy Hardy were married by me the subscriber and s^{d} Chase declared before marriage that he Intended to marry the s'd person without any Estate and Should have no concern with her Estate or Debts, and provided the cloaths which she was to be married in. William Balch, Minister." Dec. 23, 1773.
Judith, of Newbury, and Stephen Carleton, at Newbury, July 30, 1793.
Lucy, and Uriah Hopkinson, widr., June 7, 1814. C. R. 2.
Lucy Ann, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Olive P., and Stephen B. Danforth, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and Hannah E., of West Newbury, June 13, 1848.

CHASE, Martha, and William Tapley, May 22, 1775.
Meriam, of Haverhill, and Samuel C. Hovey, Oct. 5, 1826.
Moody, and Sarah S. Bailey, Sept. 17, 1832.
Rachel, of Sutton, and Isaac Platts, jr., at Sutton, Sept. 21, 1773.
William N., and Ollive P. Stickney, Mar. 26, 1829.

CHEANEY (see also Cheney), Joannah, and Daniel Tenney, June 25, 1761.

CHENAY (see also Cheney), Edmond, and Rebacah Hardee, Aug. 12, 1756.

CHENEY (see also Chaney, Cheaney, Chenay, Chenney, Cheyney, Cheyny), Abigail, of Newbury, and Francis Hardy, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
Anna, and Samuel Holmes of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 19, 1771.
Eldad, and Mary Walker, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1707.
Eldad, and Johannah Woodbury of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 28, 1734.
Ichabod, and Rebackah Smith of Rowley, July 25, 1739.
Mary, and Ebenezer Tinney, Apr. 14, 1757.
Peter, and Rose Hardy, Apr. 1, 1742.
Susanna, and John Chenney of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1766.
Susanna, and Ephram Hardy, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1767.
Thomas, and Hannah Danford, Jan. 3, 1779.

CHENNEY (see also Cheney), Hannah, and David Spofford of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1735.
John, of Newbury, and Susanna Cheney, at Newbury, Oct. 16, 1766.

CHESLEY, Deborah, and Elias Durgett, Sept. 25, 1842.

CHEYNEY (see also Cheney), James, and Hannah Boynton, Sept. 1, 1788. [Sept. 7. C. R. 2.]

CHEYNY (see also Cheney), Huldah, and Timothy Woster, Jan. 20, 1690-1. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]
Martha, and William Woster, Jan. 29, 1690-1.
Mary, and Francis Woster, Jan. 29, 1690-1.

CHICKERING, John, of Andover, and Sarah Webster, Nov. 13, 1770.
Susannah, Mrs., and Capt. Benja[min] Stevens, Oct. 18, 1815.

CHILDS, Amos, of Peckersfield, N. H., and Hannah Griffin, Jan. —, 1793.

CHISEMORE (see also Chisimore), ——, of Newbury, and —— Carleton, ——, 1797. C. R. 2.

CHISIMORE (see also Chisemore), Ruth, of Newbury, and Barker Lapham, Feb. 10, 1795.

CHURCH, Ruth [Chadwick. C. R. 1.], and Simon Wardwell of Andover, June 15, 1777.

Sarah, of Newbury, and Stephen Bayley, at Newbury, June 14, 1737.

CLAPP, Earl, Maj., of Woodstock, Ct., and Mrs. Phebe Dutch, Dec. 17, 1815.

CLARK (see also Clerk), Aaron, of Danvers, and Polly Adams, Dec. 25, 1822.

Clinton, Rev., of Pompey, N. Y., a. 30 y., s. Roxana, of Granby, and Hannah W. Heath, a. 22 y., d. Harriet N., Mar. 25, 1845.

David, and Elsey (?) West, ——, 1811. C. R. 1.

Elijah, jr., and Elizabeth Ann Morse, Apr. 22, 1832.

Mary, and Abraham Carlton, June 5, 1746.

Moses [Hosea. C. R. 1.], of Haverhill, and Mary Kimball, Nov. 29, 1804.

Nathaniel, and Mary Hardee, Feb. 6, 1753.

Sarah, and Jacob Hardy, June 27, 1706.

——, and Mary Kenny of Boxford, Nov. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.

CLEMANT (see also Clement), Mehitable, of Haverhill, and John Griffing, jr., at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1727.

CLEMENT (see also Clemant), John, and Nancy Tenny, Dec. 27, 1804.

Nathaniel, jr., and Rachel Baley, Aug. 23, 1743.

Sophronia, and Johnson Griffin, Apr. 11, 1836.

CLERK (see also Clark), Elijah, and Sally Parker, July 2, 1806.

CLOUGH, Abigail, and Thomas Hardy, May 14, 1775. [May 15. C. R. 1.]

Daniel, of Methuen [of Dracut. C. R. 2.], and Abigail Atwood, May [15. C. R. 2.], 1785.

Mary, and Joshua Bailey, Mar. 17, 1774.

COBURN, Abigail, and Alpheus Buttrick, Mar. 2, 1826.

Jane, of Dracut, and Charles Morgan of Parish Carval, La., Sept. 9, 1840.

Martha, and Benjamin Cole, June 5, 1818.

Simeon, of Salem, N. H., and Harriet Ames of Dracut, Oct. 29, 1840.

William M., of Boxford, and Abigail Kimball, Nov. 30, 1815.

COFFIN, Aaron, widr., of Boston, carpenter, and Delia Lapham, wid., of Boston, d. Rowell and Thankful Foot, Aug. 24, 1848.
Ann Maria, of West Newbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Margaret M., of West Newbury, and Robert Vine, widr., of West Newbury, a. 21 y., comb maker,s. Thompson and Mary, July 6, 1848.
Sarah Ann, and Otis B. Merrill, Dec. 29, 1849. P. R. 1.

COGHLIN, Catherine, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Timothy, of Ireland, and John Mahoney, a. 22 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, Nov. 12, 1849.

COGSWELL, George, and Abigail Parker, Aug. 4, 1831.
George, 2d m., and Elisabeth Doane, Dec. 2, 1843. P. R. 7.
John, jr., of Haverhill, and Betty Griffin, at Haverhill, Feb. 29 [Mar. dup.],1784.

COLBY (see also Coleby), Eliphalet H., and Ruth A. Sargent, Apr. 27, 1842.
Jane, and Ira S. Woodman, Dec. 11, 1834.
John, and Hannah Morse, Oct. 13, 1799.
John S. M., and Rebeca Hopkinson, Nov. 15, 1832. [Mar. 15. C. R. 2.]
Lydia A., and John E. Brown, July 4, 1844.
Mary A[lmira. C. R. 1.], and Jonathan Gage, Nov. 14, 1813.
Sally, and Moses Adams, June 14, 1830. [Jan. 14. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, and John Kindrick of Amesbury, at Amesbury [at Haverhill. dup.], July 4, 1790.
Timothy, of Amesbury, and Hannah Brusdel [Blasdel. C. R. 1.], Oct. 20, 1757.

COLE, Benjamin, and Martha Coburn, June 5, 1818.
Caroline K., and John T. Burbank, June 23, 1836.
Daniel, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Day, Nov. 25, 1762.
Deborah, and Ezra Dame, Mar.—, 1798.
Dudley [Dole. C. R. 1.], of Andover, and Jane Carleton, Nov. 25, 1802.
Phenehas, and Catharine Hudson, late of Boston, May 17, 1776.
Phineas, of Boxford, and Abiah Haseltine, Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Rebekah, of Boxford, and Tho[ma]s Morse, jr., Aug. 13, 1771.
Samuel, jr., of Boxford, and Bethiah Hardy, at Boxford, Oct. 5, 1738.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Clarisa Pettingale, Feb. 19, 1824.
Simeon, Capt., of Boxford, and Mrs. Sarah Foot, Nov. 28, 1826.
Susanna, and David [Thomas. C. R. 1.] Hills of Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1787.

COLEBY (see also Colby), Anthony, and Elisabeth West, Dec. 4, 1721.
Polly, and Benjamin Atwood, Aug. —, 1786.

COLEMAN, Ann, of Newbury, and Daniel Tenney, at Newbury, May 15, 1733.

COLT, Henry, Capt., of Edgartown, and Hatty Cummings of Boston, Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 1.

COOK, Andrew, and Grace Head, Mar. 20, 1716-17.
Charles L., Dr., and Mrs. Sarah Merrill [wid. C. R. 2.], Mar. 4, 1841.
Sarah P., a. 19 y., d. John D. and Harriet, and John Merrill, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 1, 1846.

COOSE, Hannah, and John Marden, Mar. —, 1785.

COPELAND, William H., of Haverhill, a. 26 y., tailor, s. W[illia]m M. H. and Harriet, and Mary E. D. Kimball, a. 26 y., d. Rufus and Lucy E., Dec. 7, 1847.

COTTEL (see also Cottle), Sarah, and Amos Baley, Apr. 1, 1745.

COTTLE (see also Cottel), Ruth, and Samuel George of Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1817.

COWDRY, Mary Eliza, b. Haverhill, d. Joseph, of Haverhill, and Henry C. Johnson, shoemaker, s. Moses, at Providence, R. I., Apr. 10, 1849.

CRAAGE (see also Creig), David, and Elizabeth Griffin, Apr. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.

CREIG (see also Craage), Robert, and Hannah Spaford, both of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1735.

CRISTY, James, of Marblehead, and Abigail Balch, Jan. 22, 1789.

CROCKER, Mary, and Zech[ariah] Simmons, June 4, 1716.

CROMBE (see also Crombie), Elizabeth, and Joseph Moody of Amesbury, May 18, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]

CROMBIE (see also Crombe, Cromme, Crumme, Crummy), William, of Boston, and Hannah Gage, Dec. 22, 1821. C. R. 1.

CROMME (see also Crombie), Mary, and John Sparcks [of Ipswich]. C. R. 1.], Apr. 12, 1733.

CROSS, David, of Haverhill, and Pamealy Eames, July —, 1805.
Lucy, and Richard Hazeltine of Chester, N. H., Nov. 12, 1772.
Rhoda, and Nicholas Buswell, Apr. 28, 1774. [Apr. 23. C. R. 1.]

CRUMME (see also Crombie), Mary, and Jonathan Sherwin [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Mar. 18, 1756. [Feb. 26. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, and Daniel Thurston, Nov. 5, 1782.

CRUMMY (see also Crombie), Anna, and Richard Gage, Aug. 20, 1752.

CUMMINGS (see also Cummins), Hatty, of Boston, and Capt. Henry Colt of Edgartown, Sept. 10, 1846. P. R. 1.

CUMMINS (see also Cummings), John L., and Elizebeth Kimball, both of Boxford, June 30, 1842.

CURRIER, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Thomas Carleton, at Haverhill, June 6, 1727.
Betsey, and Jonathan Bailey, July 4, 1822. C. R. 1.
David, and Mrs. Elizabeth Peabody of Boxford, at Boxford, May 30, 1780.
Grace, wid., of Haverhill, and Thomas Kimball, at Haverhill, Sept. 4, 1729.
Jonathan, of Methuen, and Ester Gage, Aug. 1, 1739.
Lydia, and Erastus B. Stickney, Oct. 16, 1829.
Martha, and David Carlton, Nov. —, 1787.
Rhoolta E., of Haverhill, a. 25 y., b. Salem, N. H., d. Nathan, of Salem, N. H., and Daniel Moulton, a. 25 y., butcher, b. Gilmanton, N. H., s. Daniel, of Gilmanton, N. H., at Provdence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1849.
Sophia H. [of Plaistow, N. H. C. R. 2.], and Moses Thompson [of Haverhill. C. R. 2.], June 2, 1831.

CURTIC (see also Curtis), Ebenezr, and Elizebeth Palmer, Nov. 14, 1729.

CURTIS (see also Curtic), Betsey, and Chevers Pecker, June 30, 1794.
Mary, and Daniel Gage, Feb. 13, 1800.
William, and Sally Chandler, Oct. 28, 1797. C. R. 2.

CUTTER, David S., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., clerk, s. David and Caroline, and Lucy B. Ordway of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Mary R., May 3, 1846.

DALTON (see also Dolton), Abiah, and Gershom Hasleton, June 23, 1690. CT. R.
Abigail, and Richard Hall, Apr. 24, 1699.
Dorothy, and Ebenezer Stiles, July 23, 1701.

DAME, Ezra, and Deborah Cole, Mar. —, 1798.

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Bethiah, and John Searl, June 1, 1756.
Elizabeth [Danforth. C. R. 1.], and Joseph Swan of Methuen, June –, 1786.
Hannah, and Thomas Cheney, Jan. 3, 1779.
Joseph, and Elisabeth Barker [Burbank. C. R. 2.], Jan. —, 1786.
Rachel, and Henry Hardy, Oct. 24, 1780.
Sarah, and David Pearsons, jr. of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1750.
Stephen, and Betty Parker, Jan. 5, 1758.

DANFORTH (see also Danford), Betsey, Mrs., and Jonathan Balch, Apr. 3, 1832.
Micajah, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Micajah, of Danbury, N. H., and Rosanna C. King, a. 18 y., d. Roger and Elizebeth, of Boston, May 14, 1845.
Stephen, and Hannah [H. C. R. 2.] Wood, June 3, 1832.
Stephen B., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and Hannah E., of West Newbury, and Lucy Ann Chase, a. 17 y., d. W[illia]m and Olive P., June 13, 1848.

DAVENPORT, James R., of Rye, N. Y., and Mehitable W. Newell, Sept. 6, 1836.

DAVIDSON, Robert, and Abigail Head, Sept. 11, 1795.

DAVIS, Abigail C., and Charles W. Hopkinson, Oct. 26, 1843. [Oct. 22. P. R. 22.]
Catherine, a. 21 y., d. William and Orna, and William Banks, a. 24 y., farmer, s. Paletiah and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1847.
Ebenezer, Lt., and Priscilla Griffin, July —, 1785.
James [of Haverhill. dup.], and Sarah Baily [at Haverhill. dup.], Mar. 29, 1716.
Mehittable J., and Paul Page, May 3, 1838.
Moses, of Haverhill, and Hepsibah Richardson [at Haverhill, dup.], Apr. 24, 1740.
Sarah, and Samuel Middleton, at Gloucester, Mar. 27, 1735.

DAY, Abigail, and Abel Kimball, Sept. 15, 1794.
Abigal, and Josiah Ozgood, July 2, 1729.
Abigal, and Nathaniel Michel, Nov. 23, 1756.
Abraham, jr., and Elisabeth Little, at Newbury, Jan. 12, 1764.
Abraham, jr., and Sarah Campbell, Apr. 9, 1778.
Anstice Maria, a. 24 y., d. Joseph and Hannah, and Charles O. Bly of Plaistow, N. H., a. 23 y., brickmaker, s. Josiah P. and Fanny O., of Plaistow, N. H., May 21, 1846.
Bayley, and Hannah Carleton of Newbury, at Newbury, May 5, 1787.

DAY, Benjamin, and Sophia Simonds, Aug. 18, 1816.
Betsey, and Nathan Kimball, Feb. —, 1795.
Charles, and Lowisa Stevens, May 23, 1839.
Deborah R[obins. P. R. 6.], and Parker B. [Benjamin Parker. P. R. 6.] Chadwick, Dec. 27, 1827. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth, and Daniel Cole of Boxford, Nov. 25, 1762.
Elizabeth, and Stephen Webster of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 4, 1775.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Kent of Newbury, Apr. —, 1792.
Eunice, and Jonathan Chadwick, Dec. 9, 1824. P. R. 6.
Gage, and Sarah Day, Dec. 26, 1839.
Harriet, a. 20 y., d. John and Harriet, and Samuel B. Gage of Lawrence, a. 26 y., merchant, s. Moses and Sybyl, Dec. 27, 1847.
James, and Frances D. Ayer, Mar. 19, 1840.
Joanna, and Nathanael Balch, Apr. 13, 1759. C. R. 1.
John, and Abigaill Bailey, June 1, 1731.
John, and Mary Tylor of Boxford, at Boxford, Feb. 25, 1798.
John, jr., and Harriet Kimball, Oct. 19, 1826.
John, jr., of Boxford, and Emily Kimball, Dec. 8, 1831. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Priscilla Livermore, May 7, 1772.
Joseph, and Mehitabel Carleton, Mar. —, 1807. C. R. 1.
Joshua T., of Boxford, and Elvira Kimball, Nov. 22, 1827. C. R. 1.
Little, and Sally Jaques, Mar. —, 1791. [Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 1.]
Lydia, and Jonathan Kimbal, July 15, 1696.
Lydia, and Reuben Head, Sept. 8, 1785.
Mary, a. 22 y., d. Capt. W[illia]m and Nancy, and Charles E. Webster, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Rebecca, Oct. 22, 1844.
Mary Jane, and Henry R. Poor of Boston, Nov. 28, 1842.
Mehetabel, and Richard Kimbal, Sept. 6, 1692.
Moses, and Abigail Kimbal, June 2, 1703.
Moses, and Ruth Heaseltine [Haseltine. C. R. 1.], Apr. 11, 1731. [Apr. 21. C. R. 1.]
Nancy, and George Carleton, jr., Mar. 27, 1834.
Phebe, and Enos Bishop, Nov. 19, 1769.
Samuel, and Martha Stevens of Methuen, at Methuen, Aug. 30, 1774.
Sarah, and Daniel Kimbal, Jan. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Gage Day, Dec. 26, 1839.
Sarah Ann, and Phineas P. Tyler, Mar. 20, 1825.
Sophia S., dressmaker, and Charles Tenny, shoemaker, Nov. 14, 1843.

DAYES, Abraham, and Mary Bailey of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 25, 1737-8.

DERMAZER, John Baptist, and Mrs. Lucy Amory, both of Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1793.

DEXTER, Deborah Ann, and Waterman Reed, Nov. 25, 1841. [Sept. 25. dup.]

Sarah, of Malden, and John Hopkinson, at Malden, June 28, 1753.

DICKINSON, William, of Rowley, and Martha Wallingford, June 7, 1770.

DIMMICK, Luther F., Rev., widr., of Newburyport, a. 58 y., s. Solomon and Elisabeth, and Mary Elisabeth Ellison, a. 36 y., d. Andrew and Mary, Mar. 13, 1849.

DOANE, Elisabeth, and George Cogswell, 2d m., Dec. 2, 1843 P. R. 7.

DODGE, Joshua, of Brookfield, and Abig[ai]l Bailey, Nov. 11, 1760. C. R. 1.

Mehitable, of Sutton, and Amos Mullicken, at Sutton, Feb. 28, 1750-51.

Sophia, and Daniel Gowen of Haverhill, May 20, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]

DODSON, Harriot, a. 26 y., b. England, d. Daniel and Jane, and Andrew Doran, a. 23 y., flax dresser, b. Ireland, s. Patrick and Mary, of Ireland, June 20, 1849.

Maria, a. 19 y., b. England, d. Daniel, and William Graves, a. 25 y., blacksmith, b. England, s. John, of England, Nov. 29, 1849.

DOLE, Dudley, see Cole, Dudley.

DOLTON (see also Dalton), Mehitabel, Mrs., and Zechariah Symes, Nov. 26, 1683. CT. R.

DORAN, Andrew, a. 23 y., flax dresser, b. Ireland, s. Patrick and Mary, of Ireland, and Harriot Dodson, a. 26 y., b. England, d. Daniel and Jane, June 20, 1849.

DORR, Benjamin L., a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. William and Agness, and Mary J. Marble, a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, Oct. 18, 1846.

DOW, Jeremiah, of New Salem, N. H., and Lydia Kimbal, May 1, 1766. C. R. 1.

Jeremiah, of Exeter, N. H., and Ednah Parker, Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 2.

Sarah, wid., of Lowell, a. 62 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia Kimball, and Silas Hardy, widr., of Boxford, a. 66 y., carpenter, s. Henry and Rachel, Aug. 8, 1848.

Dow, Sarah B., of Amesbury, a. 26 y., d. Jacob, of Raymond, N. H., and Albert S. Hardy, widr., a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. David, Apr. 17, 1845.
Thomas, and Dorcas Kimball, Dec. 17, 1668. CT. R.

DOWNING, Dolly, and Thomas Weston, Jan. 16, 1837.
Elisabeth A. F., of Haverhill, a. 25 y., d. Sally, and Henry Grover of Haverhill, a 36 y., shoemaker, s. Asa and Betsy, July 19, 1849.

DOWNS, Nathaniel, and Lydia Hall, Sept. 16, 1835.

DOWSE, Sarah, and Joseph Burbank, Oct. 17, 1744.

DOYLE, Henry W., of Andover, and Louisa Carleton, Jan. 24, 1837.

DRESSER, Asa, of Amherst, N. H., and Phebe Gage, Sept. 6, 1770.
Daniel, and Mary Pemberton, Apr. 9, 1730.
Leonard P., and Ann O. Hopkinson, July 8, 1839. [July 18. P. R. 13.]

DUMER, Jo[h]n [Dummer. C. R. 1.], Esq., and Mrs. Marcy Gardner, Feb. 12, 1721-2.

DURGETT, Elias, and Deborah Chesley, Sept. 25, 1842.

DURHIM, John, of Londonderry, and Mary Talford, Mar. 6, 1739.

DUSTIN (see also Duston), Moses, and Hannah E. Gage, Apr. 19, 1832.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Daniel Jaques, at Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1764.

DUSTON (see also Dustin), Lydia, of Haverhill, and James Kimball, at Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1748.
Timothy, and Sarah Johnson of Haverhill, Nov. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.

DUTCH, Ebenezer, Rev., and Mehitable Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 18, 1780.
Lucy, and Benjamin Greenough, June 24, 1792.
Mehitable, and Aaron Hardy of Boston, Mar. 1, 1803.
Phebe, Mrs., and Maj. Earl Clapp of Woodstock, Ct., Dec. 17, 1815.
Sukey, and Moses Savory, June 15, 1791.

DWENEL (see also Dwinells), James, and Abagail Plats, Dec. 18, 1753.

DWINELLS (see also Dwenel, Dwinnels), Joseph, and Ruth Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 10, 1791.

DWINNELS (see also Dwinells), Abigail, and Jedidiah Barker of Boston, Sept. 10, 1807.

EAMES (see also Ames), Daniel [of Wilmington. C. R. 1.], and [wid. C. R. 1.] Mary Chadwick, Aug. 9, 1748.
Mary, and Jonathan Bailey, jr., Jan. 24, 1773.
Nathan, and Sarah Richardson, Apr. 19, 1775.
Pamealy, and David Cross of Haverhill, July —, 1805.

EAMS (see also Ames), Daniel, Capt. [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], and Prisaler Kimball, Feb. 26, 1756.
Priseler, and Timothy Hardy, jr., Feb. 14, 1765.

EASTMAN, Eabigail, and Samuel Kimball of Plasto [N. H.], Jan. 21, 1768.
Jonothan, and Susannah Verrill, Aug. 30, 1802.
Zech[ariah], and Phebe West, Dec. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.

EATON (see also Eton), James J., and Ellen Fielding of Andover, Sept. 29, 1844.
Joseph, Capt., of Salisbury, and Mrs. Mary Worcester, Dec. 8, 1726.
Julia M., and Edmund Kimball, Mar. 20, 1823. P. R. 12.
Sarah, of Salisbury, and Daniel Buswel, at Salisbury, June 30, 1726.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Moses Parker, at Haverhill, May 24, 1781.

EDLEGSLY, Thomas, and Cathron Phillips, Dec. 5, 1751.

EDWARDS, John [3d. dup.], of Haverhill, and Jeminah Worlingford [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 2, 1761.
Mary, and Amos Carlton, Feb. 27, 1777.

ELLET (see also Elliott), John [Elliot. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Williams, Mar. 25, 1742.

ELLIOTT (see also Ellet), William, and Irene Trask, May 20, 1834.

ELLIS, George, see Elsars, George.

ELLISON, Mary Elisabeth, a. 36 y., d. Andrew and Mary, and Rev. Luther F. Dimmick, widr., of Newburyport, a. 58 y., s. Solomon and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1849.

ELSARS (see also Alsors), George [Ellis. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Thurston, Sept. 14, 1814.
John Lewis, of Andover, and Susanna Wool, Mar. —, 1785.

ELWELL, Payn, and Elizabeth Emerton, Nov. 27, 1815.

EMERSON, Abigail, of Haverhill, and Solomon Tenney, Nov. 5, 1816.
Hann[ie]l, of Methuen, and Patience Hardy, Oct. 12, 1736. [Oct. 14. C. R. 1.]
Jane R., and Jacob M. Emery, Dec. 6, 1826.
John, of Haverhill, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Abigail Wallingford, June 16, 1801.
Joseph, Rev., of Beverly, and Rebecca Haseltine, Jan. 16, 1810.
Phineas, and Mehitable Parker, Aug. 1, 1803.
Robert H., carpenter, and Cyrena S. Wheeler, Nov. 3, 1843.

EMERTON, Elizabeth, and Payn Elwell, Nov. 27, 1815.

EMERY, Ephraim, Lt., of Newbury, and Polly Russell, Sept. —, 1785.
Jacob M., and Jane R. Emerson, Dec. 6, 1826.
John [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Rebeck[a] Walker, Aug. 28, 1733.
Mehitable K., and Charles Wardwell of Andover, Dec. 28, 1820.
Sherebiah, and Sally Kimball, June 1, 1794.
Thomas, and Priscilla Barker, both of Andover, Aug. 4, 1738.

ESTABROOKS, John W., of Haverhill, and Ann Matilda Hopkinson, Dec. 12, 1839.

ESTAS, Robart, of North Bridgewater, and Ann Maria Morse, Apr. 4, 1839.

ESTMAN, William, and Abigail Harriman of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 7, 1743-4.

ETON (see also Eaton), Thomas [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], and Lidia Kimball, May 22, 1729.

FAILS (see also Fales), Elisabath, and Nathaniel Griffin, jr., Jan. 20, 1746.
Elizabeth, and Samuel Tenny [of Littleton. C. R. 1.], Dec. 28, 1749.

FAIRBANKS, Charles, of Topsfield, and Elizabeth M. Parker, Sept. 8, 1823.

FALES (see also Fails, Fals), Attwood, and Abigail Hutchins of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 2, 1747.

FALKENDER, Mary, and Henry Stringman, at Boston, Aug. 31, 1738.

FALS (see also Fales), Nathaniel, and Elisabeth Atwood, Jan. 21, 1722.

FARFIELD, John, and Mary Burbank, Oct. 17, 1751.

FARNOM (see also Farnum), Rebeccah, of Andover, and Benjamen Hall of Rumford, Oct. 9, 1735.

FARNUM (see also Farnom), Abraham, of Dracut, and Abigail Hardy of Boxford, Nov. 3, 1736.
Ephraim, of Rumford, and Judith Hall, Mar. 23, 1758.
Stephen, of Concord, N. H., and Martha Hall, Sept. 25, 1766. C. R. 1.

FARRINGTON, Abigail, of Amesbury, and Joshua Whittier, at Amesbury, Mar. 16, 1795.

FELTON, Samuel, and Betsey Kimball, Jan. 20, 1836.

FIELD, Andrew H., of Portland, Me., a. 25 y., carpenter, b. Mercer, Me., s. David, and Eliza H. Pearson, a 24 y., b. Boston, d. Benjamin, Nov. 27, 1849.

FIELDING, Ellen, of Andover, and James J. Eaton, Sept. 29, 1844.

FINNEY, T. H., and Mary Wallingford, June 16, 1840. P. R. 5.

FISK (see also Fiske), James, and Rebecka Gage, May 26, 1807.

FISKE (see also Fisk), Joseph E. [Dr. C. R. 2.], of Salem, and Rebecca Ann Shattuck, Mar. 9, 1837.

FITZ, Daniel, and Nancy Hall, Jan. 5, 1820.

FLAGG, Ephraim, of Salem, and Betsey Stephens, Sept. 2, 1810.

FLANDERS, Phillip, of Haverhill, and Betsey S. Bohonan, Mar. 1, 1829. C. R. 1.

FLETCHER, Lucy Maria, and Harrison Kimball, Oct. 31, 1839.
Nathan, jr., and Mary Watson, June 18, 1833.

FLOOD, Andrew, and Sarah Hopkinson, Aug. 17, 1753.

FOLLENSBY, Hannah, of Newbury, and Eliphalet Rawlings, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1755.

FOOT, Athelia, and David Smilee of Haverhill, Nov. 10, 1805.
David, and Susannah Savory, Dec. 15, 1793.
Delivrance, and Barker Lapham, May 5, 1827.
Mary, and Nathaniel Peabody, Mar. 18, 1821.
Moses, and Cynthia [S. C. R. 2.] Parker, Dec. 11, 1821.
Moses, and Sophia Hardy, Oct. 4, 1831.
Priscilla, and Wingate Ilsley of Rowley, Oct. 23, 1815.
Rowel, and Elisabeth Hardee, Nov. 29, 1752.

Foot, Rowel, and Merribah Hardy, July 26, 1769.
Rowel, and Tamer Jennings, Dec. 12, 1813. [Dec. 20. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs., and Capt. Simeon Cole of Boxford, Nov. 28, 1826.

FORDE, Martin, and Lydia Griffing, Mar. 25, 1684. CT. R.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Ephraim [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Mary West, Jan. 3, 1732-3.
Stephen, of Andover, and Rebecca Wood, Aug. 3, 1775.

FOSS, Mary E., of Plaistow, N. H., a. 19 y., d. Chadborn and Susan, and David Thompson of Haverhill, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Noah and Susan, June 6, 1847.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Abigail, and Benjamin K. Hovey, June 23, 1830.
Abraham, of Topsfield, and Abigail Ames, May —, 1783. [1785. C. R. 2.]
Jane, and Aaron Chapman, Sept. 28, 1799.
John D. and Hannah E., Kimball, Feb. 15, 1836.
Judith, of Andover, and Nehemiah Carlton, July 8, 1760. C. R. 1.
Martha L., of Haverhill, and Mansel Hardy, Aug. 9, 1818.
Mary S., a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Martha, of Portland, and Eben S. Page, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Reuben and Eliza S., of Newburyport, Feb. 7, 1845.
Moses, and Rebecca Tenney, Dec. 24, 1801.
Moses, jr., and Mary E. Woodbury of Derry, N. H., May 17, 1831.
Moses, and Betsey Wood, ——, 1832. C. R. 2.
Rebecca K., and Dean Parker, Nov. 26, 1840.
Stephen, of Portland, and Mary [Martha. C. R. 2.] Titcomb, Nov. 14, 1803.
William, of Boxford, and Rebeckah Kimball, Feb. 14, 1769.

FOWLER, Samuel, and Harriet Kimball, Jan. 4, 1825. C. R. 1.
William, and Sarah Pecker, Oct. 6, 1822.

FRANCIS, Joseph, of Medford, and Elisabeth Harris, Dec. 18, 1735.

FREEMAN, John, and Sarah Wallingford, Feb. 5, 1807.

FRENCH, Jonathan, of Hopkinton, N. H., and Sally Stickney, Sept. 8, 1790.
Moses E., widr., a. 45 y., chaisemaker, s. John and Sarah E., and Sarah W. Rollins, wid., of Haverhill, a. 47 y., d. Matthew and Anna A. Pettengill, Oct. 31, 1847.

FRIE (see also Frye), Phebe, of Andover, and Thomas Gage, at Andover, Apr. 30, 1734.

FROST, Elizabeth, and Reuben Herrick, Mar. 26, 1829.*

FRY (see also Frye), James, and Rachel Atwood, Dec. 20, 1715.
James, of Methuen, and Phebe Campbel, Dec. 6, 1788.

FRYE (see also Frie, Fry), Daniel, of Methuen, a. 38 y., laborer, s. Robinson and Nancy, and Ann D. Kimball, a. 40 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, Sept. 6, 1846.
Rachael, and Abraham Haseltine, Jan. 25, 1722.
Rachel, and David Haseltine, Feb. 3, 1735-6.

FROTHINGHAM, John, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Whittier, Oct. 27, 1818.

GADGE (see also Gage), Mehetabell, and Benjamin Barker of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 21, 1720.

GAGE (see also Gadge), Aaron, and Hannah Stevens of Andover, at Andover, May 16, 1745.
Aaron, and Sarah Hall, Apr. 23, 1752.
Abigail, and Stephen Russel of Dracut, Oct. 25, 1743.
Abigail, of Haverhill, and Phineas Hardy, at Haverhill, May —, 1749.
Abigail, and Abner Kimball, Dec. 18, 1781.
Abigail, and Amos Haseltine of Lunenburg, Feb. 17, 1785.
Abigail, and David Poor, June 16, 1830.
Abijah, and Deborah West, Oct. 13, 1768.
Amos, and Meheteble Kimball, Dec. 18, 1740.
Ann, and Col. Jeremiah Mitchel, June 21, 1826.
Asa, and Olive Hovey, Aug. 30, 1770.
Asa, Lt., and Polly Kimball, Feb. —, 1795.
Benjamin, and Prudence Levar, Oct. 11, 1671. CT. R.
Benjamin, and Rebach Mullicken, Aug. 2, 1722.
Benjamin, jr., and Presila Poor of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
Betsy, and John Bootman of Haverhill, July 22, 1804.
Betsy, and Daniel Kimball, Mar. 20, 1808.
Betty, and Asa Plummer of Rowley, Sept. 1, 1774.
Charlotte, and Rev. William Gould of Dracut, Aug. 28, 1816.
Charlotte, and Joshua Holt, Apr. 12, 1836.
Daniel, and Martha Burbank, Mar. 9, 1697-8.
Daniel, and Margaret Boynton of Rowley, at Rowley, May 12, 1742.
Daniel, of Pelham, N. H., and Elizabeth Greenough, May 27, 1779.
Daniel, and Hannah Trask, July 9, 1798.
Daniel, and Mary Curtis, Feb. 13, 1800.

*Intention also recorded.

GAGE, Daniel, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Jonathan and Mary, and H. Matilda Stevens, a. 24 y., d. Enoch and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1848.
Daniell, and Sarah Kimball, May 3, 1675. CT. R.
Deborah, and Washington Hovey of Newburyport, Aug. 30, 1803.
Dolly, and William Shortridge of Haverhill [of Portsmouth, N. H., at Haverhill. dup.], July 23, 1796.
Dorkis, and David Hardy, Dec. 6, 1732.
Eben[e]zar, and Prisila Kimball, Nov. 7, 1728.
Elisabeth, and Nathan Parker, Oct. 2, 1731.
Elisabeth, and Samuel Johnson of Andover, Apr. 22, 1742.
Eliza, and Benjamin Thurston of Methuen, Dec. 31, 1827.
Elizabeth M., a. 32 y., d. Jonathan and Mary, and Charles W. Abbott, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. William and Charlotte, of Boston, Nov. 19, 1846.
Ester, and Jonathan Currier of Methuen, Aug. 1, 1739.
Hannah, and Timothy Beetle of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 24, 1773.
Hannah, and Samuel Chadwick, Oct. 20, 1801.
Hannah, and John Atwood, Mar. 3, 1814. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and William Crombie of Boston, Dec. 22, 1821. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Gage, Nov. 30, 1826.
Hannah E., and Moses Dustin, Apr. 19, 1832.
Isaac, of Falmouth [of Portland, Me. C. R. 1.], and Elizabeth Chadwick, Oct. —, 1793. [Sept. C. R. 1.]
Jabes, and Elizebeth Willson, "took each other as Husband and Wife before several Witness as well as myself. Thomas Kimball, Justice Peace." ——, 1746-7.
James, and Rebakah Kimball, Aug. 18, 1757.
James Munroe, shoemaker, s. Jonathan, and Eliza Ann Haseltine, d. Richard, at Providence, R. I., June 6, 1849.
Jemima, and Richard Kimbal [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 8, 1733.
John, and Susannah Ross, Dec. 25, 1706.
Jonathan, and Mary A[lmira. C. R. 1.] Colby, Nov. 14, 1813.
Joseph, and Ann Abbott, resident in Andover, at Andover, Sept. 4, 1740.
Josia, and Liddea Lad, May 15, 1669. CT. R.
Judith, and Moses Porter, Apr. —, 1797. [Mar. C. R. 1.]
Jula, and Uriah Baley of Newbury, Dec. 2, 1818.
Mary, and Benjamin Thirston of Newbury, at Newbury, June 24, 1718.
Mary, and Joseph Jewet, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
Mary, and Gideon Hardy, May 24, 1744.
Mary, and Phinehas Johnson of Methuen, Apr. 28, 1802. [Apr. 18. C. R. 1.]
Mary, and William Bodwell, Apr. 7, 1803.
Mehitable, and Amos Mullicken, May 14, 1776.

GAGE, Mehitable, and Daniel Carlton, Mar. —, 1787.
Mercy, and James Scales of Andover, Nov. 29, 1764. C. R. 1.
Michael, and Hannah Kimball of Methuen, Aug. 20, 1795.
Moses, and Mary Heaseltine, Apr. 12, 1733.
Moses, jr., and Eliza[bet]h Thurston, June 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Moses [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Kimball of Methuen, Nov. 1, 1770.
Moses, and Mary Abbot, Apr. 11, 1805.
Nancy, and John Ingersol of Haverhill, Sept. 27, 1814.
Naomi, and David Hall, Sept. 22, 1737.
Nathaniel, and Mehetabel Kimbal, Aug. 18, 1719. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, jr, and Doroty Kimball, Oct. 6, 1757.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Kimball, May 31, 1792.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Gage, Nov. 30, 1826.
Peter, and Molly Webster, Dec. 16, 1773.
Phebe, and Asa Dresser, of Amherst, N. H., Sept. 6, 1770.
Polly, and Jonathan Payson, Mar. —, 1795.
Polly, and Joshua Buswell, Apr. —, 1797.
Priscilla, and Nathaniel Carleton, Dec. 1, 1842.
Prudence, and Samuell Stickney, Apr. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Prudence, and Aaron Carlton, Apr. 21, 1735. P. R. 24.
Rebeca, and Maj. Richard Haseltine, Apr. 8, 1823. C. R. 1.
Rebecca, and Edmund Kimball, Feb. 25, 1779.
Rebecka, and James Fisk, May 26, 1807.
Richard, and Anna Crummy, Aug. 20, 1752.
Richard, and Jane Kimball, Jan. 16, 1801.
Ruby, and Capt. Nathaniel Thurston, Apr. 10, 1823. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Mariner Kent of Newburyport, Feb. —, 1780.
Sally, and Reuben Mills, ——, 1780. C. R. 2.
Samuel, and Mary Watson, Feb. 20, 1709-10.
Samuel, and wid. Elizabeth Page, at Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1725.
Samuel B., of Lawrence, a. 26 y., merchant, s. Moses and Sybyl, and Harriet Day, a. 20 y., d. John and Harriet, Dec. 27, 1847.
Samuel K., of Pelham, N. H., and Myra Parker, Apr. 22, 1830.
Samuell, and Faith Stickney, June 10, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, and Edmond Hardy, May 16, 1731.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Webster, June 24, 1746.
Sarah, and Nehemiah Carlton, Oct. 12, 1758. C. R. 1.
Susanna, and Timeothy Stevens of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 11, 1743.
Susanna, and Moses Webster, Apr. —, 1797.
Thaddeus, and Abigail Merril, Nov. 30, 1775.
Thomas, and Phebe Frie of Andover, at Andover, Apr. 30, 1734.
Timothy, and Hannah Thurston, Mar. 14, 1771.
Uriah, and Hannah Tenny, Jan. 25, 1787.

GAGE, William, and Rhoda Norton, Nov. 25, 1769. [Nov. 21. C. R. 1.]
William, and Mehitable Kimball, Mar. —, 1789.
William, and Eleanor Kimball, Dec. 18, 1827. C. R. 1.

GALE, Mary A. [of Haverhill. C. R. 2.], and Abner Hardy, Feb. 8, 1832.
Moses, jr., of Haverhill, and Sally Russell, Nov. 25, 1802.
Moses H., a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, b. Amesbury, s. Jacob, and Ellen E. Whittier, a. 21 y., d. John, Dec. 27, 1849.
Sarah R., and Charles P. Rollins, June 7, 1842.

GARDNER, Anthony, of Boston, and Mary Tyler, Jan. 21, 1841.
Marcy, Mrs., and Jo[h]n Dumer, Esq., Feb. 12, 1721-2.
Samuel and Hannah Walker, May 22, 1796.
Samuel, and Molly Walker, July 29, 1802. [July 4. C. R. 1.]

GENINS (see also Jennings), Joseph and Elisebeth Rolf, Dec. 5 [15. C. R. 2.], 1735.

GENNINGS (see also Jennings), Abigail, and William Montgomery of Andover, Jan. 29, 1809.

GEORGE, Abigail, of Newburyport, and Charles Hardy, Aug. 27, 1833.
Alice, and Eliphalet Rollins, Dec. 1, 1835.
Benjamin, and Margaret Walinford, Aug. 8, 1728.
Martha, see Gorse, Martha.
Samuel, of Haverhill, and Ruth Cottle, Apr. 27, 1817.
Susanna, of Haverhill, and Nathan Kimball, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1750.
William, of Haverhill, and Hannah Pearson, Feb. 21, 1815.

GERRISH, Judith, and Daniel Thirston, at Newbury, Sept. 10, 1761.

GILBERT, Susan Brewster, and George Chadwick, Oct. 25, 1830. P. R. 6.
William H., Rev., widr., of Westminster, Vt., a. 32 y., s. Ezra and Rebecca, and Mary Goodridge, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Roxana, Apr. 10, 1849.

GILE (see also Guild), Enoch E. [of Haverhill. int.], and Philamela Wood, Oct. —, 1820. [int. Oct. 14.]
Philomela [wid. C. R. 2.], and John Richardson [jr. C. R. 2.], Apr. 15, 1827.

GIRDLER, John, of Manchester, a. 31 y., mechanic, s. William, and Ann Maria Johnson, a. 25 y., d. Frederick and Nancy, Jan. 20, 1846.

GOODEN, Susanna, and Nathaniel Jewet, Dec. 25, 1734.

GOODHUE, Rachel, and Phinehas Merrill, Sept. 5, 1776.

GOODRICH (see also Goodridge, Gootridg), Elizabeth, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Leonard Hardy, Oct. 12, 1826. [Oct. 22. C. R. 2.]

Ruthy, of Newbury, and John Savory, July 30, 1810.

GOODRIDGE (see also Goodrich), James, and Nancy Parker, Jan. 24, 1793.

Mary, of Newbury, and Joseph Carleton, at Newbury, Oct. 12, 1742.

Mary, a. 25 y., d. Joseph and Roxana, and Rev. William H. Gilbert, widr., of Westminster, Vt., a. 32 y., s. Ezra and Rebecca, Apr. 10, 1849.

GOODWIN, see Gooden.

GOOS, John, and Mehitable Baily, July 30, 1728.

GOOTRIDG (see also Goodrich), Anne, and Samuel Porter, May 28, 1735.

GORSE (see also Goss), Martha [G[e]orge. C. R. 2.], and Moses Pearson, Nov. 9, 1766.

GOSS (see also Gorse), Allen H., and Sophronia Parker, Oct. 23, 1834.

John, and Phebe Hardy, Apr. 8, 1823.

Polly, and Joshua Hardy, jr., Apr. 14, 1796.

GOULD, Jonathan, and Nancy Brown, both of Dracut, Sept. 10, 1840.

Ruth, and John Merrill, May 14, 1826.

William, Rev., of Dracut, and Charlotte Gage, Aug. 28, 1816.

GOWEN, Daniel, of Haverhill, and Sophia Dodge, May 20, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]

GRASHCA, John [Grewshea. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Bailey, Dec. 14, 1732.

GRATH, Eliz[abeth], and William Hutchins, Apr. 30, 1685. CT. R.

GRAVES, Martha, of Haverhill, and Solomon Kimball, at Haverhill, Nov. 8, 1750.

William, a. 25 y., blacksmith, b. England, s. John, of England, and Maria Dodson, a. 19 y., b. England, d. Daniel, Nov. 29, 1849.

GREELEY (see also Greely), Stephen, of Haverhill, and Betsy Balch, May 7, 1793.

GREELY (see also Greeley), Mary, and Joseph Brown, May 3, 1768.

GREEN, Elisabeth, and Jonathan Kimball, jr., Feb. 13, 1744.
Elizabeth, and William Heath, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 18, 1730.
Ezekel, Capt., and Maria E. Parker, Dec. 16, 1816.
Hannah, and Edward Steward, June 5, 1718. C. R. 1.
John, and Sarah Stevens, both of Newbury, Sept. 7, 1735.
Mary, and Abraham Kimball, May 8, 1700.
Mary, and Job Kimball, Feb. 19, 1728-9.
Mehetibel, and Ezra Mireck [of Methuen. C. R. 1.], July 3, 1735.
Peter [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], and [wid. C. R. 1.] Sarah Hall, Jan. 7, 1752.
Thomas, and Hannah Haseltine, Aug. 7, 1700.

GREENLEAF, Benjamin, and Lucretia Kimball, Oct. —, 1821. P. R. 10.
Caroline, and Henry C. Parker, Nov. 17, 1849. P. R. 17.
Emily A., a. 25 y., d. Benj[amin] and Lucretia K., and John B. Tewksbury of West Newbury, a. 24 y., shoecutter, b. West Newbury, s. James and Mehitable B., of West Newbury, Nov. 23, 1848.

GREENOUGH (see also Grenough), Anne, and Samuel Parker, Mar. 27, 1777. [May 27. P. R. 9.]
Bailey, and Betsey Parker, Nov. 12, 1807. [1808. P. R. 9.]
Benj[ami]n, and Susanah Burbank, Jan. 6, 1756.
Benjamin, and Lucy Dutch, June 24, 1792.
Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 9.], and Joel Rogers, Dec. 18, 1789.
Betsey P., and George W. Noyes, Oct. 27, 1836.
Catharine, and James Greenough of Portland, Me., Oct. 18, 1830. [1829. C. R. 2.]
Eben, and Mary J. Abbott of Andover, Jan. 29, 1846. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Judith L. Hopkinson, June 24, 1835.
Eliza P., and Timothy Souther of Ipswich, Aug. 13, 1822.
Elizabeth, and Daniel Gage of Pelham, N. H., May 27, 1779.
Hannah, and Lemuel Marden, Feb. 4, 1770.
Hannah, and William Loud of Haverhill, Jan. 10, 1796.
Huldah, and Jacob Kimball, Apr. 5, 1831. P. R. 8.
James, and Mary Jaques, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1759.
James, and Hannah Balch, Mar. —, 1784.
James, of Portland, Me., and Catharine Greenough, Oct. 18, 1830. [1829. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, and Peter Mitchel, Sept. 30, 1798. [1797. P. R. 9.]
Maria, and James Morse, Apr. 8, 1830.
Mary, and John Silleway of Haverhill, Apr. —, 1782.

GREENOUGH, Mary, and Reuben Silliway of Haverhill, at Haverhill [1790-1791?].
Mary Ann, and John I. Ladd, Nov. 2, 1837.
Moses, and Eunice Kimball, Sept. 23, 1794.
Myra, and Dr. Warren Abbot of Boston, Sept. 6, 1824.
Parker, and Hannah Kimball, May 23, 1797.
Polly, and William Bacon, Dec. 1, 1778.
Rachel, and William Marden, Aug. 15, 1776. [Aug. 18. P. R. 9.]
Rebecca, and Thomas Morse, Oct. 12, 1831.
Samuel, and Susannah Bailey, June 26, 1758. P. R. 9.
Samuel, and Hannah Burbank, Feb. 2, 1790.
Susannah, and Abraham Parker, Nov. 10, 1763
Susannah, and Day Mitchell, Apr. —, 1786.
Sophia, and Moses Lyford, Sept. 4, 1809.
Tamyson, and Phineas Parker [bef. 1847.]. P. R. 9.
Thomas, and Ellen Maria Savory, Oct. 20, 1842.
William, and Hannah Atwood, Jan. 12, 1747-8.
William, and Abigail Parker, Feb. 14, 1785.
William, and Mrs. Priscilla Parker, Feb. 7, 1827. [1824. P. R. 1.]
——, and John Jennings, ——, 1781. C. R. 2.

GREFFIN (see also Griffin), Jonathan, and Ednah Bailey, Oct. 28, 1731.

GREFING (see also Griffin), Daniel, of Newbury, and Buelah Bailey, Feb. 24, 1735-6.

GRENOUGH (see also Greenough), Samuel, and Susanah Baley, Jan. 26, 1758.

GRIFEN (see also Griffin), Sarah, and John Mulicken, Jan. 29, 1732-3.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), Abigail, and Daniel Way, July 10, 1710.
Ann Maria, and Samuel A. Kimball, June 13, 1833.
John, and wid. Mary Baker of Topsfield, at Topsfield, Aug. 11, 1730.
John, and Eunice Kimball, Dec. 2, 1773.
Nathaniel, and Hannah Barker [Jan. 6. C. R. 1.], 1709.
Nathaniel, jr., and Elisebath Fails, Jan. 20, 1746.

GRIFFIN (see also Greffin, Grefing, Grifen, Griffen, Griffing, Grifin), Betsey, and Thomas Kimball, Nov. 29, 1798.
Betty, and John Cogswell, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 29 [Mar. dup.], 1784.
Ebenezer, and Prisciler Kimball, Jan. 2, 1755.
Ebenezer, and Judith Procter, June 27, 1785.

GRIFFIN, Elizabeth, and David Craage, Apr. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Amos Childs of Peckersfield, N. H., Jan. —, 1793.
Harriet, and Nathaniel Thurston Kimball, Apr. 15, 1828. C. R. 1.
Johnson, and Sophronia Clement, Apr. 11, 1836.
Maria Jane, and Francis W. Brown of Brownville, Me., Oct. 28, 1839.
Mehetabel, and Isaac Kimball, May 6, 1756.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Runnels, Dec. 31, 1778.
Priscilla, and Lt. Ebenezer Davis, July —, 1785.
William, and Mehitable Walker, Nov. 5, 1795.

GRIFFING (see also Griffin), Alisabeth [wid. C. R. 1.], and David Spofford, Nov. 26, 1761.
John, jr., and Mehitable Clemant of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1727.
Lydia, and Martin Forde, Mar. 25, 1684. CT. R.

GRIFFITH, Elizabeth P., and Thomas L. Lucy, Nov. 28, 1833.
Martha E., and Charles G. [G. S. dup.] Savary, Nov. 30, 1841.
Nathaniel H. and Sophia H. Rogers of Rowley, Oct. 29, 1834.
Sarah, and Walter H. Hopkinson, June 15, 1847. P. R. 22.

GRIFIN (see also Griffin), Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Parker of Haverhill, Dec. 16, 1727. [Dec. 15. C. R. 1.]

GRISWOLD, Albert, widr., of Cambridge, a. 38 y., machinist, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, and Abigail J. Hopkinson, a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, May 6, 1846.

GROVER, Henry, of Haverhill, a. 36 y., shoemaker, s. Asa and Betsy, and Elisabeth A. F. Downing of Haverhill, a. 25 y., d. Sally, July 19, 1849.

GROWTH, Elisabeth, and James Palmer, Dec. 31, 1690.

GUILD (see also Gile, Guile), Benjamin, and Zilpha Hardy, Nov. 1, 1791.

GUILE (see also Guild), David, of Haverhill, and Polly Wood, Mar. 11, 1800.

HAGET (see also Haggit), Timothy [jr. C. R. 1.], and Elisebeth Carlton, June 30, 1733. [Jan. 31, 1733-4. C. R. 1.]

HAGGET (see also Haggit), Anna, and Thomas Stickney, Nov. 4, 1779.
Benjamin, and Abigail Runnels of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 30, 1785.

HAGGET, Elisabeth, and John Philips, Dec. 29, 1757.
Lydia, and Nath[anie]l Jennings, Jan. 9, 1820.
Mary, and Abel Kimball, Jan. 5, 1762.
Mary, Mrs., and Lt. Benjamin Hall of Methuen, Sept. —, 1785.
Mehitable, and Samuel Phillips, Feb. —, 1788.
Moses, and Easter Lakeman, Feb. 8, 1768.

HAGGIT (see also Haget, Hagget), Abigail, and Thom[as] Spofford, Sept. 22, 1768.
Josiah, and Tryphene Kimbal, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
Moses, of Andover, and Sarah Head, Mar. 11, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Ros Wyman of Shrewsbury, Apr. 15, 1761. [Apr. 28, C. R. 1.]
Sarah, and William Kimbal, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.

HAILE (see also Hale), Jane, and Philip Tenny, June 30, 1730.

HALE (see also Haile), David, and Sarah Bond of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 29, 1740.
E. James M., of Haverhill, and Lucy L. Parker, Feb. 2, 1837.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Wicome, Mar. 8, 1747. [1748. C. R. 2.]
Ebenezer, and Hannah Savory, Oct. 22, 1815.
Eliphlet, and Rachel Johnson of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 29, 1769.
Eliza, and Stephen Harvey of Rowley, Nov. 6, 1826.
Elizabeth, and Moses Poor, July 17, 1806.
Ezekiel, and Hannah Balch, Apr. 7, 1752.
Hannah, and Thomas Lull of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 25, 1745.
Hannah, and Jonathan Jewett of Rowley, Nov. 17, 1791. [1792?]
Hannah, and Alfred I. [W. C. R. 1.] Stickney, Nov. 2, 1826.
Jonathan, and Susannah Tuttle of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1729.
Jonathan H., of Dover, N. H., and Ollive Boynton, Sept. 5, 1825. [Sept. 1. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, of Newbury, and Hannah Pemberton, at Newbury, Jan. 13, 1761.
Martha, and Moses Jewet of Exeter, Nov. 17, 1737.
Martha, and Stephen Plumer, May 24, 1781.
Mary, and Jo[h]n Bond, ——, 1715.
Mary, and George Carlton, Nov. 9, 1725.
Mary, and David Nelson of Rowley, at Rowley, May 7, 1752.
Mehitable, and Jonathan Chaplin, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1757.
Polly [Molly. C. R. 2.], and Asa Tenny, Oct. —, 1780.
Polly, and Moses H. Palmer of Rowley, Oct. 26, 1819.
Sally, and Broadstreet Pearson of Rowley, Oct. —, 1780.
Samuel, and Hannah Hovey, Dec. 5, 1723.

HALE, Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Hazzen of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 30, 1723.
Samuel, and Sarah Haseltine, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1725.
Samuel, and Rebeckah Carlton, May —, 1793.
Sarah, and Henry Poor of Rowley, at Rowley, May 20, 1751.
Sarah, and Moses Pillsbury, 3d of Newbury, Jan. 17, 1772. [Jan. 1. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Mrs., and John Plaats, at Boxford, Sept. 7, 1773.
Thomas, of Boxford, and Mary Kimball, Feb. 17, 1740.
William, and Lydia Ayer of Haverhill, July 31, 1832. C. R. 1.

HALL, Abigail, and Samuel Watts of Haverhill, Jan. 15, 1740.
Alma, and Capt. Ebenezer Poor of Newbury, June —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Alma, and —— Broadstreet of Pelham, N. H., Apr. —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Benjamen, of Rumford, and Rebeccah Farnam of Andover, Oct. 9, 1735.
Benjamin, Lt., of Methuen, and Mrs. Mary Hagget, Sept. —, 1785.
David, and Naomi Gage, Sept. 22, 1737.
Hannah, Mrs., and Lt. John Tenny, Feb. —, 1786.
Harriet, and Eliphalet Kimball, Aug. 19, 1813.
John, and Sarah Kimbal, June 28, 1733.
Jonathan, of Chester, and Meheteble Kimball, Dec. 25, 1740.
Joseph, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 24, 1706.
Judith, and Abraham Kimball, Dec. 30, 1736.
Judith, and Ephraim Farnum of Rumford, Mar. 23, 1758.
Lydia, and Nathaniel Downs Sept. 16, 1835.
Martha, and Stephen Farnum of Concord, N. H., Sept. 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, and Amos Head, June 1, 1794.
Nancy, and Daniel Fitz, Jan. 5, 1820.
Nathaniel, of Chester, and Mary Wood, Oct. 27, 1743.
Obadiah, and Hannah Kimbal, Jan. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Ralph, and Abigail Kimball, Mar. 11, 1739.
Richard, and Abigail Dalton, Apr. 24, 1699.
Sarah [wid. C. R. 1.], and Peter Green [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1752. [1751-2. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, and Aaron Gage, Apr. 23, 1752.
Theresa Jane, a. 22 y., d. Joseph, and Horatio Pearl, a. 30 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Peter, of Boxford, Sept. 11, 1849.
William, and Emily Spofford, Feb. 7, 1832. C. R. 1.

HAM, Hannah, see Horn, Hannah.

HAMBLET (see also Hamlett), Eleanor, of Dracut, and John Webster of Andover, Nov. 19, 1840.

HAMLETT (see also Hamblet), Abigail, and William Kimball [3d. C. R. 1.], June 4, 1786.

HANNAFORD, see Hunnaford.

HARDDY (see also Hardy), Hepzibah, and Jonathan Mardin, June 1, 1729.

HARDE (see also Hardy), Amos, and Mary Chaney of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 22, 1738-9.
Deborah, and Joseph Baley, Feb. 24, 1757.

HARDEE (see also Hardy), Abner, and Rebecah Hardy, Nov. 10, 1756.
Darcos, and Joshua Herreman, Nov. 13, 1753.
Dorcas, and Ebenezer Burbank, May 6, 1753.
Edmond, and Sarah Juet, Dec. 29, 1757.
Elisabeth, and Rowel Foot, Nov. 29, 1752.
Gidon, and Mary Hardee, June 28, 1753.
Hannah, and Joseph Jennings, Dec. 25, 175– [1759. C. R. 2.].
Joseph, and Mary [Edna. C. R. 2.] Hopkinson, Mar. 31, 1757.
Mary, and Nathaniel Clark, Feb. 6, 1753.
Mary, and Gidon Hardee, June 28, 1753.
Mehetebel, and Eliphet Hardy, jr., Nov. 9, 1758.
Rebacah, and Edmond Chenay, Aug. 12, 1756.

HARDIE (see also Hardy), Sarah, and Francis Jewet, June 20, 1693. CT. R.

HARDING, Isaac, of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Morse, June 22, 1824.

HARDY (see also Harddy, Harde, Hardee, Hardie, Hardye), Aaron, of Boston, and Mehitable Dutch, Mar. 1, 1803.
Aaron, of Boston, and Hariot Webster, Dec. 14, 1806.
Aaron, and Mary Jane Sanders, Sept. 7, 1834.
Abigail, of Boxford, and Abraham Farnum of Dracut, Nov. 3, 1736.
Abigail, and Joseph Kidder, Sept. 6, 1739.
Abigail, and Jesse Atwood, Dec. 31, 1778.
Abigail P., and Benjamin Hinkson, Feb. 28, 1832.
Abner, and Mary A. Gale [of Haverhill. C. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1832.
Affa, and Thomas Wicom of Nottingham West, N. H., Nov. 18, 1779.
Albert S., widr., a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. David, and Sarah B. Dow of Amesbury, a. 26 y., d. Jacob, of Raymond, N. H., Apr. 17, 1845.
Alice, and Benjamin Wallingford, jr. of Rowley, at Rowley, Dec. 9, 1762.

HARDY, Andrew, and Ann Hardy, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
Ann, and Andrew Hardy, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
Anna, and Samuel Runnels of Boxford, Sept. 1, 1795.
Anne, and Ephraim Lacy, July 25, 1710.
Arthur Parry, and Priscilla Hardy, Nov. 5, 1770.
Bailey, and Ursula L. Knapp, Feb. 16, 1825.
Benjamin, and Rebecca Bond [Jan. 19. C. R. 1.], 1709.
Benja[min], and Rebackah Rolf, Sept. 27, 1738.
Benjamin, and Mary Hardy, Feb. 7, 1780.
Bethiah, and Zachariah Hardy, Feb. 5, 1735-6.
Bethiah, and Samuel Cole, jr. of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 5, 1738.
Betsey, and Reuben Sawyer, Aug. 21, 1827. C. R. 1.
Bettee, and Joseph Hill Ordeway of Haverhill, May 22, 1766.
Caroline K., a. 19 y., d. Jacob, jr. and Louisa K., and Alvan M. Montierth, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Wiscasset, Me., s. Benj[amin] B. and Adeline M. Somes, of Wiscasset, Me., Apr. 30, 1848.
Caroline M., and Flint Weston of Rowley [Oct. 18, 1830. C. R. 1.].
Chandler B., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. John B. and Lavina, and Betsey J. C. Johnston, Oct. 27, 1844.
Charles, and Abigail George of Newburyport, Aug. 27, 1833.
Charlotte A. [Hadley. dup.], and John C. Williams, Apr. 30, 1842.
David, and Dorkis Gage, Dec. 6, 1732.
David, of Rowley, and Joanna Palmer, at Rowley, Aug. 6, 1772.
David, and Elisabeth Hardy, Feb. —, 1786.
Dorothy, and Moses Hardy, Apr. 22, 1729.
Ebenezer, and Martha Palmer, Nov. 8, 1731.
Ebenezer, jr., and Susannah Hardy, July 26, 1769.
Edmond, and Sarah Gage, May 16, 1731.
Edmond, and Ruth Burbank, Apr. 12, 1737.
Edmond, jr., of Pelham, N. H., and Mary Hardy, Oct. 28, 1765.
Ednah, and Retire Harthorn Parker, May 19, 1768.
Eldad, and Hannah Savory, Nov. 26, 1744.
Eliphalit, and Hannah Plats, Jan. 4, 1738-9.
Eliphet, jr., and Mehetebel Hardee, Nov. 9, 1758.
Elisabeth, and David Hardy, Feb. —, 1786.
Elizabeth, and Aaron W. Nelson of Rowley, Mar. 28, 1826.
Elizibeth, and Samuel Stickney, Apr. 22, 1729.
Ephram, and Susanna Cheney, at Newbury, Nov. 17, 1767.
Esther, and Samuel Potter, Mar. 4, 1730-1.
Esther, and Richard Perry, Jan. 26, 1743.
Eunice, and Samuel Burbank, Apr. 1, 1740.
Ezekiel, and Sarah Mooar of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 1, 1763.
Fanny, and Samuel Tyler, July 6, 1796.
Francis, and Abigail Cheney of Newbury, Feb. 27, 1738-9.
Gideon, and Mary Gage, May 24, 1744.

HARDY, Hannah, and Samuel Hardy, July 5, 1700.
Hannah, and Hugh Smith, May 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Samuel Smith, Aug. 27, 1730.
Hannah, and William Parker, Nov. 21, 1771.
Hannah, and Jacob Hardy, Nov. 3, 1792.
Hannah, and David Marden, May 12, 1804.
Hannah, and Daniel Spofford of Rowley, Nov. 6, 1812.
Hannah, and Theodore Parker, Dec. 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
Henry, and Rachel Danford, Oct. 24, 1780.
Irene, and Benjamin Nelson, July 29, 1834.
Isaac, and Esther Barker, Apr. 6, 1721.
Jacob, and Sarah Clark, June 27, 1706.
Jacob, jr., and Hannah Woster, Mar. 3, 1714-15.
Jacob, and Hannah Hardy, Nov. 3, 1792.
James, and Hannah Bailey, July 4, 1727.
Jane, and John Plummer of Hampstead [N. H.], at Haverhill, July 17, 1753.
Jane, and William Atwood [jr. C. R. 2.], Apr. 2, 1765.
Jemima, and Andrew Palmer, Dec. 6, 1732.
Jeremiah, and Rachel Hardy, Aug. 29, 1734.
Jeremiah, and Lois Pearley, Dec. 29, 1813. [Jan. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.]
Jerusa, and Flint Tyler, Nov. 26, 1815.
Job [Jacob. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Rolenings, Sept. 24, 1744.
John, jr., and Anne Savory, July 8, 1701.
John, and Sarah Barker, June 20, 1746.
John, and Martha [W. C. R. 2.] Burbank, Aug. 19, 1821.
Jonas, and Molly Hardy, Aug. 5, 1773.
Jonas, and Mehitable Hardy, Feb. —, 1780.
Jonathan, and Sarah Marsh, Sept. 8, 1737.
Jonathan, jr., and Rebeca Peabody, Feb. 12, 1796.
Joseph, jr., and Mary Burbank, Apr. 6, 1698.
Joseph, and Sarah Carlton, Apr. 3, 1729.
Joseph, and Ruth Kimbal, Oct. 2 [28. C. R. 2.], 1730.
Joseph, and Susanna Kimbal of Boxford, Oct. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Joshua, and Hannah Tyler, Oct. 15, 1765. P. R. 19.
Joshua, jr., and Polly Goss, Apr. 14, 1796.
Josiah G., and Sally C Parker, Mar. 17, 1835.
Judith, and Timothy Palmer of Warner, Mar. 30, 1807.
Keziah, and Stephen Merrill, at Amesbury, May 27, 1731.
Leamuel, and Hannah Juet, Apr. 8, 1762.
Lediah, and Samuel Bariot, at Medford, Aug. 24, 1725.
Leonard, and Mrs. Elizabeth Goodrich of Haverhill, Oct. 12, 1826. [Oct. 22. C. R. 2.]
Lois, and Asa Robertson [Robinson. C. R. 2.] of Boxford, Sept. —, 1784. [Apr. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, and John Wardwell of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 23, 1759.

HARDY, Lydia, and Thomas Hardy, jr., Feb. 2, 1763.
Manly, and Rebeccah Hardy Apr. 10, 1828.
Mansel, and Martha L. Foster of Haverhill, Aug. 9, 1818.
Marcy, wid., and Henry Chase of Nottingham, " he took the said person without any estate of hers, and the cloaths she was married in were of his own procuring and providing," Dec. 23, 1773.
Martha, and Thomas Hardy, Jan. 4, 1721-2.
Martha, and Benjamin Atwood, Apr. 21, 1763.
Mary, wid., and William Pilsbury, Oct. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Edmund Hardy, jr. of Pelham, Oct. 28, 1765.
Mary, and William Parry, Jan. 23, 1774.
Mary, and Benjamin Hardy, Feb. 7, 1780.
Mary R., a. 26 y., d. Sylvanus and Mary, and John Stalker, widr., of Ipswich, a. 46 y., farmer, s. Robert and Margaret, Sept. 18, 1845.
Mary W., and Moses S. Hardy, July 16, 1840.
Meheteball, and Seth Juet, Sept. 6, 1739.
Meheteball, and David Marden, July 21, 1740.
Mehitable, and Jonas Hardy, Feb. —, 1780.
Merribah, and Rowel Foot, July 26, 1769.
Miriam, and Moses Hardy, jr., May 6, 1767.
Molly, and Jonas Hardy, Aug. 5, 1773.
Moses, and Dorothy Hardy, Apr. 22, 1729.
Moses, and Mary Boynton, at Newbury, Dec. 3, 1760.
Moses, jr., and Miriam Hardy, May 6, 1767.
Moses S., and Mary W. Hardy, July 16, 1840.
Newman B., and Lucy F. Merrill, Apr. 17, 1833. P. R. 11.
Niles, and Isabella B. Knapp, Feb. 16, 1825.
Parker, and Sally Lurvey, Nov. 25, 1787.
Patience, and Hann[ie]l Emerson of Methuen, Oct. 12, 1736. [Oct. 14. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, and Thomas Johnson [of Almsbury. C. R. 1.], Mar. 14, 1732-3. [Mar. 4. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, and John Goss, Apr. 8, 1823.
Phillip, and Hannah Tenny, Dec. 22, 1743.
Phineas, and Abigail Gage of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May —, 1749.
Phineas, and Rachel Hopkinson, Mar. 29, 1789.
Phineas, jr., and Olive Parker, May 1, 1810. [Apr. 24. P. R. 11.]
Phineas B., and Ann M. Kimball, May 7, 1841. P. R. 11.
Polly, and Benjamin Nichols of Haverhill, Sept. 27, 1795.
Priscilla, and Arthur Parry Hardy, Nov. 5, 1770.
Prisilla, and Chase Savory, Apr. 13, 1747.
Prudence, and Simeon Stevens of Andover, Oct. 24, 1765.
Rachel, and Samuel Lindsay of Andover, Mar. 2, 1773.

HARDY, Rachel, and Jeremiah Hardy, Aug. 29, 1734.
Rebackah, and Jonathan Bailey, Sept. 25, 1733.
Rebeca R., and Jacob N. Town, Oct. 26, 1831.
Rebecah, and Abner Hardee, Nov. 10, 1756.
Rebeccah, and Manly Hardy, Apr. 10, 1828.
Reuben, and Hannah Marden, Aug. 16, 1787.
Reubin, and Elizabeth Adams of Rowley, at Rowley, Mar. 21, 1743.
Rhoda, and Simon Hardy, Nov. 27, 1792.
Richard, and Sarah Hardy, Jan. 23, 1723.
Rose, and Peter Cheney, Apr. 1, 1742.
Ruth, and Samuel Jewet, Oct. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.
Ruth, and Samuel Wood, Jan. 30, 1749.
Ruth, and Nathaniel Marble, jr. of Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1762.
Ruth, and Samuel Boynton, Oct. 24, 1765.
Sally, and Abner Baley, 3d of Newbury, Jan. 21, 1819.
Samuel, and Hannah Hardy, July 5, 1700.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Burbank, Apr. 19, 1711.
Sarah, and Richard Hardy, Jan. 23, 1723.
Sarah, and Joseph Bradly of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1753.
Sarah, and Samuel Burbank of Nottingham West, Oct. 15, 1766.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Parker, Sept. —, 1801.
Sarah, and Darius Hull, Aug. 2, 1831. C. R. 1.
Silas, and Sally Savory, Nov. 25, 1806.
Silas, widr., of Boxford, a. 66 y., carpenter, s. Henry and Rachel, and Sarah Dow, wid., of Lowell, a. 62 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Lydia Kimball, Aug. 8, 1848.
Silvanus, and Polly Boynton, Oct. 25, 1797. C. R. 2.
Simeon, and Susanna Shaw, Oct. 7, 1789.
Simon, and Rhoda Hardy, Nov. 27, 1792.
Sophia, and Moses Foot, Oct. 4, 1831.
Stephen, and Mary Holms of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 20, 1740.
Stephen, and Polly Joseph, Sept. —, 1786.
Susanah, and Timothy Burbank, Nov. 14, 1729.
Susanna, and Free Parker, Dec. 4, 1777.
Susanna, and Benjamin Thurston, jr. of Newbury, Sept. 18, 1805.
Susanna, and George Huntress, May 6, 1824.
Susanna, a. 48 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, and Abner Chase, a. 44 y., cordwainer, s. Amos and Patty, Sept. 1, 1847.
Susannah, and Ebenezer Hardy, jr., July 26, 1769.
Thomas, and Deborah Wallingford, May 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Thomas, and Martha Hardy, Jan. 4, 1721-2.
Thomas, jr., and Lydia Hardy, Feb. 2, 1763.
Thomas, and Abigail Clough, May 14, 1775. [May 15. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, jr., and Priseler Eams, Feb. 14, 1765.

HARDY, Timothy, Dea., and Mrs. Mary Ames, May 22, 1775.
Timothy, and Molly Atwood, Nov. 26, 1803. [1804. C. R. 2.]
Tyler, and Mary E. [G. C. R. 2.] Parker, Dec. 22, 1831.
William, and Sarah Walker, Apr. 10, 1703.
William, jr., and Hannah Burbank, Mar. 8, 1716.
Zachariah, and Bethiah Hardy, Feb. 5, 1735-6.
Zech[ariah] and Hephzibah Wallingford, Feb. 23, 1715-16.
Zilpha, and Benjamin Guild, Nov. 1, 1791.

HARDYE (see also Hardy), William, and Ruth Tenny, May 3, 1678. CT. R.

HARIMAN (see also Harriman), Hannah P., and John C. Hoyt, Oct. 16, 1823.

HARRIMAN (see also Hariman, Herreman), Abigail, of Haverhill, and William E[a]stman, at Haverhill, Mar. 7, 1743-4.
Betsey, and Thomas Wood, Jan. 8, 1818.
Enoch, of Rowley, and Martha Palmer, at Rowley, June 5, 1759.
Hannah, of Rowley, and Joseph Palmer, at Rowley, Oct. 1, 1745.
Henry, and Clarisa Boynton, Apr. 26, 1827.
Mary, and John Killam, of Boxford, Dec. 21, 1835.
Peggy, of Rowley, and Samuel Adams [jr. C. R. 2.], Aug. 23, 1792.
Sally, and John Palmer, Jan. 18, 1788.
Sarah, of Plaistow [N. H.], and Richard Kimball, at Haverhill, July 22, 1755.

HARRIS, Elisabeth, and Joseph Francis of Medford, Dec. 18, 1735.
Ruth, see Hartshorn, Ruth.
William, and Ellener Wood, Dec. 3, 1751.

HARSKELL, Lydia, and Jabez Rollings, July 15, 1792.

HARTHEN, Hannah, and Abraham Parker, jr., Feb. 17, 1745-6.

HARTON, Catharine, and William Brown, Dec. 4, 1823.

HARTSHORN [Harris. CT. R.], Ruth and John Watson, Feb. 2 [25. CT. R.], 1691-2.

HARVEY, Stephen, of Rowley, and Eliza Hale, Nov. 6, 1826.

HASELTINE (see also Hasleton, Hazeltine, Heaseltine, Heasletine, Heseltine), Abiah, and Andrew Mitchel, Apr. 12, 1715.
Abiah, and Phineas Cole of Boxford, Jan. 19, 1766. C. R. 1.
Abigail, and Jeremy Hunt, ——, 1709.
Abigail, and John Baley, Oct. 1, 1751.
Abraham [Alvah. C. R. 1.], and Rachael Frye, Jan. 25, 1722.

HASELTINE, Amos, of Lunenburg, and Abigail Gage, Feb. 17, 1785.
Anne, and William Stickny, Sept. 4, 1701.
Bethiah, and Thomas Spofford, Dec. 30, 1701.
David, and Mary Jewet, 26 : 9m : 1668. CT. R.
David, and Rachel Frye, Feb. 3, 1735-6.
Dorothy, and Amos Kimball, May 29, 1744.
Elisabeth, and Ichabod Boynton, Feb. 18, 1706.
Elis[abeth], and Nehemiah Carleton, Apr. 15, 1725. C. R. 1.
Eliza Ann, d. Richard, and James Munroe Gage, shoemaker, s. Jonathan, at Providence, R. I., June 6, 1849.
Gershom, and Debrah Howard of Haverhill, Apr. 23, 1744.
Hannah, and Thomas Green, Aug. 7, 1700.
James, and Hannah Kimball, July 2, 1765.
Johannah, and Thomas Roberds, Feb. 14, 1742-3.
John, and Abigail Ross, Aug. 21, 1701.
John, and Mary Webster, Jan. 24, 1738-9.
John, and Rebecca Barton, Nov. 15, 1781. [Nov. 25. C. R. 1.]
Lucretia, of Atkinson [N. H.], and James Kimball, Dec. —, 1790.
Mary, and Eliot Payson of Rowley, Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.
Maxcy [Maximilian. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Win, Mar. 1, 1749.
Mehitable, and John Chadwick, abt. 1703. P. R. 6.
Mehit[ab]l[e], and Dea. David Walker, Jan. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mehitebel, and Edward Webber, Nov. 19, 1747.
Nancy, and Rev. Adoniram Judson of Plymouth [Feb. 17. C.R. 1.], 1812.
Nathaniel, and Joanna Weed, June 24, 1713.
Rachel, and Capt. Christopher Bartlett of Haverhill, Mar. 24, 1735-6.
Rebecca, and Rev. Joseph Emerson of Beverly, Jan. 16, 1810.
Rebeckah, and Nathaniel Walker, Jan. 8, 1700-1.
Richard, and Abigail Chadwick, Jan. 14, 1702-3.
Richard [Lt. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Barron [of Bedford. C.R. 1.], Aug. 13, 1752.
Richard, Maj., and Rebeca Gage, Apr. 8, 1823. C. R. 1.
Robert, and Elizabeth Jewett, July 21, 1680. CT. R.
Robert, and Sarah Spofford, June 10, 1702.
Robert, and Mary Frether [Mar. 31. C. R. 1.], 1709.
Sarah, and Samuel Hale, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1725.
Sarah, and David Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1760. C. R. 1.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and James Kimball, at Haverhill, May 25, 1783.

HASKELL, see Harskell.

HASLETON (see also Haseltine), Gershom, and Abiah Dalton, June 23, 1690. CT. R.

HASTINGS, Affe, and Amos Kimball, May —, 1795.
Jo[h]n, and Ednah Baily, May 2, 1717. [1718. C. R. 1.]
Robert, and Elisabeth Baily, Mar. 18, 1706.

HATCH, Huldah, and Joseph W. Brown, Aug. 27, 1839.

HATHORN, see Harthen, Harton.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine), Mary, and Rev. Stephen Peabody of Atkinson, N. H., Jan. 19, 1773.
Richard, of Chester, N. H., and Lucy Cross, Nov. 12, 1772.
Samuel, and Ema Kent, at Newbury, June 10, 1701.

HAZZEN, Sarah, Mrs., of Newbury, and Samuel Hale, at Newbury, Dec. 30, 1723.

HEAD, Abigail, and Robert Davidson, Sept. 11, 1795.
Amos, and Mehitabel Hall, June 1, 1794.
Betsey, and Stephen Whittier, Aug. 28, 1810.
Bettee, and Francis Kimball, Feb. 18, 1768.
Daniel, and Ruby Phillips, May 10, 1818.
Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Kimbal, June 20, 1732.
Grace, and Andrew Cook, Mar. 20, 1716-17.
Hitty, and Richard Ayer of Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1815.
James, and Sarah Atwood, Feb. 13, 1709-10.
James, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Sarah Thirston, Dec. 14, 1748.
John, and Lydia Merrel, Mar. 6, 1770.
Mary, and Amos Blodget, Mar. —, 1806.
Mary A., and James M. Palmer of Haverhill, Oct. 15, 1840.
Mehetebel, and Joseph Carlton, July 27, 1773.
Nath[anie]ll, and Abigail Stickney, Dec. 1, 1768.
Reuben, and Lydia Day, Sept. 8, 1785.
Richard, of Pembroke, N. H., and Sarah Watts, Feb. 20, 1776.
Ruth, and Thomas Kimball, Oct. 22, 1741.
Sarah, and Moses Haggit of Andover, Mar. 11, 1728-9. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and William Carlton, Nov. 16, 1769.
Sarah, and Leonard Phillips, Jan. 20, 1819.

HEASELTINE (see also Haseltine), Dawson, and Mehetabel Middletine, Dec. 3, 1730.
Mary, and Moses Gage, Apr. 12, 1733.
Richard, and Sarah Barns, Nov. 12, 1730.
Ruth, and Moses Day, Apr. 11, 1731.

HEASLETINE (see also Haseltine), Sarah, and John Jaquis, Nov. 21, 1723.

HEATH, David, and Ann Staples, May 24, 1732. C. R. 2.

HEATH, Hannah W., a. 22 y., d. Harriet N., and Rev. Clinton Clark of Pompey, N. Y., a. 30 y., s. Roxana, of Granby, Mar. 25, 1845.
Laura A., and Charles K. Kelly of South Reading, May 4, 1829. [May 14. C. R. 2.]
Mary M., and William Adams, jr. of Boston, Sept. 30, 1841.
William, jr., of Haverhill, and Elizabeth Green, at Haverhill, June 18, 1730.

HERREMAN (see also Harriman), Joshua, and Darcos Hardee, Nov. 13, 1753.

HERRICK, Jacob, of Beverly, and Sarah Webster, Aug. —, 1780.
Reuben, and Elizabeth Frost, Mar. 26, 1829.*

HESELTINE (see also Haseltine), James, and Rebecah Mullicken, Nov. 14, 1754.

HIBARD (see also Hubbard), Hannah, and Samuel Trask, Nov. 25, 1746.

HIBBARD (see also Hubbard), Samuel, and Hannah Wicom, Sept. 15, 1743.

HILL, Elizabeth B., and Jeremiah Hull, May 9, 1836.
Obediah, jr., of Rowley, and Lidia Wood, Nov. 10, 1812.

HILLS, Abigail K., and John F. Noyes, Apr. 2, 1835.
Albert S., and Eunice A. H. Perkins, both of Rowley, June 4, 1835. C. R. 2.
David [Thomas. C. R. 1.], of Haverhill, and Susanna Cole, Nov. 29, 1787.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Moses Wood, at Newbury, Oct. 25, 1781.
Josiah, and Elisebath Stickney, Nov. 5, 1751.
Thomas, of Newbury, and Betsey Chadwick, Apr. —, 1783.
Timothy, of Haverhill, and Betsey Lapham, Oct. 17, 1791. [Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]

HINKSON, Benjamin, and Abigail P. Hardy, Feb. 28, 1832.

HODGKINS, Elizabeth, of Newburyport, and George K. Montgomery, Sept. 10, 1835.
Emma E., a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Emma, and George Johnson, a. 29 y., clerk, s. Frederick and Nancy, Mar. 20, 1848.
Joseph E., of Newbury, and Hannah L. H. Bailey of West Newbury, Dec. 3, 1835. C. R. 2.

*Intention also recorded.

HOIT (see also Hoyt), Mary, and Robert Mullickim, Oct. 4, 1737.

HOLDEN, Joseph, of Reading, and Jane Atwood, Aug. 30, 1788.

HOLMES (see also Holms, Homes), Samuel of Rowley, and Anna Cheney, at Rowley, Feb. 19, 1771.
William A., of Londonderry, N. H. [Derry, N. H. dup.], and Mary Jane Page, Dec. 16, 1841.

HOLMS (see also Holmes), Benjamen, and Mary Burbank, Oct. 7, 1734.
Mary, of Rowley, and Stephen Hardy, at Rowley, Aug. 20, 1740.

HOLT, Jeremiah M., and Catharine W. Rollins, Nov. 7, 1838.
Joshua, and Charlotte Gage, Apr. 12, 1836.
Stephen, jr., see Hoyt, Stephen, jr.

HOMES (see also Holmes), Elijah, of Rowley, and Hannah Merrek, Sept. 26, 1769.

HONY, John [Stone. C. R. 2.], of Bolton, and Sarah Atwood, Oct. 31, 1765.

HOOPER, Stephen, of Newburyport, and Alice [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.] Roberts, Dec. —, 1780.

HOPKENSON (see also Hopkinson), Martha, and Josiah Sessions, Mar. 8, 1749.
Mary, and James Palmer, Mar. 15, 1764.

HOPKINSON (see also Hopkenson), Abigail, and William Parker, jr., Nov. 7, 1815.
Abigail J., a. 20 y., d. Daniel and Sarah, and Albert Griswold, widr., of Cambridge, a. 38 y., machinist, s. Jeremiah and Lucy, May 6, 1846.
Adaline C., a. 19 y., d. Uriah and Lucy, and Paul Hopkinson, jr., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Paul and Sally, May 14, 1846.
Alice, and Daniel Nichols of Amesbury, Aug. 10, 1775.
Ann Matilda, and John W. Estabrooks of Haverhill, Dec. 12, 1839.
Ann O., and Leonard P. Dresser, July 8, 1839. [July 18. P. R. 13.]
Bethiah, and Asa Merril, Apr. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Bette, and Stephen Burbank, Nov. 28, 1757.
Caleb, and Sarah Wallingford, Nov. 25, 1679.
Caleb, and Sarah Spofford, wid. John, June 12, 1701.
Caleb, jr., and Martha Spofford, Dec. 19, 1705.
Charles W., and Abigail C. Davis, Oct. 26, 1843. [Oct. 22. P.R. 22.]
Charles W., and Laura A. Potter of Beverly, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1848.

HOPKINSON, Charlotte M., a. 21 y., d. Paul and Sally, and Albion M. Merrill, a. 30 y., shoemaker, b. Georgetown, s. James and Judith, June 8, 1848.
Daniel, and Sarah Richardson, Jan. —, 1783. [June, 1781. P. R. 22.]
Daniel, and Sarah Poor, Dec. 1, 1816. P. R. 22.
David, and Elisabeth Plats, Dec. 22, 1731.
David W., and Sarah Webster of Haverhill, Nov. 18, 1828. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Mary Smith, Sept. 17, 1789.
Ebenezer, jr., and Hariot Lapham, June 5, 1803.
Ednah, and Moses Saunders of Amesbury, Apr. —, 1787.
Edwin, and Sarah H. Morse, Mar. 24, 1829.
George W., a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Uriah and Lucy, and Sarah G. Putnam, a. 23 y., d. Joshua and Eunice, May 12, 1846.
Hannah, and Silvanus Lowel of Amesbury, Aug. 2, 1770.
Hannah N. [M. P. R. 22.], and Charles M. Howard, Jan. 14, 1841. [Jan. 19. P. R. 22.]
Ira, and Julia Poor of Rowley, June 5, 1823.
John, and Sarah Carlton, Aug. 22, 1728.
John, jr., and wid. Sarah Morss of Newbury, at Newbury, June 18, 1742.
John, and Sarah Dexter of Malden, at Malden, June 28, 1753.
Jonn [jr. C. R. 2.], and Rebackah Tenney, Oct. 8, 1761.
Jonathan [of Newbury. dup.], and Margaret Burbank [Bradford. dup.], at Haverhill [Mar. 28, 1738. dup.].
Judith, and Nathaniel Parker, jr., Mar. 29, 1768.
Judith L., and Ebenezer Greenough, June 24, 1835.
Martha, and Ebenezer Kimbail, June 5, 1732.
Mary [Edna. C. R. 2.], and Joseph Hardee, Mar. 31, 1757.
Mary Ann, and Leonard Balch, July 8, 1823.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Maxfield, Nov. 23, 1769.
Paul, and Sally Morse, Nov. 14, 1806.
Paul, jr., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Paul and Sally, and Adaline C. Hopkinson, a. 19 y., d. Uriah and Lucy, May 14, 1846.
Priscilla K., and William N. Kimball, July 28, 1831. C. R. 1.
Rachel, and Phineas Hardy, Mar. 29, 1789.
Rebeca, and John S. M. Colby, Nov. 15, 1832. [Mar. 15. C. R. 2.]
Sally, and Obadiah Carleton, Mar. 13, 1789.
Sally, and Jonathan Balch, jr., Mar. 19, 1829.
Samuel, and Betty Palmer, May 28, 1741.
Sarah, and John Huce, Oct. 22, 1730.
Sarah, and Andrew Flood, Aug. 17, 1753.
Silas, and Hannah Balch, Oct. 11, 1788.
Sophia, and Gilman Parker, Jan. 12, 1836.
Thomas M., and Abigail B. Carleton, June 8, 1834.
Uriah, and Judith Latham, Nov. 6, 1812.

HOPKINSON, Uriah, widr., and Lucy Chase, June 7, 1814. C. R. 2.
Walter H., and Sarah Griffith, June 15, 1847. P. R. 22.
William, and Maria Atwood, Nov. [21. C. R. 2.], 1811.
William, and Adaline Somes, June 24, 1834.

HORN, Elizabeth B., and John Peabody, Aug. 11, 1822. C. R. 1.
Hannah [Ham. dup.], and James Sullivan, both of Georgetown, Jan. 29, 1843.

HOTT, Caroline F. C., and Thomas A. Merrill, June 28, 1843. P. R. 1.

HOVEY (see also Hovy), Abigail, of Ipswich, and Job Reynnolds, at Ipswich, Nov. 19, 1733.
Abigail, and Guy Carleton of Roxbury, Dec. 8, 1811.
Benjamin K., and Abigail Foster, June 23, 1839.
Hannah, and Samuel Hale, Dec. 5, 1723.
Hannah, and Daniel [David. C. R. 1.] Mitchel, Nov. 29, 1804.
Hester, of Ipswich, and Stephen Reynolds, at Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1728.
Joseph, and Rebeckah Stickney, Mar. 21, 1743-4.
Luke [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Darkis [Dorothy. C. R. 1.] Kimbal, Oct. 10, 1732.
Luke, of Boxford, and Hannah Kimball, Mar. 2, 1775.
Masten, and Rev. Caleb Jewett, ——, 1785. C. R. 2.
Olive, and Asa Gage, Aug. 30, 1770.
Samuel C., and Meriam Chase of Haverhill, Oct. 5, 1826.
Susan M., of Boxford, a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l C. and Maria, and John W. Libby of Boxford, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Theodore and Deborah C., Dec. 1, 1847.
Washington, of Newburyport, and Deborah Gage, Aug. 30, 1803.

HOVY (see also Hovey), Hannah, and Aaron Brown, Dec. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.

HOWARD, Charles M., and Hannah N. [M. P. R. 22.] Hopkinson, Jan. 14, 1841. [Jan. 19. P. R. 22.]
Debrah, of Haverhill, and Gershom Haseltine, Apr. 23, 1744.
Emily, of Newbury, and William Pemberton, Dec. 21, 1820.

HOYT (see also Hoit), John, and Ann C. Brown, both of West Newbury, Sept. 9, 1839. C. R. 2.
John C., and Hannah P. Hariman, Oct. 16, 1823.
Stephen, jr. [Holt. C. R. 1.], of Andover, and Sophronia Austin, Mar. 15, 1826.

HUBBARD (see also Hibard, Hibbard), Thomas, and Elizabeth Messer, Sept. 23, 1797.

HUCE, John[Huse. C. R. 2.], and Sarah Hopkinson, Oct. 22, 1730.

HUCHENS (see also Hutchins), W[illia]m, and Sarah Palmer, Jan. 26, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
William, and Bethiah Carleton, Feb. 2, 1721.

HUCHINS (see also Hutchins), Mary, and Joshua Warner, Jan. 12, 1731-2.

HUDSON, Catharine, late of Boston, and Phinehas Cole, May 17, 1776.

HULL, Darius, and Sarah Hardy, Aug. 2, 1831. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, and Elizabeth B. Hill, May 9, 1836.
Sarah, seamstress, d. Samuel and Sally, and Thomas Jaques, shoecutter, s. Parker and Catherine, Nov. 19, 1844.

HUNNAFORD, Asa, and Hannah Batys, Aug. 22, 1777. C. R. 2.

HUNT, Jeremy, and Abigail Haseltine [Jan. 6. C. R. 1.], 1709.
Peter, of Tewksbury, and Mary Kimball, at Haverhill, Feb. 2, 1749.
Samuel, and Anne Stickney, Mar. 31, 1709.
Stuard, of Rowley, and Adnah [Ednah. C. R. 1.] Woodman, Jan. 5, 1761. [Sept. 15. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, of Tewksbury, and Hannah Stickney, Apr. 15, 1806.

HUNTRESS, George, and Susanna Hardy, May 6, 1824.

HUSE, see Huce.

HUTCHENS (see also Hutchins), Margaret, and Jo[h]n Kimbal, June —, 1717.
Samuel, and Mary Williams of Beverly, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1729.

HUTCHINS (see also Huchens, Huchins, Hutchens), Abigail, of Haverhill, and Attwood Fales, at Haverhill, May 2, 1747.
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Russell, at Newbury, Sept. 19, 1722.
Jerusha, and Richard Boynton of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 2, 1730.
Joseph, and Sarah Boynton of Rowley, Nov. 11, 1736.
Sarah, and Joseph Sleeper, Jan. 1, 1713.
William, and Eliz[abeth] Grath, Apr. 30, 1685. CT. R.

ILSLEY, Wingate, of Rowley, and Priscilla Foot, Oct. 23, 1815.

INGALLS (see also Ingals), E. W., and Andrew J. Chase, Apr. 6, 1843.

INGALS (see also Ingalls), Alfred, of Methuen, and Mary Carleton, Aug. 25, 1797. C. R. 2.

INGERSOL (see also Ingersoll), John, of Haverhill, and Nancy Gage, Sept. 27, 1814.

INGERSOLL (see also Ingersol), John G., and Sarah K. Morse, July 16, 1840.

JACKMAN, Mary, of Byfield, Rowley, and John Barker, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1781.
Paul, of Rowley, and Sally Burbank, Nov. 24, 1801.
Stilman [Samuel S. C. R. 1.], of Haverhill, and Sally Merrill, Apr. 20, 1806. [Apr. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.]
Timeothy, 3d, of Byfield, Rowley, and Molly Burbank, at Newbury, Oct. 19, 1768.

JAMES, Edmund, and Mary Michell, June 23, 1669. CT. R.

JAMESON, Hezekiah, and Mary Bartlett of West Newbury, June 19, 1845. P. R. 1.
James Noyes, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, and Sarah Jane Morse, a. 22 y., d. Moses and Betsy, Aug. 24, 1848.
Lucy, and Joseph K. Pemberton, Mar. 23, 1830. C. R. 2.
Lydia D., and John Brown, Feb. 7, 1832.
Martha Ann, a. 23 y., d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, and Joseph C. Pecker, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Barth[olomew] C. and Betsy, Feb. 13, 1849.

JAQUES (see also Jaquis, Jaquish), Abigail, and Benja[min] Allen of Suffield, Oct. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.
Betsy E., a. 25 y., b. West Newbury, d. Moses and Hannah, of West Newbury, and Nathaniel G. Kimball of Lowell, a. 28 y., machinist, s. John and Lydia, Nov. 30, 1848.
Daniel, and Sarah Dustin of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1764.
Ebenezer, and Elizebath Mullicken, Oct. 22, 1747.
Hannah, and Ezra Buck, June 15, 1794.
Harriet H., and George S. Walker, Dec. 20, 1842.
Maria, and John Page of Windham, N. H., Apr. 12, 1831.
Mary, and James Greenough, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1759.
Noyes, and Polly Savory, Aug. 2, 1788.
Richard, and Mary Woodman, May 11, 1779.
Sally, and Little Day, Mar. —, 1791. [Feb. —, 1792. C. R. 1.]
Sally, and Samuel Jewett of Newbury, Mar. 23, 1814.
Susan, and John Page, Feb. 28, 1844.
Thomas, shoecutter, s. Parker and Catherine, and Sarah Hull, seamstress, d. Samuel and Sally, Nov. 19, 1844.

JAQUIS (see also Jaques), John and Sarah Heasletine [Haseltine. C. R. 1.], Nov. 21, 1723.
Judith, and [Dr. C. R. 2.] Ebenezer Jewitt, Jan. 27, 1807.
Ruth, and Ezekiel Wilson, Sept. 7, 1727.

JAQUISH (see also Jaques), Abigail, and William Tenny, Mar. —, 1801.
Daniel [Jaques. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Carlton, Nov. 8, 1722.
Daniel [Jaques, jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigal Mullicken, Dec. 9, 1756.

JENKINS, Margarette A. F., a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Survier, and William B. West of South Reading, a 25 y., butcher, s. Henry and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1848.

JENNINGS, John, and —— Greenough, ——, 1781. C. R. 2.
John, and Hannah Atwood, May —, 1782.
Joseph, and Hannah Hardee, Dec. 25 175[1759. C. R. 2.]
Nancy, and Capt. Jacob Wildman of Hampshire, Mar. —, 1785.
Nath[anie]l, and Lydia Hagget, Jan. 9, 1820.
Tamer, and Rowel Foot, Dec. 12, 1813. [Dec. 20. C. R. 1.]

JEWELL, Samuel B., of Marblehead, and Caroline E. Kimball, Feb. 14, 1837.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Ann, and Ephraim Pemberton of Amesbury, Apr. 16, 1737.
Francis, and Sarah Hardie, June 20, 1693. CT. R.
Jedediah, Rev., of Rowley, and Mrs. Elizabeth Parsons, Oct. 29, 1765.
Joseph, and Mary Gage, Jan. 20, 1731-2.
Margaret [Sweet. C. R. 2.], and Nathan Ames of Newbury, Aug. 11, 1805.
Mary, and David Haseltine, 26: 9m: 1668. CT. R.
Moses, of Exeter, and Martha Hale, Nov. 17, 1737.
Nathaniel, and Susanna Gooden, Dec. 25, 1734.
Samuel, and Ruth Hardy, Oct. 23, 1718. C. R. 1.

JEWETT (see also Jewet, Jewitt, Juet, Juett), Amos, and Mary Bayley of Rowley, at Rowley, Feb. 18, 1735.
Caleb, Rev., of Gorham, and Elizabeth Bacon, Nov. —, 1783.
Caleb, Rev., and Masten Hovey, ——, 1785. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Wallingford, jr., Mar. 12, 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, and Robert Haseltine, July 21, 1680. CT. R.
Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Isaac Kimball, at Rowley, May 17, 1733.
Isaiah, and Martha Saville of Gloucester, Oct. 26, 1828. P. R. 1.
Jonathan, of Rowley, and Hannah Hale, Nov. 17, 1791. [1792?]
Samuel [Jewell. C. R. 2.], of Newbury [Byfield. C. R. 2.], and Sally Jaques, Mar. 23, 1814.

JEWITT (see also Jewett), Ebenezer [Dr. C. R. 2.], and Judith Jaquis, Jan. 27, 1807.

JOHNSON (see also Johnston, Jonson), Amos P., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Jesse and Rebecca, and Martha Jane Peabody, a. 23 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 11, 1844.
Ann Maria, a. 25 y., d. Frederick and Nancy, and John Girdler of Manchester, a. 31 y., mechanic, s. William, Jan. 20, 1846.
Anna, of Newbury, and Dr. John Tenney, at Newbury, May 4, 1774.
Edmund, of Andover, and Nancey Kimball, Oct. 29, 1799.
Eleazar, of Newburyport, and Sally Newman, June 11, 1797. C. R. 2.
George, a. 29 y., clerk, s. Frederick and Nancy, and Emma E. Hodgkins, a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Emma, Mar. 20, 1848.
George W., and Elizabeth C. Wood, Dec. 1, 1831.
Henry C., shoemaker, s. Moses, and Mary Eliza Cowdry, b. Haverhill, d. Joseph, of Haverhill, at Providence, R. I., Apr. 10, 1849.
Jesse, and Rebecca Webster, Nov. —, 1819.
Kendall, of Haverhill, and Rebecca Carleton, Mar. 6, 1804.
Leverett W., a. 22 y., trader, s. Leonard and Myra, and Catherine A. Brown, a. 20 y., d. Josiah and Mary, Nov. 28, 1844.
Nathan, and Betsey Robinson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1797.
Phinehas, of Methuen, and Mary Gage, Apr. 28, 1802. [Apr. 18. C. R. 1.]
Rachel, of Rowley, and Eliphlet Hale, at Rowley, Jan. 29, 1769.
Samuel, and Sarah Lakeman, June 21, 1764. C. R. 1.
Samuel, of Andover, and Anna Kimbal, Nov. 13, 1766. C. R. 1.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Timothy Duston, Nov. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.
Thomas [of Almsbury. C. R. 1.], and Phebe Hardy, Mar. 14, 1732-3. [Mar. 4. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, and Rhoda Atwood, May 17, 1793.

JOHNSTON (see also Johnson), Betsey J. C., and Chandler B. Hardy, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. John B. and Lavina, Oct. 27, 1844.
Elisabeth C., wid., a 30 y., d. Moses and Sarah Wood, and Joseph P. Stickney, widr., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph M. and Olive, Nov. 24, 1844.
Patrick, and Abigail Pecker, May 6, 1828.

JONES, Sally, of West Newbury, and Capt. Solomon H. Parker, Dec. 2, 1830.

JONSON (see also Johnson), Elisebath, and Daniel Burbank, Apr. 1, 1745.
Samuel, of Andover, and Elisebath Gage, Apr. 22, 1742.
Susannah, and Samuel Stickney, June 3, 1742.

JOSEPH, Polly, and Stephen Hardy, Sept. —, 1786.

JUDSON, Adoniram, Rev., of Plymouth, and Nancy Haseltine, [Feb. 17. C. R. 1.], 1812.

JUET (see also Jewett), Seth, and Mehetebell Hardy, Sept. 6, 1739.
Hannah, and Leamuel Hardy, Apr. 8, 1762.
Jacob, and Meheteball Mitchel, July 1, 1762.
Sarah, and Edmond Hardee, Dec. 29, 1757.

JUETT (see also Jewett), Seth, Dr., and Abigail Balch, Sept. 16, 1782.

KELLEY (see also Kelly), John, sr., of Newbury, and Lydia Ames, at Newbury, Mar. 15, 1715-16.

KELLY (see also Kelley), Charles K., of South Reading, and Laura A. Heath, May 4, 1829. [May 14. C. R. 2.]
Laura A., and David D. Shaw, Sept. 24, 1840.

KENNY (see also Kinney), Mary, of Boxford, and —— Clark, Nov. 7, 1718. C. R. 1.

KENT, Daniel, of Newbury, and Elizabeth Day, Apr. —, 1792.
Ema, and Samuel Hazeltine, at Newbury, June 10, 1701.
Mariner, of Newburyport, and Sally Gage, Feb. —, 1780.

KID, Mary B., and Richard Woodman, Dec. 30, 1810.

KIDDER, Joseph, and Abigail Hardy, Sept. 6, 1739.

KILBORN, Jane, Mrs., of Boxford, and Rev. Samuel Williams, at Boxford, May 5, 1768.

KILLAM, John, of Boxford, and Mary Harriman, Dec. 21, 1835.

KIMBAIL (see also Kimball), Ebenezer, and Martha Hopkinson June 5, 1732.

KIMBAILL (see also Kimball), Joseph, and Abiah Peabody, Jan. 19, 1724.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abiah, and Timothy Barker [Parker. C. R. 2.] of Andover, Oct. 26, 1791.
Abigail, and Moses Day, June 2, 1703.
Abraham, and Mary Green, May 8, 1700.
Anna, and Samuel Johnson of Andover, Nov. 13, 1766. C. R. 1.
Daniel, and Sarah Day, Jan. 10, 1760. C. R. 1.
Darkis [Dorothy. C. R. 1], and Luke Hovey [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Oct. 10, 1732.

KIMBAL, Deborah, and Sam[ue]ll Poor, Aug. 18, 1719. C. R. 1.
Dorothy, and Daniel Poor, Mar. 20, 1711-12.
Hannah, and Edward Carleton, June 13, 1712.
Hannah, and Obadiah Hall, Jan. 2, 1753. C. R. 1.
Jacob, and Sarah Carlton, Mar. 25, 1766. C. R. 1.
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Head, June 20, 1732.
Jo[h]n, and Margaret Hutchens, June —, 1717.
Jonathan, and Lydia Day, July 15, 1696.
Jonathan, and Mehete[bel] Thurston, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Lydia, and Jeremiah Dow of New Salem, N. H., May 1, 1766. C. R. 1.
Marey, and Ezekiel Carlton, Nov. 10, 1731.
Mary, and James Tiler, Jan. 19, 1708-9.
Mary, and Samuel Webster, Aug. 13, 1713.
Mary, and Edmund Chadwick, Dec. 11, 1718. C. R. 1. [Nov. 4. P. R. 6.]
Mehetabel, and Nathaniel Gage, Aug. 18, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mehitabel, Mrs., and Capt., Rich[ar]d Kimbal, Nov. 25, 1714.
Mehitable, and Alfred Messer of Methuen, Dec. 10, 1788.
Peter, and Betty Thurston, Mar. 8, 1763. C. R. 1.
Rebaca, and Joseph Wilson [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1724.
Rebeca, and Stephen Webster, Jan. 7, 1730-1.
Richard and Mehetabel Day, Sept. 6, 1692.
Rich[ar]d, Capt., and Mrs. Mehitabel Kimbal, Nov. 25, 1714.
Rich[ar]d, jr., and [Mary. C. R. 1.] Stickney [June 19. C. R. 1.], 1716.
Richard [jr. C. R. 1.], and Jemimah Gage, Nov. 8, 1733.
Ruth, and Richard Peabody, Mar. 7, 1716.
Ruth, and Joseph Hardy, Oct. 2 [28. C. R. 2.], 1730.
Sam[u]el, and Eunice Chadwick, June 21, 1711.
Samuel, and Sarah Spofford, Jan. 1, 1712-13.
Sarah, and John Hall, June 28, 1733.
Sarah, and John Runnils, June 8, 1758. C. R. 1.
Susanna, of Boxford, and Joseph Hardy, Oct. 9, 1764. C. R. 1.
Tryphene, and Josiah Haggit, Nov. 27, 1766. C. R. 1.
William, and Sarah Haggit, Apr. 26, 1764. C. R. 1.

KIMBALL (see also Kimbail, Kimbaill, Kimbal, Kimbarl, Kimbel), Aaron [Dea. C. R. 1.], of Boxford and [wid. C. R. 1.] Mehetible Kimball, Feb. 12, 1767.
Abel, and Sarah Pearl of Boxford, at Boxford, Oct. 4, 1753.
Abel, and Mary Hagget, Jan. 5, 1762.
Abel, and Abigall Day, Sept. 15, 1794.
Abigail, and Jacob Tyler, Feb. 12, 1719-20.
Abigail, and Samuel Kimball, Nov. 14, 1722.
Abigail, and Ralph Hall, Mar. 11, 1739.

KIMBALL, Abigail and David Livermore of Watertown, Feb. 21, 1743.
Abigail, of Methuen, and Moses Gage [jr. C. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1770.
Abigail, and James Mcfarlin, Sept. 8, 1785. C. R. 1.
Abigail, and James Brown, May 9, 1787.
Abigail, and Richard Pettengail of Methuen, Sept. —, 1791.
Abigail, and Jesse Abbot of Concord, N. H., Dec. 27, 1803.
Abigail, and William M. Coburn of Boxford, Nov. 30, 1815.
Abigail, and Alfred Kimball, Apr. 20, 1834.
Abigail P., and Edwin Lufkin [Dec. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.].
Abner, and Abigail Gage, Dec. 18, 1781.
Abraham, and Judith Hall, Dec. 30, 1736.
Abraham, and Sally Kimball, Oct. 22, 1797.
Alfred, and Abigail Kimball, Apr. 20, 1834.
Amos, and Dorothy Haseltine, May 29, 1744.
Amos, and Affee Hastings, May —, 1795.
Ann D., a. 40 y., d. Nathan and Betsey, and Daniel Frye of Methuen, a. 38 y., laborer, s. Robinson and Nancy, Sept. 6, 1846.
Ann M., and Phineas B. Hardy, May 7, 1841. P. R. 11.
Asa, and Betsey Perley, Jan. 17, 1838.
Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Betsey Kimball, at Haverhill, Feb. —, 1788.
Benjamin, and Betsy Thirston, Oct. 20, 1801.
Benjamin, of Boxford, and Betsey Richards [of Boxford. dup.], Jan. 12, 1819.
Betsey, and Benjamin Kimball of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. —, 1788.
Betsey, and Phinehas Kimball, May —, 1794.
Betsey, and John Eliot Palmer, May 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Betsey, and Elder Savory of Londonderry, May —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Betsey, and Alexander Rutherford [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Apr. 1, 1827.
Betsy, and Ebenezer Webster, Mar. —, 1787.
Betsy, and Samuel Felton, Jan. 20, 1836.
Caroline E., and Samuel B. Jewell of Marblehead, Feb. 14, 1837.
Catharine, and Jeremiah Peabody of Salem, Dec. 23, 1804.
Charlotte G., a. 26 y., d. George and Betsy, and Enoch Boynton, a. 30 y., cordwainer, s. Methusalah and Amelia, Nov. 25, 1847.
Charles S., and Mary K. Pemberton, Dec. 4, 1834.
Clarissa, and Rev. William Ruhey [Richey. C. R. 1.] of Canton, June 29, 1811.
Daniel, and Elizabeth Tenney of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 12, 1769.
Daniel, and Mary [Polly. dup.] Kimball, June [Jan. dup.] 13, 1791.

KIMBALL, Daniel [jr. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Parker, Oct. 15, 1800.
Daniel, and Betsy Gage, Mar. 20, 1808.
Daniel, of Boston, and Charlotte C. Tenney, June 19, 1838.
David, [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Willson, Feb. 19, 1730.
David, and Polly Woodman, Apr. 5, 1796.
David T., jr., of Mt. Vernon, Ia., and Harriet H. Webster, Oct. 10, 1837.
Debrah, and Isaac Littleale [of Pelham. C. R. 1.], Apr. 20, 1747. [Apr. 30. C. R. 1.]
Dolly, and Richard Peabody of Boxford, May 9, 1789. [May 13. C. R. 1.]
Dorcas, and Thomas Dow, Dec. 17, 1668. CT. R.
Dorothy, and Edmund Kimball, Jan. 25, 1742.
Doroty, and Nathaniel Gage, jr., Oct. 6, 1757.
Ebenezer, and Jane Stone of Beverly, at Beverly, Dec. 18, 1735.
Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.], and Mary Kimball, Apr. 4, 1743.
Ebenezer, and Susannah Chadwick, Jan. —, 1788.
Edmund, and Dorothy Kimball, Jan. 25, 1742.
Edmund, and Rebecca Gage, Feb. 25, 1779.
Edmund, and Julia M. Eaton, Mar. 20, 1823. P. R. 12.
Edny, and Samuel Phillips, Nov. —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Edward [Lt. C. R. 1.], and Mehitable Chadwick, Oct. 27, 1788. [1789. C. R. 1.]
Edward, and Sofia Kimball, June —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Eleanor, and William Gage, Dec. 18, 1827. C. R. 1.
Eleanor R., and Jeremiah Morrisson of Windham, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836.
Eliphalet, of Salem, and Sally Kimball, Apr. 24, 1808.
Eliphalet, and Harriet Hall, Aug. 19, 1813.
Elisabeth, and Obadiah Perrey, Jan. 10, 1750.
Eliza, and Stephen Mansure [of Boston. C. R. 1.], Jan. 7, 1827.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Gage, May 31, 1792.
Elizabeth A., a. 17 y., d. James and Diadama, and Andrew S. Nichols, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel and Experience, Oct. 22, 1847.
Elizebeth, and John L. Cummins, both of Boxford, June 30, 1842.
Ellis, and Ebenezer Carlton, Aug. 18, 1729. P. R. 24.
Elon, a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. John and Lydia, and Elizabeth A. Abbott, wid., a. 34 y., d. Jon[atha]n and Mary A. Gage, Apr. 4, 1849.
Ephraim, and Anne Tenney, Jan. 12, 1720-1.
Elvira, and Joshua T. Day of Boxford, Nov. 22, 1827. C. R. 1.
Emily, and John Day, jr., of Boxford, Dec. 8, 1831. C. R. 1.
Ephraim, and Mary Whittier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1728.
Ephraim, and Sarah Mullicken, Feb. 5, 1740.

KIMBALL, Eunice, and John Balch of Beverly, Dec. 15, 1743.
Eunice, and John Griffen, Dec. 2, 1773.
Eunice, and Moses Greenough, Sept. 23, 1794.
Francis, and Bettee Head, Feb. 18, 1768.
George [of Lunenburg. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Mullicken, Oct. 21, 1748.
Hannah, and Jonathan Chadwick, Oct. 25, 1722.
Hannah, and Ephraim Roberson [Robinson, of Andover. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1750.
Hannah, and James Haseltine, July 2, 1765.
Hannah, and Luke Hovey of Boxford, Mar. 2, 1775.
Hannah, and Moses [Thomas. C. R. 1.] Spafford of Rowley, July 1, 1779.
Hannah, of Methuen, and Michael Gage, Aug. 20, 1795.
Hannah, and Parker Greenough, May 23, 1797.
Hannah, and Andrew Peabody, May —, 1805.
Hannah, and James Chace, Mar. 2, 1809.
Hannah, and John G. Russell, Jan. 9, 1820.
Hannah E., and John D. Foster, Feb. 15, 1836.
Harriet, and Samuel Fowler, Jan. 4, 1825. C. R. 1.
Harriet, and John Day, jr., Oct. 19, 1826.
Harrison, and Lucy Maria Fletcher, Oct. 31, 1839.
Isaac, and Elizabeth Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, May 17, 1733.
Isaac, and Mehetabel Griffin, May 6, 1756.
Jacob, and Rachel Withum, May 29, 1799. [May 28. C. R. 1.]
Jacob, and Huldah Greenough, Apr. 5, 1831. P. R. 8.
James, and Lydia Duston of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1748.
James, and Sarah Haseltine of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 25, 1783.
James, and Lucretia Haseltine of Atkinson [N. H.], Dec. —, 1790.
James, Capt., and Ruth Kimball, Dec. 15, 1796.
James, jr., and Anne E. Ames of Haverhill, Feb. 7, 1839.
Jane, and Richard Gage, Jan. 16, 1801.
Jane, and Asa Simsby [Smiley. C. R. 1.], Jan. 16, 1802.
Jeremiah [jr. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Runnels, Dec. 6, 1757.
Job, and Mary Green, Feb. 19, 1728-9.
John, and Betsey Webster, Dec. —, 1783.
John, and Phebe Kimball, Jan. 14, 1787.
John, jr., and Mary Phillips, June 5, 1828. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, jr., and Elisabeth Green, Feb. 13, 1744.
Jonathan, and Abigail Brown, Sept. 2, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]
Jonathan, and Susanna Carleton, Nov. 10, 1813.
Jonathan, jr., widr., a. 57 y., yeoman, s. Jonathan and Mahittable, and Mary Smith of Methuen, a. 38 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary, Oct. 17, 1845.

KIMBALL, Joseph, jr., and Sarah Bond, Nov. 13, 1740.
Joshua, and Sarah Buzzil, Mar. 18, 1756.
Lavinia, and Cary Carleton, Dec. 31, 1829. C. R. 1.
Lidia, and Thomas Eton [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], May 22, 1729.
Lucretia, and Benjamin Greenleaf, Oct. —, 1821. P. R. 10.
Lucy, and John D. Poor of Deerfield, N. H., Aug. 23, 1840.
Lydia, and John Thurston of Fitchburg, Apr. 28, 1768.
Lydia, and Orlando Abbott of Andover, Nov. 23, 1827.
Lydia, a. 22 y., d. Henry and Sally, and Samuel Stevens, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Enoch and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1847.
Marga[re]t, and Sam[ue]l Lakeman, June 5, 1759. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Thomas Hale of Boxford, Feb. 17, 1740.
Mary, and Jonathan Woodman, Feb. 19, 1740.
Mary, and Ebenezer Kimball [jr. C. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1743.
Mary, and Peter Hunt of Tewksbury, at Haverhill, Feb. 2, 1749.
Mary, and Samuel Chadwick, June 1, 1756.
Mary [Polly. dup.] and Daniel Kimball, June [Jan. dup.] 13, 1791.
Mary, and Abel Pemerton, Jan. 13, 1799.
Mary, and Rev. Jonathan Whitaker of Sharon, Apr. 22. 1799.
Mary, and Moses [Hosea. C. R. 1.] Clark of Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1804.
Mary, and John Marble, jr., Nov. 17, 1818.
Mary, and Rev. Ora Pearson of Kingston, N. H., June 15, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mary Ann, and Abel Page of Haverhill, June 26, 1827.
Mary E. D., a. 26 y., d. Rufus and Lucy E., and William H. Copeland of Haverhill, a. 26 y., tailor, s. W[illia]m M. H. and Harriet, Dec. 7, 1847.
Mehetebel, and Ebenezer Webster of Haverhill, Mar. 1, 1736-7.
Meheteble, and Amos Gage, Dec. 18, 1740.
Meheteble, and Jonathan Hall of Chester, Dec. 25, 1740.
Mehetible [wid. C. R. 1.], and [Dea. C. R. 1.] Aaron Kimball of Boxford, Feb. 12, 1767.
Mehitable, and William Gage, Mar. —, 1789.
Mehitable, and Andrew Witham, May 28, 1793. [May 17. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, and William Pemberton, July 3, 1805.
Mehitable, and Phineas Kimball, Nov. 6, 1812.
Mehitable, a. 21 y., d. Rufus and Lucy, and Hiram A. Pearson, a. 31 y., tailor, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary H., of Haverhill, Oct. 15, 1848.
Micajah, and Hannah Woodward [Wood. C. R. 1.], Jan. 1, 1797.
Moses, and Rebekah Morse, Nov. 25, 1800. [Oct. 15. P. R. 8.]
Nancey, and Edmund Johnson of Andover, Oct. 29, 1799.
Nathan, and Susanna George of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1750.
Nathan, and Betsey Day, Feb. —, 1795.

KIMBALL, Nathaniel, and Dorathy Tenney, Jan. 9, 1728-9.
Nathaniel, and Mary Woodman, June 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, of Hopkinton, and Lydia Livermore, Jan. 27, 1774.
Nathaniel G., of Lowell, a. 28 y., machinist, s. John and Lydia, and Betsy E. Jaques, a. 25 y., b. West Newbury, d. Moses and Hannah, of West Newbury, Nov. 30, 1848.
Nathaniel Thurston, and Harriet Griffin, Apr. 15, 1828. C. R. 1.
Obadiah, and Abigail Carlton, Nov. 6, 1750.
Peter, and Lucy Barker of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 13, 1791.
Phebe, and John Kimball, Jan. 14, 1787.
Phebe, Mrs., and Elisha Quimby of Londonderry, July 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
Phillip, widr., a. 40 y., yeoman, s. Abel and Abigail, and Dorothy Bohonan, a. 37 y., d. Jonathan and Dolly, Jan. 27, 1846.
Phineas, and Mehitable Kimball, Nov. 6, 1812.
Phineas, jr., and Lydia Ellen Nutter, July 11, 1839.
Phinehas, and Lucy Pearl of Boxford, Dec. 13, 1770.
Phinehas, and Betsey Kimball, May —, 1794.
Polly, and Lt. Asa Gage, Feb. —, 1795.
Prisaler, and Capt. Daniel Eams [of Haverhill. C. R. 1.], Feb. 26, 1756.
Prisciler, and Ebenezer Griffin, Jan. 2, 1755.
Priscilla, and Thomas Morse, jr., Dec. 30, 1800.
Priscilla, and Paul Titcomb of N[ewbury]port, Nov. 8, 1808.
Prisila, and Ebenezer Gage, Nov. 7, 1728.
Rebakah, and James Gage, Aug. 18, 1757.
Rebecca, and Noyes Ames, June 14, 1789.
Rebeckah, and William Foster of Boxford, Feb. 14, 1769.
Rebeckah, and Alonzo Phillips of Princetown, Nov. —, 1820. C. R. 1.
Richard, and Sarah Spofford, Sept. 19 [7. CT. R.], 1682.
Richard, and Eunice Chadwick, Apr. 9, 1752.
Richard, and Sarah Harriman of Plaistow [N. H.], at Haverhill, July 22, 1755.
Richard, and wid. Hannah Carleton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 10, 1788.
Ruth, Mrs., and Maj. Asa Perley of Boxford, Dec. 8, 1781. [Dec. 13. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, and Capt. James Kimball, Dec. 15, 1796.
Sally, and Sherebiah Emery, June 1, 1794.
Sally, and Abraham Kimball, Oct. 22, 1797.
Sally, and Eliphalet Kimball of Salem, Apr. 24, 1808.
Sally G., and Benjamin P. Buswell, Apr. 18, 1825.
Samuel, and Abigail Kim[ba]ll, Nov. 14, 1722.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Carlton, Dec. 21, 1762.
Samuel, of Plasto [N. H.], and Eabigail Eastman, Jan. 21, 1768.

KIMBALL, Samuel, of Boxford, and Sukey Kimball, Oct. —, 1792
Samuel, A., and Ann Maria Griffen, June 13, 1833.
Sarah, and Daniell Gage, May 3, 1675. CT. R.
Sarah, and Joseph Hall, Dec. 24, 1706.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Thirston, Feb. 19, 1744.
Sarah, and Thomas Webster, Nov. 14, 1748.
Sarah, and Jonathan Chadwick, Feb. 17, 1756.
Sarah, and Capt. Able Morse of Chester, Sept. 29, 1757.
Sarah, and Capt. Samuel Bartlet of Haverhill, Dec. 24, 1804.
Sarah, and Elbridge Perley of Rowley, Dec. 3, 1835.
Seth, and Phebe Parker of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 11, 1794.
Sofia, and Edward Kimball, June —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Solomon, and Martha Graves of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 8, 1750.
Sophia Adams, and Amos Parker, May 16, 1832. [1822. P. R. 18.]
Stephen, and Hannah Pearley of Boxford, Dec. 6, 1736.
Sukey, and Samuel Kimball of Boxford, Oct. —, 1792.
Thomas, and wid. Grace Currier of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 4, 1729.
Thomas, and Ruth Head, Oct. 22, 1741.
Thomas, and Betsey Griffin, Nov. 29, 1798.
William [3d. C. R. 1.], and Abigail Hamlett, June 4, 1786.
William N., and Priscilla K. Hopkinson, July 28, 1831. C. R. 1.
——, and —— Pemberton, Sept. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.

KIMBARL (see also Kimball), Ephraim, jr. and Ester Chadwack, Nov. 30, 1724.

KIMBEL (see also Kimball), Sarah, and Jeremiah Ames, Apr. 2, 1734.

KINDRICK, John, of Amesbury, and Sarah Colby, at Amesbury [at Haverhill. dup.], July 4, 1790.

KING, Rosanna C., a. 18 y., d. Roger and Elizebeth, of Boston, and Micajah Danforth, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. Micajah, of Danbury, N. H., May 14, 1845.

KINNEY (see also Kenny), Samuel [Tenny. C. R. 2.], jr. of Newbury and Mary Mullicken, Feb. 2, 1743.

KINSMAN, Joseph, of Ipswich, and Sarah Peabody of Boxford, Apr. 27, 1736.

KNAPP, Isabella B., and Niles Hardy, Feb. 16, 1825.
Ursula L., and Bailey Hardy, Feb. 16, 1825.

KNIGHT, Thomas, of Newbury, and Sally Bointon, at Newbury, Mar. 27, 1791.

KNOWLTON, Abigail, and Josiah Bacon, Oct. 7, 1745. [Oct. 4. C. R. 2.]

LACOUNT, Mary [Lavant. C. R. 1.], and Ebenezer Parker, Feb. 4, 1762.

LACY, Ephraim, and Anne Hardy, July 25, 1710.
Ephraim [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Martha Wood, Dec. 22, 1748.

LAD (see also Ladd), Liddea, and Josia Gage, May 15, 1669. CT. R.

LADD (see also Lad), Gardner P., and Lois H. Batchelder, Nov. 10, 1836.
John I., and Mary Ann Greenough, Nov. 2, 1837.

LAKEMAN, Easter, and Moses Hagget, Feb. 8, 1768.
Nathanil [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Sarah Runiels, Jan. 23, 1733-4.
Sam[ue]l, and Marga[re]t Kimball, June 5, 1759. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuel Johnson, June 21, 1764. C. R. 1.

LAKIN, Mary, and Timothy Wooster, at Concord, Dec. 5, 1717.

LAMBERT, Sarah, of Rowley, and Stephen Woodman, at Rowley, July 18, 1729.

LANE, Charles, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Paulina Molton, Sept. 3, 1822.
Mark, of Stratham [N. H.], and Henrietta Tenney, July 7, 1818.

LANGLY, Jonathan, of West Newbury, and Mary Sawyer, June 23, 1825.

LAPHAM, Anna, and Benjamin Parker, June —, 1811. [June 2, 1810. P. R. 18.]
Barker, and Ruth Chisimore of Newbury, Feb. 10, 1795.
Barker, and Deliverance Foot, May 5, 1827.
Benjamin, and Sally Tenny, Aug. 20, 1802.
Betsey, and Timothy Hills of Haverhill, Oct. 17, 1791. [Oct. 1. C. R. 1.]
Content, and Jonathan Nichols, June 11, 1787.
Delia, wid., of Boston, d. Rowell and Thankful Foot, and Aaron Coffin, widr., of Boston, carpenter, Aug. 24, 1848.
Hariot, and Ebenezer Hopkinson, jr., June 5, 1803.
Lucy, and Thomas Runnels of Haverhill, Aug. —, 1792.
Sarah, Mrs., and Dea. Daniel Stickney, Apr. 28, 1840.

LARKIN, Polly, and John Steele, Dec. —, 1779.

LOUD, William, of Haverhill, and Hannah Greenough, Jan. 10, 1796.

LOVEJOY, Debora, of Andover, and John Bayley, at Andover, Dec. 13, 1732.

LOW (see also Lowe), Jacob, of Rowley, and Abigail Page, Apr. 11, 1767. [Apr. 14. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, and Mehitable G. Carr, both of West Newbury, Apr. 11, 1837. C. R. 2.

LOWE (see also Low), Rachel, and Henry Elwell Perry, Nov. 6, 1812.

LOWEL, Silvanus, of Amesbury, and Hannah Hopkinson, Aug. 2, 1770.

LUCY, Mary Ann, and George E. Wood, Apr. 23, 1837.
Thomas L., "changed to George Hudson by an act of the legislature, Apr. 16, 1846," and Elizabeth P. Griffith "changed to Lucy Hudson by an act of the legislature, Apr. 16, 1846." Nov. 28, 1833.

LUFKIN, Asa, of Buxton [Me.], and Hannah Parker, Nov. 20, 1815.
Caty [Katharine Lookin of Gloucester. dup.], and Joseph Atwood, at Gloucester [at Haverhill. dup.], June 27, 1783.
Edwin, and Abigail P. Kimball [Dec. 3, 1830. C. R. 1.]

LULL, John, of Rowley, and Dorathy Middleton, May 19, 1737.
Thomas, of Rowley, and Hannah Hale, at Rowley, Sept. 25, 1745.

LUNT, Melinda A., a. 20 y., b. West Newbury, d. Nathan, and George O. Smith, a. 23 y., teacher, b. Bradford, N. H., s. Jacob, of Bradford, N. H., at Providence, R. I., July 16, 1849.

LURVEY, Ebenezer, and Elisabeth Petee of Haverhill, Jan. 8, 1739-40.
Sally, and Parker Hardy, Nov. 25, 1787.

LYFORD, Moses, and Sophia Greenough, Sept. 4, 1809.

McAM, Mary, and William Blaisdell of Hampton [N. H.], Nov. 27, 1783.

McFARLIN, James, and Abigail Kimball, Sept. 8, 1785. C. R. 1.

MAHONEY, John, a. 22 y., laborer, b. Ireland, s. Dennis, and Catherine Coghlin, a. 25 y., b. Ireland, d. Timothy, of Ireland, Nov. 12, 1849.

MANSFIELD, John, of Salisbury, and Anna Atwood, Aug. 19, 1782.

MANSURE, Stephen [of Boston. C. R. I.], and Eliza Kimball, Jan. 7, 1827.

MARBEL (see also Marble), Hannah, and Siman Weggins [of Stratham. C. R. I.], July 22, 1756.

MARBLE (see also Marbel), John, and Eliza Parker, Oct. 6, 1807.
John, jr., and Mary Kimball, Nov. 17, 1818.
Joseph, and Mary Woodman, May 12, 1757.
Mary J., a. 27 y., d. John and Mary, and Benjamin L. Dorr, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. William and Agness, Oct. 18, 1846.
Nathaniel, jr., of Haverhill, and Ruth Hardy, Dec. 28, 1762.

MARDEN (see also Mardin), David, and Meheteball Hardy, July 21, 1740.
David, and Molly Marden, Jan. —, 1786.
David, and Hannah Hardy, May 12, 1804.
Hannah, and Reuben Hardy, Aug. 16, 1787.
John, and Hannah Coose, Mar. —, 1785.
Mary, and Theodore Parker, Sept. 15, 1807.
Molly, and David Marden, Jan. —, 1786.
Philip C., of Newton, and Louisa Buswell, Nov. 7, 1848.
Lemuel, and Hannah Greenough, Feb. 4, 1770.
William, and Rachel Greenough, Aug. 15, 1776.

MARDIN (see also Marden), Jonathan, and Hepzibah Harddy, June 1, 1729.

MARSH, Caleb, of Danvers, and Mary G. Peabody, Apr. 12, 1827. C. R. I.
John, of Dracut [and] Martha Rolf, Dec. 1, 1737.
Martha, and Jonathan Wolenford, Jan. 14, 1741-2.
Sarah, and Jonathan Hardy, Sept. 8, 1737.
Varnum, and Hannah B. Parker, Dec. 10, 1825.

MARTIN, Sarah, and Samuel Trask, Feb. 27, 1752.

MAXFIELD, Sarah, and Nathaniel Hopkinson, Nov. 23, 1769.

MEDELTON (see also Middleton), Ebenezer, and Abigail Boynton, Sept. 13, 1739.

MEDER, Daniel, and Rebekah Carleton, Oct. 25, 1801.

MERICK (see also Mireck), Susannah, and John Blasdel, Sept. 25, 1757.

MERREK (see also Mireck), Hannah, and Elijah Homes of Rowley, Sept. 26, 1769.

MERREL (see also Merrill), Abiah, and John Tenney, Mar. 16, 1747.
Lydia, and John Head, Mar. 6, 1770.

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Abigall, and Thaddeus Gage, Nov. 30, 1775.
Anna, and Jonas Runnels of Boxford, Nov. 25, 1802.
Asa, and Bethiah Hopkinson, Apr. 16, 1753. C. R. 1.
Benjamin, and Sally Parker, Apr. 16, 1809.
Elizabeth, of Boxford, and Samuel Tenny, Oct. —, 1786.
Enoch, of Newbury, and Mary Morse, Jan. —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Jesse, of Boxford, and Betsy [E. C. R. 1.] Carleton, July 23, 1809.

MERRILL (see also Merrel, Merril), Abel, of Methuen, and Hannah Might, at Methuen, Aug. 18, 1773.
Albion M., a. 30 y., shoemaker, b. Georgetown, s. James and Judith, and Charlotte M. Hopkinson, a. 21 y., d. Paul and Sally, June 8, 1848.
Burton E., and Elizebeth B. Savary, Dec. 13, 1838.
Daniel, and Abigail Carlton, Apr. 3, 1749.
John, and Ruth Gould, May 14, 1826.
John, a. 19 y., shoemaker, s. Thomas and Sarah, and Sarah P. Cook, a. 19 y., d. John D. and Harriet, Apr. 1, 1846.
Lucy F., and Newman B. Hardy, Apr. 17, 1833. P. R. 11.
Maria, and Myren Bailey of Andover, July 9, 1835.
Maria B., and William Varney of Rowley, Sept. 13, 1830.
Moses, of Newbury, and Betsey Russell, Oct. 4, 1802.
Otis B., and Sarah Ann Coffin, Dec. 29, 1849. P. R. 1.
Phinehas, and Rachal Goodhue, Sept. 5, 1776.
Sally, and Stilman [Samuel S. C. R. 1.] Jackman of Haverhill, Apr. 20, 1806. [Apr. 22, 1805. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, Mrs. [wid. C. R. 2.], and Dr. Charles L. Cook, Mar. 4, 1841.
Sarah H., and George M. Warner of Ackworth, N. H., Sept. 24, 1840.
Stephen, and Keziah Hardy, at Amesbury, May 27, 1731.
Thomas A., Rev., of Middlebury, Vt., and Betsey Allen, June 18, 1812.
Thomas A., and Caroline F. C. Holt, June 28, 1843. P. R. 1.

MESSER, Alfred, of Methuen, and Mehitable Kimbal, Dec. 10, 1788.
Elizabeth, and Thomas Hubbard, Sept. 23, 1797.
Tho[ma]s, and Jane Pearl, July 9, 1722. C. R. 1.

MICHEL (see also Mitchell), Nathaniel, and Abigal Day, Nov. 23, 1756.

MICHELL (see also Mitchell), Mary, and Edmund James, June 23, 1669. CT. R.

MIDDLETINE (see also Middleton), Mehetabel, and Dawson Heaseltine, Dec. 3, 1730.

MIDDLETON (see also Medelton, Middletine), Dorathy, and John Lull of Rowley, May 19, 1737.
Joanna, and Joseph Pudney, June 9, 1716.
Samuel, and Sarah Davis, at Gloucester, Mar. 27, 1735.

MIGHIL (see also Mighill), Stephen, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Woodman, Oct. 22, 1735.

MIGHILL (see also Mighil), Mehitable, of Rowley, and Rev. Ebenezer Dutch, at Rowley, Aug. 18, 1780.
Mehit[a]ble, and Samuel Air of Haverhill, Apr. —, 1788.

MIGHT, Hannah, and Abel Merrill of Methuen, at Methuen, Aug. 18, 1773.

MILLER, Hugh, and Mary Simons [Simmons. C. R. I.], Apr. 1, [Apr. 12. C. R. I.], 1720.
Hugh, and Rebecca Symmons, June 16 [15. C. R. I.], 1727.

MILLIKAN, Joseph, and Betty Tyler of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 13, 1763.

MILLS, James, and Elizabeth Pecker, Oct. 2, 1832.
Reuben, and Sally Gage, ——, 1780. C. R. 2.

MIRECK (see also Merick, Merrek), Ezra [of Methuen. C. R. I.], and Mehetibel Green, July 3, 1735.

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Andrew, and Abiah Haseltine, Apr. 12, 1715.
Anna, and Amos Buck, June 5, 1805.
Daniel [David. C. R. I.], and Hannah Hovey, Nov. 29, 1804.
Day, and Abigail Parker, Oct. 24, 1802.
Jeremiah, Col., and Ann Gage, June 21, 1826.
Meheteball, and Jacob Juet, July 1, 1762.
Nancy, and Abraham Safford, Sept. 22, 1800.
Peter, and Lucy Greenough, Sept. 30, 1798. [1797. P. R. 9.]
Rebecca, and Amos Noyes, Oct. 30, 1809.
Thomas [of Haverhill. C. R. I.], and Sarah Annice, Jan. 18, 1756. [Jan. 13. C. R. I.]

MITCHELL (see also Michel, Michell, Mitchel), Charles, and Nancy Mitchell [wid. C. R. 2.], Apr. 25, 1839.
Day, and Susannah Greenough, Apr. —, 1786.
Joseph, and Rebecca Parker, Jan. 9, 1790. [Jan. 27. C. R. 2.]
Nancy [wid. C. R. 2.], and Charles Mitchell, Apr. 25, 1839.
Nathaniel, and Alice Parker, June 21, 1787.

MOLTON (see also Moulton), Jonathan, and Sarah Burbank, May 21, 1741.
Paulina, and Charles Lane of Gilmanton, N. H., Sept. 3, 1822.

MONTGOMERY, George K., and Elisabeth Hodgkins of Newburyport, Sept. 10, 1835.
William, of Andover, and Abigail Gennings, Jan. 29, 1809.

MONTIERTH, Alvan M., a. 23 y., carpenter, b. Wiscasset, Me., s. Benj[amin] B. and Adeline M. Somes, of Wiscasset, Me., and Caroline K. Hardy, a. 19 y., d. Joseph, jr., and Louisa K., Apr. 30, 1848.

MOOAR (see also Moore), Sarah, of Andover, and Ezekiel Hardy, at Andover, Sept. 1, 1763.

MOODY, Ebenezer, of Newbury, and Lucy Wood, Jan. 26, 1810. [Jan. 28. dup.]
Eleanor, Mrs., of Dedham, and Thomas Symmas, at Dedham, Jan. 19, 1720.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Samuel Tenny, at Newbury, Jan. 26, 1709-10.
Joseph, of Amesbury and Elizabeth Crombe, May 18, 1806. [1807. C. R. 1.]

MOORE (see also Mooar, Moores, More, Mores), Robert, and Philadelphia Pepper [both from England. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1822.

MOORES (see also Moore), Joseph, of Haverhill, and Tamer Atwood, Oct. —, 1789.
Polly, and Zebediah Chandler of Andover, June 19, 1810.

MORE (see also Moore), John and Dorety Stickney, May 17, 1758.

MORES (see also Moore), Greenleaf, of West Newbury, and Mary Poor, May —, 1824. C. R. 1.

MORGAN, Charles, of Parish Carval, La., and Jane Coburn of Dracut, Sept. 9, 1840.

MORRILL, Mary, of West Newbury, a. 25 y., d. Josiah and Lavinia, of West Newbury, and Frye B. Barnett of Methuen, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Robert and Betsey, of Methuen, May 16, 1848.

MORRISON (see also Morrisson), Thomas, and Sophia Trask, Oct. 29, 1813.

MORRISSON (see also Morrison), Jeremiah, of Windham, N. H., and Eleanor R. Kimball, Jan. 27, 1836.

MORS (see also Morse), Abel [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Grace Parker, June 3, 1714.
Sarah, of Newbury, and Daniel Parker, at Newbury, Nov. 26, 1713.

MORSE (see also Mors, Morss), Able, Capt., of Chester, and Sarah Kimball, Sept. 29, 1757.
Ann Maria, and Robart Estas of North Bridgewater, Apr. 4, 1839.
Benjamin, jr., and Abigail Carleton, Jan. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.
Betsey, and Savory Tenny, Feb. 28, 1799.
Elisabeth, and Moses Spofford of Rowley, July 16, 1776.
Eliza E., and Moses Morse, jr., Apr. 2, 1837. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, and Isaac Harding of Haverhill, June 22, 1824.
Elizabeth Ann, and Elijah Clark, jr., Apr. 22, 1832.
Hannah, and John Colby, Oct. 13, 1799.
Isaac, and Lydia Chace, Nov. 25, 1813.
James, and Maria Greenough, Apr. 8, 1830.
James S., and Nancy J. Carleton of Boxford, Oct. 17, 1830.
John, and Sophrona Balch, Dec. 7, 1818.
Joseph, of Newbury [of Newburyport. C. R. 2.], and Olive Morse, July 26, 1807.
Judith, and [Lt. C. R. 2.] Ephraim Wesson, of Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 25, 1788.
Judith, and David Palmer, jr., Feb. 17, 1805.
Mary, and Enoch Merril of Newbury, Jan. —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Daniel Parker, Dec. 25, 1822.
Molly, and Andrew Peabody of Boxford, Jan. 15, 1788.
Moses, jr., and Eliza E. Morse, Apr. 2, 1837. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
Olive, and Joseph Morse of Newbury [of Newburyport. C. R. 2.], July 26, 1807.
Patience, of Methuen, and David Perry, at Methuen, Aug. 15, 1799.
Polly, and Daniel Richardson, Sept. —, 1786.
Rebekah, and Moses Kimball, Nov. 25, 1800. [Oct. 15. P. R. 8.]
Richard, and Polly Burbank, July 29, 1800. [July 24. C. R. 2.]
Sally, and Paul Hopkinson, Nov. 14, 1806.
Samuel, and Esther Betteys, Aug. 18, 1793.
Sarah H., and Edwin Hopkinson, Mar. 24, 1829.
Sarah Jane, a. 22 y., d. Moses and Betsy, and James Noyes Jameson, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1848.
Sarah K., and John G. Ingersoll, July 16, 1840.

MORSE, Susanna, and Samuel Carlton of Boxford, Feb. —, 1784.
Tho[ma]s, jr., and Rebekah Cole of Boxford, Aug. 13, 1771.
Thomas, jr., and Priscilla Kimball, Dec. 30, 1800.
Thomas, jr., and Judith Parker, Nov. 18, 1807.
Thomas, and Rebecca Greenough, Oct. 12, 1831.
William H., and Rebecca G. Pemberton, Apr. 29, 1841.

MORSS (see also Morse), Sarah, wid., of Newbury, and John Hopkinson, jr., at Newbury, June 18, 1742.
Stephen, and Lydia Tenney, Nov. 9, 1762.

MOULTON (see also Molton), Daniel, a. 25 y., butcher, b. Gilmanton, N. H., s. Daniel, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Rhoolta E. Currier of Haverhill,a. 25 y., b. Salem, N. H., d. Nathan of Salem, N. H., at Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1849.
Rebecca, wid., of Newbury, and Robert Savory, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1722.

MULICKEN (see also Mulliken), John, and Sarah Grifen, Jan. 29, 1732-3.

MULLICAN (see also Mulliken), John, and Mary Pore of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 15, 1717.

MULLICKEN (see also Mulliken), Abigal, and Daniel Jaquish [Jaques, jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 9, 1756.
Amos, and Mehitable Dodge of Sutton, at Sutton, Feb. 28, 1750-51.
Amos, and Mehitable Gage, May 14, 1776.
Elizebath, and Ebenezer Jaques, Oct. 22, 1747.
Mary, and Thomas Stickney, June 19, 1716.
Mary, and Samuel Kinney [Tenny. C. R. 2.], jr. of Newbery, Feb. 2, 1743.
Rebach, and Benjamin Gage, Aug. 2, 1722.
Rebecah, and James Heseltine, Nov. 14, 1754.
Sarah, and Ephraim Kimball, Feb. 5, 1740.
Sarah, and George Kimball [of Lunenburg. C. R. 1.], Oct. 21, 1748.

MULLICKIM (see also Mulliken), Joseph, and Phebe Tylor, June 3, 1736.
Robert, and Mary Hoit, Oct. 4, 1737.

MULLIKEN (see also Mulicken, Mullican, Mullicken, Mullickim, Mullikin), Ebenezer, and Sarah [Susanna. C. R. 1.] Platts, Mar. 28, 1776.
Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Nixon, Sept. —, 1786.
Isaac, Dr., and Hannah Barker, Oct. 31, 1779.
Ruth, Mrs., and Capt. Isaac Osgood of Andover, Nov. 2, 1774.

MULLIKEN, Sarah, and Phineas Carlton, Aug. —, 1784.
Susanna, and Caleb Norton of Newbury [of Newtown. C. R. 1.], Sept. —, 1787.

MULLIKIN (see also Mulliken), Benjamin, and Ruth Peabody of Boxford, Aug. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.

MURRY, John, of Taunton, a. 25 y., and Hannah H. Brown, a. 22 y., d. William and Catharine, Dec. 4, 1845.

MUZZY, Benjamin, Dr., and Sarah Chadwick, Jan. 5, 1764. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Dr. Benj[ami]n Walker of Clarendon, Vt., Jan. 6, 1794.

NELSON, Aaron W., of Rowley, and Elizabeth Hardy, Mar. 28, 1826.
Benjamin, and Irene Hardy, July 29, 1834.
David, of Rowley, and Mary Hale, at Rowley, May 7, 1752.
Frances, and Mary Perse, May 30, 1745.
Joseph, of Rowley, and Hannah Wallingford, Mar. 7, 1769.

NEWELL, Mehitable W., and James R. Davenport, of Rye, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1836.

NEWMAN, Sally, and Eleazar Johnson of Newburyport, June 11, 1797. C. R. 2.

NICHOLS, Andrews S., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Nathaniel and Experience, and Elizabeth A. Kimball, a. 17 y., d. James and Diadama, Oct. 22, 1847.
Benjamin, of Haverhill, and Polly Hardy, Sept. 27, 1795.
Daniel, of Amesbury, and Alice Hopkinson, Aug. 10, 1775.
John, and Jane Burbank, May 7, 1805.
Jonathan, and Content Lapham, June 11, 1787.

NIXON, Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Mulliken, Sept. —, 1786.

NORTON, Caleb, of Newbury [of Newtown. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Mulliken, Sept. —, 1787.
Rhoda, and William Gage, Nov. 25, 1769. [Nov. 21. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, and Benjamin Balch, Mar. 29, 1792.

NOYCE (see also Noyes), Ephriam, and Abigail Platts, Feb. 4 [2. C. R. 2.], 1730-1.

NOYES (see also Noyce), Abigail D., and Albert Sargent of Amesbury, Nov. 26, 1840.
Amos, and Rebecca Mitchel, Oct. 30, 1809.

NOYES, Elizabeth, Mrs. [of Georgetown. P. R. 1.], and Theodore Parker, Dec. 8, 1828.
Folansbee, of Newbury, and Hannah Richardson, Oct. 15, 1805.
George W., and Betsy P. Greenough, Oct. 27, 1836.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Joseph Richardson, jr., at Newbury, Feb. 7, 1782.
John F., and Abigail K. Hills, Apr. 2, 1835.
Joseph, and Betsey Spofford, Apr. 19, 1807. [1808. C. R. 2.]
Sally Ann, of West Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Anson W. and Nancy, and Dudley H. Whittier of West Newbury, a. 24 y., comb-maker, s. John and Betsey, Dec. 17, 1846.
Wadleigh, of Newbury, and Hanna Savory, Feb. 3, 1801.

NUTT, William [of Londonderry [N. H.]. C. R. 1.], and Jane Calbreath, May 30, 1723.

NUTTER, Lydia Ellen, and Phineas Kimball, jr., July 11, 1839.

ORDEWAY (see also Ordway), James, of Haverhill, and Polly Chadwick, Mar. —, 1791.
Joseph Hill, of Haverhill, and Bettee Hardy, May 22, 1766.

ORDWAY (see also Ordeway), Abigail, of Newbury, and Samuel Savory, at Newbury, July 24, 1724.
Frances B., of West Newbury, and George W. Tyler, Aug. 23, 1836.
Joseph Hill, of Haverhill, and Abigail Parker, Aug. 10, 1801.
Lucy B., of Newburyport, a. 21 y., d. Stephen and Mary R., and David S. Cutter of Newburyport, a. 21 y., clerk, s. David and Caroline, May 3, 1846.

OSBONE, Oliver W., of Exeter, N. H., and Mary Ann Allen, Apr. 27, 1837

OSGOOD (see also Ozgood), Ebenezer, and Rebeca Sims [Mrs. dup.], at Andover, Dec. 20, 1710.
Isaac, Capt., of Andover, and Mrs. Ruth Mulliken, Nov. 2, 1774.
Isaac, jr., of Andover, and Priscilla K. Woodman, Oct. 20, 1836.

OZGOOD (see also Osgood), Josiah, and Abigal Day, July 2, 1729.

PAGE, Abagail, and Jacob Low of Rowley, Apr. 11, 1767. [Apr. 14. C. R. 2.]
Abel, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Kimball, June 26, 1827.
Eben S., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Reuben and Eliza S., of Newburyport, and Mary S. Foster, a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Martha, of Portland, Feb. 7, 1845.
Elizabeth, wid., and Samuel Gage, at Haverhill, Sept. 30, 1725.

PAGE, John, of Windham, N. H., and Maria Jaques, Apr. 12, 1831.
John, and Susan Jaques, Feb. 28, 1844.
Joseph, of Newburyport, and Sarah Trask, Dec. —, 1821. C. R. 1.
Mary Jane, and William A. Holmes of Londonderry, N. H. [Derry, N. H. dup.], Dec. 16, 1841.
Paul, and Mehittable J. Davis, May 3, 1838.
Samuel, and Phebe Richardson [both of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 24, 1750.
Samuel, and Abigail Stephens, Jan. 27, 1811.
Thomas H., and Sarah J. [I. C. R. 2.] Poor, May 8, 1838.
Thomas H., and [Mrs. dup.] Mary A. Wood, Sept. 2, 1841.

PALMER (see also Parmer), Abigail and Jonas Platts, Dec. 19, 1732.
Andrew, and Jemima Hardy, Dec. 6, 1732.
Benjaman, and Martha Worstor, Dec. 21, 1742.
Betty, and Samuel Hopkinson, May 28, 1741.
David, and Sarah Palmer, June 15, 1777.
David, jr., and Judith Morse, Feb. 17, 1805.
Ebenezer, and Susannah Bacon, Dec. 10, 1751.
Ebenezer, and Rebeckah Burbank, at Haverhill, Aug. 19, 1760.
Elis[abeth. dup.], and Samuel Rawlens of Exet[e]r, May 21 [12. dup.], 1714.
Elisabeth H., a. 22 y., b. Derry, N. H., d. Moses H. and Polly H., and Charles Wallingford, a. 31 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 31, 1844.
Elizabeth, and Nicholas Wallingford, Dec. 4, 1678.
Elizabeth, and Nathan Burbank, Feb. —, 1781.
Elizebeth, and Ebenezer Curtis, Nov. 14, 1729.
James, and Elisabeth Growth, Dec. 31, 1690.
James, and Mary Hopkenson, Mar. 15, 1764.
James, of Londonderry, N. H., and Bethiah Carleton, June 25, 1821. [June 5. C. R. 2.]
James M., of Haverhill, and Mary A. Head, Oct. 15, 1840.
Joanna, and David Hardy of Rowley, at Rowley, Aug. 6, 1772.
John and Sally Harriman, Jan. 18, 1788.
John Eliot, and Betsey Kimball, May 1, 1805. C. R. 1.
Joseph, and Hannah Harriman of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 1, 1745.
Martha, and Joseph Worster, Apr. 29, 1730.
Martha, and Ebenezer Hardy, Nov. 8, 1731.
Martha, and Enoch Harriman of Rowley, at Rowley, June 5, 1759.
Mary, and Nathan Bailey, Oct. 18, 1732.
Mehitable, and Stephen Parker, May 7, 1807.

PALMER, Molly, and Ebenezer Stickney, Jan. 9, 1770.
Moses H., of Rowley, and Polly Hale, Oct. 26, 1819.
Pheba, and Stephen Webster, 4th, of Haverhill, Jan. 12, 1796.
Samuel, jr., and Mary Savory, Jan. 24, 1749.
Sarah, and W[illia]m Huchens, Jan. 26, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Richard Cawley of Stratham, at Newbury, July 15, 1728. P. R. 23.
Sarah, and Ebenezer Bailey of Haverhill, Apr. 3, 1740.
Sarah, and David Palmer, June 15, 1777.
Timothy, of Warner, and Judith Hardy, Mar. 30, 1807.
William, and Mehetable Balch, Oct. 16, 1781.

PARKER, Abigail, and William Greenough, Feb. 14, 1785.
Abigail, and Joseph Hill Ordway of Haverhill, Aug. 10, 1801.
Abigail, and Day Mitchel, Oct. 24, 1802.
Abigail, and Peter Parker, Dec. 25, 1806.
Abigail, and William Balch, 3d, May 3, 1825,
Abigail, and George Cogswell, Aug. 4, 1831.
Abigail P., a. 28 y., d. Stephen and Mehitable, and George Atwood, a. 27 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Aaron and Susannah, Sept. 17, 1846.
Abraham, jr., and Hannah Chase of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 14, 1738.
Abraham, jr., and Hannah Harthen, Feb. 17, 1745-6.
Abraham, and Susannah Greenough, Nov. 10, 1763.
Adaline, a. 34 y., d. Benjamin and Ann L., and Alfred Parker, a. 38 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Stephen and Mehitable, May 20, 1846.
Alfred, a. 38 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Stephen and Mehitable, and Adaline Parker, a. 34 y., d. Benjamin and Ann L., May 20, 1846.
Alice, and Nathaniel Mitchell, June 21, 1787.
Amos, and Sophia Adams Kimball, May 16, 1832. [1822. P. R. 18.]
Amos, Esq., and Mrs. Louisa S[hattuck. C. R. 2.] Balch, Mar. 21, 1837. [Mar. 2. P. R. 18.]
Ann, and Moses Leavitt [Esq. C. R. 2.] of Stratham, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
Ann, and Daniel B. Stickney, Apr. 30, 1822.
Anna, and Nathan Parker of Andover, Sept. 20, 1770.
Benjamin, and Anna Lapham, June —, 1811. [June 2, 1810. P. R. 18.]
Betsey, and Bailey Greenough, Nov. 12, 1807. [1808. P. R. 9.]
Betsey, and Abner Chase, June 20, 1828. [Apr. 20. C. R. 2.]
Betty, and Stephen Danford, Jan. 5, 1758.

PARKER, Bradstreet, and Rebackah Balch, Nov. 1, 1750.
Broadstreet, of Salem, and Hannah Parker, Nov. 7 [17. C. R. 2.], 1793.
Cynthia [S. C. R. 2.], and Moses Foot, Dec. 11, 1821.
Daniel, and Sarah Mors of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 26, 1713.
Daniel, and Esther Pillsbury, June 1, 1742. P. R. 18.
Daniel, and Mehitable Burbank, Sept. 5, 1803.
Daniel, Capt., and Mrs. Mary Morse, Dec. 25, 1822.
Dean, and Rebecca K. Foster, Nov. 26, 1840.
Ebenezer, and Mary Lacount [Lavant. C. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1762.
Ednah, and Jeremiah Dow of Exeter, N. H., Nov. 30, 1797. C. R. 2.
Ednah D., and Thomas Carpenter, Mar. 30, 1841.
Eldred S., a. 24 y., s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, and Martha W. Savary, a. 21 y., d. Geo[rge] and Loisa B., Dec. 24, 1844.
Elisabeth, and Job Tyler of Boxford, July 17, 1730.
Eliza, and John Marble, Oct. 6, 1807.
Elizabeth, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Grifin, Dec. 16, 1727. [Dec. 15. C. R. 1.]
Elizabeth M., and Charles Fairbanks of Topsfield, Sept. 8, 1823.
Elvira, and Tristram S. Pike of Hampton Falls, N. H., July 27, 1834.
Free, and Susanna Hardy, Dec. 4, 1777.
Free G[roves. C. R. 2.], and Betsey Carleton [wid. C. R. 2.] of Haverhill, June 3, 1818.
Gilman, and Sophia Hopkinson, Jan. 12, 1836.
Grace, and Abel Mors, June 3, 1714.
Hannah, and Daniel Thiston, Sept. 3, 1741.
Hannah, and Stephen Burbank, Feb. 3, 1788. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and Broadstreet Parker of Salem, Nov. 7, 1793. [Nov. 17. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, and Daniel Kimball [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1800.
Hannah, wid., and Daniel M. Spofford of Rowley, Jan. 19, 1814. C. R. 2.
Hannah, and John Woodman of Haverhill, Apr. 7, 1814.
Hannah, and Asa Lufkin of Buxton [Me.], Nov. 20, 1815.
Hannah, see Barker, Hannah.
Hannah B., and Varnum Marsh, Dec. 10, 1825.
Harriet, and Hazen Whittier, Nov. 30, 1837.
Henry C., and Caroline Greenleaf, Nov. 17, 1849. P. R. 17.
John, and Hannah Spofford, Mar. 22, 1803.
Judith, and Thomas Morse, jr., Nov. 18, 1807.
Lucy L., and E. James M. Hale of Haverhill, Feb. 2, 1837.
Lydia, and Benja[min] Savory, Dec. 8, 1815.
Maria E., and Capt. Ezekel Green, Dec. 16, 1816.

PARKER, Martha, and Jeremiah Chandler of Andover, Oct. 22, 1772. [Oct. 9. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and Tho[ma]s Carlton, jr., Jan. 8, 1760.
Mary, and Joseph Chadwick, June 30, 1787.
Mary Ann, and Oliver Brown of Haverhill, Mar. 25, 1828. C. R. 1.
Mary E. [G. C. R. 2.], and Tyler Hardy, Dec. 22, 1831.
Mehitable, and Phineas Emerson, Aug. 1, 1803.
Moses, and Sarah Eaton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 24, 1781.
Myra, and Samuel K. Gage of Pelham, N. H., Apr. 22, 1830.
Nancy, and James Goodridge, Jan. 24, 1793.
Nathan [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Elisabeth Gage, Oct. 28. [2 C. R. 1.], 1731.
Nathan, of Andover, and Anna Parker, Sept. 20, 1770.
Nathan, and Abigail Burbank, Aug. 4, 1800.
Nathaniel, and Rachel Sargent of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 25, 1739.
Nathaniel, jr., and Judith Hopkinson, Mar. 29, 1768.
Nathaniel, Lt., and Ruth Bayley of Newbury, at Newbury, Sept. 22, 1782.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Hardy, Sept. —, 1801.
Nathaniel, and Mehitable [P. C. R. 2.] Stickney, June 1, 1831.
Olive, and Phineas Hardy, jr., May 1, 1810. [Apr. 24. P. R. 11.]
Patty, and John Richardson of Haverhill, Dec. 21, 1826.
Paul, and Betsey Young, Apr. 24, 1794.
Peter, and Abigail Parker, Dec. 25, 1806.
Peter, jr., merchant, and Sarah C[ampbell. C. R. 2.] Perry, Nov. 2, 1843.
Phebe, of Andover, and Seth Kimball, at Andover, Sept. 11, 1794.
Phebe P., a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Anna L., and Samuel Perly, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Delia, Nov. 10, 1847.
Phineas, and Tamyson Greenough, [bef. 1847.]. P. R. 9.
Priscilla, Mrs., and William Greenough, Feb. 7, 1827. [1824. P. R. 1.]
Rachell, and William Latham, Feb. 5, 1790.
Rebecca, and Joseph Mitchell, Jan. 9, 1790. [Jan. 27. C. R. 2.]
Retier, and Priscilla Savory, Apr. 15, 1802.
Retire Hathorn, and Ednah Hardy, May 19, 1768.
Sally, and Elijah Clerk, July 2, 1806.
Sally, and Benjamin Merrill, Apr. 16, 1809.
Sally, and George Carleton, Nov. 28, 1810.
Sally, and Eliphalet Atwood, Oct. 7, 1813. [Oct. 17. C. R. 1.]
Sally C., and Josiah G. Hardy, Mar. 17, 1835.
Samuel, and Mary Stevens of Andover, at Andover, May 3, 1742.
Samuel, and Anne Greenough, Mar. 27, 1777.

PARKER, Solomon H., Capt., and Sally Jones of West Newbury, Dec. 2, 1830.
Sophronia, and Allen H. Goss, Oct. 23, 1834.
Stephen, and Abigail Bailey of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 20, 1777.
Stephen, and Mehitable Palmer, May 7, 1807.
Susannah, and John Pemberton, June 15, 1808. C. R. 2.
Theodore, and Mary Marden, Sept. 15, 1807.
Theodore, and Mrs. Elizabeth Noyes [of Georgetown. P. R. 1.], Dec. 8, 1828.
Theodore, and Hannah Hardy, Dec. 29, 1833. C. R. 2.
Timothy, see Barker, Timothy.
Warren L., and Mary Jane Pemberton, Nov. 19, 1835.
William, and Hannah Hardy, Nov. 21, 1771.
William, jr., and Anna Stickney, Apr. 21, 1796.
William, jr., and Martha Tenney, Apr. —, 1798.
William, jr., and Abigail Hopkinson, Nov. 7, 1815.

PARMER (see also Palmer), Mary, and John Wood, Mar. 15, 1755. [Mar. 18. C. R. 2.]

PARRY, William, and Mary Hardy, Jan. 23, 1774.

PARSHLEY, Joann, of Strafford, N. H., a. 23 y., b. Strafford, N. H., d. John, of Strafford, N. H., and James T. Carlton, a. 29 y., farmer, s. Benj[amin] and Sally, Nov. 29, 1848.

PARSONS, Elizabeth, Mrs., and Rev. Jedediah Jewet of Rowley, Oct. 29, 1765.
Joseph, jr., Rev., and Mrs. Frances Usher of Charlestown, at Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1729.

PARTRIDGE, Mary K., a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, of Saco, Me., and Moses Poor, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 25, 1846.

PAYSON, Eliot, of Rowley, and Mary Haseltine, Nov. 30, 1760. C. R. 1.
Jonathan, and Polly Gage, Mar. —, 1795.
Mary, and Samuel Webster, June 27, 1785.
Mary, Mrs., and Dea. Richard Walker, Dec. 5, 1801.
Sarah L., and Samuel S. Arnold of Charlestown [Nov. 23, 1830. C. R. 1.].

PEABODY, Abiah, and Joseph Kimbaill, Jan. 19, 1724.
Andrew, of Boxford, and Molly Morse, Jan. 15, 1788.

PEABODY, Andrew, and Hannah Kimball, May —, 1805.
Charlotte, and James P. Bishop, Apr. —, 1818.
Eliza, and Enoch Allen of Manchester, Dec. 17, 1828. C. R. 1.
Elizabeth, Mrs., of Boxford, and David Currier, at Boxford, May 30, 1780.
Jeremiah, of Salem, and Catharine Kimball, Dec. 23, 1804.
John, and Alice Carleton, Sept. [15. P. R. 21.] 1788. [Oct., 1789. C. R. 1.]
John, and Elizabeth B. Horn, Aug. 11, 1822. C. R. 1.
Judith D., and Jeremiah Russell of Rowley, Sept. 22, 1831. C. R. 1.
Martha Jane, a. 23 y., d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Amos P. Johnson, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Jesse and Rebecca, Dec. 11, 1844.
Mary, and Ebenezer Carleton, Apr. 11, 1810.
Mary G., and Caleb Marsh of Danvers, Apr. 12, 1827. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, and Samuel Wood, jr., Apr. 8, 1813.
Nathaniel, and Mary Foot, Mar. 18, 1821.
Perthenia, and Benjamin Brown, Mar. 12, 1815.
Rebeca, and Jonathan Hardy, jr., Feb. 12, 1796.
Rebekah, and Samuel Trask, jr., Sept. 16, 1773.
Richard, and Ruth Kimbal, Mar. 7, 1716.
Richard, of Boxford, and Dolly Kimball, May 9, 1789. [May 13. C. R. 1.]
Ruth, of Boxford, and Benjamin Mullikin, Aug. 4, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sally, and Benjamin Carlton, Sept. —, 1808.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Joseph Kinsman of Ipswich, Apr. 27, 1736.
Stephen, Rev., of Atkinson, N. H., and Mary Hazeltine, Jan. 19, 1773.
Susannah, and John Chadwick, Jan. 12, 1743.

PEARL, Horatio, a. 30 y., farmer, b. Boxford, s. Peter, of Boxford, and Theresa Jane Hall, a. 22 y., s. Joseph, Sept. 11, 1849.
Jane, and Tho[ma]s Messer, July 9, 1722. C. R. 1.
Lucy, of Boxford, and Phinehas Kimball, Dec. 13, 1770.
Sally, of Boxford, and James Buswell, at Boxford, Dec. 16, 1792.
Sarah, of Boxford, and Abel Kimball, at Boxford, Oct. 4, 1753.

PEARLEY (see also Perley), Hannah, of Boxford and Stephen Kimball, Dec. 6, 1736.
Lois, and Jeremiah Hardy, Dec. 29, 1813. [Jan. 20, 1814. C. R. 2.]

PEARSON (see also Pearsons), Bartholomew, of Newbury, and Love Boynton, at Newbury, May 25, 1737.

PEARSON, Benjamin L., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Mary, and Susan W. Buswell, a. 23 y., d. Humphrey and Rebecca, July 9, 1846.
Broadstreet, of Rowley, and Sally Hale, Oct. —, 1780.
Eliza H., a. 24 y., b. Boston, d. Benjamin, and Andrew H. Field of Portland, Me., a. 25 y., carpenter, b. Mercer, Me., s. David, Nov. 27, 1849.
Hannah, and William George of Haverhill, Feb. 21, 1815.
Hiram A., a. 23 y., tailor, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary H., of Haverhill, and Mehitable Kimball, a. 21 y., d. Rufus and Lucy, Oct. 15, 1848.
Jesse, of Newbury, and Hitty Plumer, June 25, 1788.
John, of Bangor, Me., and Sophia Savary, Sept. 21, 1836.
Joseph, and Mary Thurston, Dec. 2, 1819.
Moses, and Martha Gorse [G[e]orge. C. R. 2.], Nov. 9, 1766.
Ora, Rev., of Kingston, N. H., and Mary Kimball, June 15, 1827. C. R. 1.
Polly, and William Pearson of New Milford [N. H.], Oct. 18, 1808.
William, of New Milford [N. H.], and Polly Pearson, Oct. 18, 1808.

PEARSONS (see also Pearson), David, jr., of Newbury, and Sarah Danford, at Newbury, Nov. 6, 1750.
William Henry, shoemaker, s. Joseph, and Elizabeth Ann Austin, at Plaistow, N. H., ——, 1849.

PECKER, Abigail, and Patrick Johnston, May 6, 1828.
Chevers, and Betsey Curtis, June 30, 1794.
Elizabeth, and James Mills, Oct. 2, 1832.
Joseph C., a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Barth[olomew] C. and Betsy, and Martha Ann Jameson, a. 23 y., d. Nath[aniel] and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1849.
Sarah, and William Fowler, Oct. 6, 1822.

PEIRCE (see also Pierce), Daniel, and Mary Burnham, Nov. 26, 1799.

PEMBERTON (see also Pemerton), Ephraim, of Amesbury, and Ann Jewet, Apr. 16, 1737. [Apr. 6. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, and Joshua Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 13, 1761.
John, and Martha Wooster, Jan. 18, 1710-11.
John, and Rebecca Bristly of Rowley, at Rowley, Oct. 21, 1729.
John, and Susannah Parker, June 15, 1808. C. R. 2.
Jonathan K., and Elizabeth Williams, May 12, 1827.
Joseph K., and Lucy Jameson, Mar. 23, 1830. C. R. 2.

PEMBERTON, Lucy, and Erastus B. Stickney, Nov. 3, 1839.
Mary, and Daniel Dresser, Apr. 9, 1730.
Mary Jane, and Warren L. Parker, Nov. 19, 1835.
Mary K., and Isaiah Ames, Apr. 24, 1827.
Mary K., and Charles S. Kimball, Dec. 4, 1834.
Mathew [Martha. C. R. 2.], and Benj[ami]n Petengil, Feb. 11, 1755.
Rebecca G., and William H. Morse, Apr. 29, 1841.
Sarah E., a. 21 y., d. John and Susan, and Charles A. Shaw, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. James and Sarah A., Nov. 19, 1846.
Tameyson G., and George P. Carleton, Nov. 17, 1842.
William, and Mehitable Kimball, July 3, 1805.
William, and Emily Howard of Newbury, Dec. 21, 1820.
——, and —— Kimball, Sept. 18, 1805. C. R. 2.

PEMERTON (see also Pemberton), Abel, and Mary Kimball, Jan. 13, 1799.

PEPPER, John [W. C. R. 2.], and Mary Wood, Feb. 27, 1823.
Philadelphia, and Robert Moore [both from England. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1822.

PERKINS, Eunice A. H., and Albert S. Hills, both of Rowley, June 4, 1835. C. R. 2.
Lucy, of Ipswich, and Eliphelet Savery, at Ipswich, Mar. 9, 1797.
Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Saunders, Dec. 22, 1822.
Sarah, and Bezaleel Carlton, Jan. 20, 1763. C. R. 1.
Sarah, of Boxford, and James Lindall, Jan. 26, 1775.
Thomas, of Topsfield, and Mary Balch, Mar. 29, 1786.

PERLEY (see also Pearley, Perly), Amos, of Salem, and Hannah Carleton, Mar. 31, 1810.
Asa, Maj., of Boxford, and Mrs. Ruth Kimball, Dec. 8, 1781. [Dec. 13. C. R. 1.]
Betsey, and Asa Kimball, Jan. 17, 1838.
Elbridge, of Rowley, and Sarah Kimball, Dec. 3, 1835.
Lydia, of Boxford, and Jonathan Tenney, at Boxford, Apr. 29, 1740.
Martha, and George Bachelor, Feb. 15, 1814.
Sally, and Lt. Samuel Bacon, Feb. 25, 1788. C. R. 2.

PERLY (see also Perley), Samuel, a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Delia, and Phebe P. Parker, a. 21 y., d. Benjamin and Anna L., Nov. 10, 1847.

PERREY (see also Perry), Obadiah, and Elisabeth Kimball, Jan. 10, 1750.

PERRY (see also Perrey), Alvan H., a. 26 y., clerk, s. Alvan and Fanny, and Phebe B[raman. C. R. 2.] Perry, a. 24 y., d. Gardner B. and Eunice, Sept. 23, 1847.
Betsey, and Abel Butrick, Mar. —, 1813.
David, and Patience Morse of Methuen, at Methuen, Aug. 15, 1799.
Ebenezer, and Dorothy Stickney, May 5, 1774.
Eliza B., and Moses C. Runnels of Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1825.
Esther, and John Wool, Apr. 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Gardner B., Rev., and Sarah Brown of West Newbury, May 22, 1827. P. R. 1.
Henry Elwell, and Rachel Lowe, Nov. 6, 1812.
John, and Sally Woodward, Sept. —, 1791.
Maria Parker, and William Henry Shackford of Exeter, N. H., Dec. 19, 1839.
Mary E., wid., a. 41 y., b. Maine, d. M. C. Card, and William O. Sides, widr., a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 14, 1848.
Phebe B[raman. C. R. 2.], a. 24 y., d. Gardner B. and Eunice, and Alvan H. Perry, a. 26 y., clerk, s. Alvan and Fanny, Sept. 23, 1847.
Richard, and Esther Hardy, Jan. 26, 1743.
Sarah C[ampbell. C. R. 2.], and Peter Parker, jr., merchant, Nov. 2, 1843.

PERSE (see also Peirce), Mary, and Francis Nelson, May 30, 1745.

PETEE (see also Petty), Elisabeth, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Lurvey, Jan. 8, 1739-40.

PETENGIL (see also Pettingale), Benj[ami]n, and Mathew [Martha. C. R. 2.] Pemberton, Feb. 11, 1755.

PETTENGAIL (see also Pettingale), Richard, of Methuen, and Abigail Kimball, Sept. —, 1791.

PETTINGALE (see also Petengil, Pettengail), Clarisa, and Samuel Cole of Boxford, Feb. 19, 1824.
Eri, and Esther Allen, Nov. 2, 1826.

PETTY (see also Petee), Seth, and Dorkcas Savory, Mar. 30, 1730.

PHILIPS (see also Phillips), John, and Elisabeth Hagget, Dec. 29, 1757.

PHILLIPS (see also Philips), Alonzo, of Princetown, and Rebeckah Kimball, Nov. —, 1820. C. R. 1.
Betsy, and Enoch Carleton, Dec. 7, 1809. [1810. C. R. 1.]
Cathron, and Thomas Edlegsly, Dec. 5, 1751.
Leonard, and Sarah Head, Jan. 20, 1819.
Mary, and John Kimball, jr., June 5, 1828. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, and Theodore Runnels of Boxford, June 22, 1816. [June 20. C. R. 1.]
Ruby, and Daniel Head, May 10, 1818.
Samuel, and Mehitable Hagget, Feb. —, 1788.
Samuel, and Edny Kimball, Nov. —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Sarah A., and Charles H. Brown, Apr. 20, 1841.
Timothy, and Deborah Busswell, Oct. —, 1787.

PICKERING, Timothy, Esq., of Salem, and Rebecca White, late of Boston, Apr. 8, 1776.

PICKETT, Joanna, and William Sawyer, Oct. 7, 1825. [Oct. 3. C. R. 2.]

PIERCE (see also Peirce, Perse), Mary, and John Simmons, July 19, 1678.

PIKE, Georgianna H. M., of Newburyport, and Amos G. Bartlett of Boston, July 20, 1840.
Hannah, Mrs., and Thomas Symmes, Mar. 28, 1714-15.
Stephen, jr., shoemaker, and Julia Ann Varrill, May 7, 1843.
Tristram S., of Hampton Falls, N. H., and Elvira Parker, July 27, 1834.

PILLSBURY (see also Pilsbury), Esther, and Daniel Parker, June 1, 1742. P. R. 18.
Moses, 3d, of Newbury, and Sarah Hale, Jan 17, 1772. [Jan. 1. C. R. 2.]

PILSBURY (see also Pillsbury), William, and wid. Mary Hardy, Oct. 21, 1762. C. R. 2.

PLAATS (see also Platts), John, and Mrs. Sarah Hale, at Boxford, Sept. 7, 1773.

PLACE, Judith S., wid., and Thomas Smith, both of West Newbury, Nov. 25, 1839. C. R. 2.

PLATS (see also Platts), Abagail, and James Dwenel, Dec. 18, 1753.
Ann, and Nathan Barker of Andover, Jan. 2, 1736.
Elisabeth, and David Hopkinson, Dec. 22, 1731.
Hannah, and Eliphalit Hardy, Jan. 4, 1738-9.

PLATS, Joanah, and Samuel Runnels, Mar. 14, 1758.
Jonas, and Sarah Wolenford, Feb. 27, 1738-9.

PLATTS (see also Plaats, Plats), Abigail, and Ephriam Noyce, Feb. 4 [2. C. R. 2.], 1730-1.
Hannah, of Rowley, and John Carleton, at Rowley, Apr. 4, 1732.
Isaac, and Margaret Bartlett of Newbury, at Newbury, Mar. 10, 1735-6.
Isaac, jr., and Rachel Chase of Sutton, at Sutton, Sept. 21, 1773.
Jonas, and Anne Baily, Sept. 10, 1702.
Jonas, and Abigail Palmer, Dec. 19, 1732.
Sarah [Susanna. C. R. 1.], and Ebenezer Mulliken, Mar. 28, 1776.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), Elizabeth, and Samuel Adams of Rowley, Aug. —, 1786.
Hitty, and Jesse Pearson of Newbury, June 25, 1788.
Silas, and Joanna Chandler, Oct. 4, 1778.
Stephen, and Martha Hale, May 24, 1781.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Asa, of Rowley, and Betty Gage, Sept. 1, 1774.
John, of Hampstead [N. H.], and Jane Hardy, at Haverhill, July 17, 1753.
Nathaniel, of Rowley, and Hannah Walker, Oct. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.

POOR (see also Pore), Daniel, and Dorothy Kimbal, Mar. 20, 1711-12.
Daniel N., and Ann B. Sumner, Nov. 3, 1832.
David, and Abigail Gage, June 16, 1830.
Ebenezer, Capt., of Newbury, and Alma Hall, June —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Elisabeth [of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Stephen Woodman, May 12, 1737.
Enoch [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], and Bethiah West, Sept. 11, 1735.
Henry, of Rowley, and Sarah Hale, at Rowley, May 20, 1751.
Henry R., of Boston, and Mary Jane Day, Nov. 28, 1842.
John D., of Deerfield, N. H., and Lucy Kimball, Aug. 23, 1840.
Joseph, and Margret Bayel [Bayly. C. R. 2.], Apr. 22, 1756.
Joseph, of Rowley, and Hannah Wood, May 31, 1797.
Julia, of Rowley, and Ira Hopkinson, June 5, 1823.
Mary, and Greenleaf Mores of West Newbury, May —, 1824. C. R. 1.
Moses, and Elizabeth Hale, July 17, 1806.
Moses, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Hannah, and Mary K. Partridge, a. 21 y., d. John and Mary, of Saco, Me., Nov. 25, 1846.

POOR, Presila, of Andover, and Benjamin Gage, jr., at Andover, Feb. 22, 1749-50.
Sam[ue]ll, and Deborah Kimbal, Aug. 18, 1719. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Daniel Hopkinson, Dec. 1, 1816. P. R. 22.
Sarah J. [I. C. R. 2.], and Thomas H. Page, May 8, 1838.
Will[ia]m T. [David. C. R. 2.], of Rowley, and Sally Spofford, Mar. 5, 1809.

PORE (see also Poor), Mary, of Newbury, and John Mullican, at Newbury, Nov. 15, 1717.

PORTER, Hannah, of Boxford, and Zechariah Bacon, at Boxford, Dec. 2, 1792.
Moses, of Boxford, and Mary Chadwick, Dec. 3, 1741.
Moses, and Judith Gage, Apr. —, 1797. [Mar. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, and Anne Gootridg, May 28, 1735.

POTTER, Laura A., of Beverly, and Charles W. Hopkinson, at Danvers, Apr. 18, 1848.
Samuel, and Esther Hardy, Mar. 4, 1730-1. [Mar. 2. C. R. 2.]

PRESSEY, Ebenezer G., and Hannah H. Stickney, Apr. 9, 1835.

PROCTER (see also Proctor), Judith, and Ebenezer Griffin, June 27, 1785.

PROCTOR (see also Procter), Thorndike, of Salem, and Emma Silsby, June 30, 1842.

PUDNEY, Joseph, and Joanna Middleton, June 9, 1716.

PUTNAM, Sarah G., a. 23 y., d. Joshua and Eunice, and George W. Hopkinson, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Uriah and Lucy, May 12, 1846.

QUIMBY, Elisha, of Londonderry [N. H.], and Mrs. Phebe Kimball, July 7, 1796. C. R. 2.
John N., and Elizabeth T. Burbank, May 4, 1830.

RAND, James G., of Georgetown, a. 24 y., shoemaker, b. Epsom, N. H., s. John and Judith, of Epsom, N. H., and Hannah H. Spofford of Georgetown, a. 26 y., d. Daniel and Hannah Hardy of Georgetown, June 11, 1844.

RAWLENS (see also Rollins), Samuel of Ex[e]ter [N. H.], and Elis[abeth. dup.] Palmer, May 21 [12. dup.], 1714.

RAWLINGS (see also Rollins), Eliphalet, and Hannah Follensby of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 23, 1755.
Sarah, and Rolf Annis, at Newbury, Sept. 1, 1757.

RAWLINS (see also Rollins), Jo[h]n, and Mary Savory, July 31, 1722.

REED, Jacob W., of Boston, and Ruhamah B. Tenney, Oct. 3, 1826.
Waterman, and Deborah Ann Dexter, Nov. 25, 1841. [Sept. 25. dup.]

REMICK, Ruth, of Haverhill and James Simpson, at Haverhill, Apr. 22, 1786.

RENTON, John A., and Hannah R. Burbank, Nov. 26, 1840.

REYNNOLDS (see also Reynolds), Job, and Abigail Hovey of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 19, 1733.

REYNOLDS (see also Reynnolds), Stephen, and Hester Hovey of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Nov. 20, 1728.

RICHARDS, Betsey [of Boxford. dup.], and Benjamin Kimball of Boxford, Jan. 12, 1819.

RICHARDSON, Daniel, and Polly Morse, Sept. —, 1786.
David, and Betsey Burbank, Sept. 14, 1794.
Doratha, and William Sawyer of Amesbury, Oct. 4, 1798.
Hannah, and Folansbee Noyes of Newbury, Oct. 15, 1805.
Henry, widr., of Dracut, a. 39 y., farmer, s. Jonas and Joanna, and Sarah Carlton, a. 35 y., d. Benj[ami]n and Sally, May 16, 1849.
Hepsibah, and Moses Davis of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.] Apr. 24, 1740.
James, and Mary H. Carleton, Apr. 6, 1825.
John, of Haverhill, and Patty Parker, Dec. 21, 1826.
John [jr. C. R. 2.], and [wid. C. R. 2.] Philomelea Gile, Apr. 15, 1827.
Joseph, and Dorothy Rowe, May 10, 1747.
Joseph, jr., and Hannah Noyes of Newbury, at Newbury, Feb. 7, 1782.
Mary, and Bezaleel Carleton, Feb. 13, 1797. [Feb. 1. C. R. 1.]
Phebe, and Samuel Page [both of Haverhill, at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. 24, 1750.
Sarah, and Joseph Chandler of Andover, Dec. 10, 1741.
Sarah, and Nathan Eames, Apr. 19, 1775.
Sarah, and Daniel Hopkinson, Jan. —, 1783 [June, 1781. P. R. 22.]
Sarah, and Bezaleel Carleton, Apr. 10, 1828. C. R. 1.
Stephen, and Anna Wilkins, Mar.—, 1813.

RICHEY, William, Rev., see Ruhey, William, Rev.

RICKER, Josiah, and Rebecca K. Townes, Aug. 30, 1836.

ROBERDS (see also Roberts), Thomas, and Johannah Haseltine, Feb. 14, 1742-3.

ROBERSON (see also Robinson), Ephraim [Robinson of Andover. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Kimball, Dec. 6, 1750.

ROBERTS (see also Roberds), Alice [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], and Stephen Hooper of Newburyport, Dec. —, 1780.

ROBERTSON (see also Robinson), Asa, of Boxford, and Lois Hardy, Sept. —, 1784. [Apr. 13, 1785. C. R. 2.]

ROBINSON (see also Roberson, Robertson), Betsey, of Haverhill, and Nathan Johnson, at Haverhill, Nov. 21, 1797.
John, and Alma H. Carleton, Mar. 28, 1837.

ROGERS, Joel, and Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 9.] Greenough, Dec. 18, 1789.
Luther, Dr., of Portland, Me., and Hannah Bailey of West Newbury, June 23, 1834. C. R. 2.
Sophia H., of Rowley, and Nathaniel H. Griffith, Oct. 29, 1834.

ROLENINGS (see also Rollins), Hannah, and Job [Jacob. C. R. 2.] Hardy, Sept. 24, 1744.

ROLENS (see also Rollins), Eliphelet, and Mary Lessen, Dec 20, 1748.

ROLF (see also Rolfe), Abigail, and John Annis of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 16, 1724.
Easter, and Nathaniel Burpe, Apr. 19, 1748.
Elisebeth, and Joseph Genins, Dec. 5 [15. C. R. 2.], 1735.
Hannah, and Elizer Burbank, Apr. 14, 1731.
Martha, and John Marsh of Dracut, Dec. 1, 1737.
Mary, and Samuel Bailey, Feb. 2, 1727-8.
Rebackah, and Benj[amin] Hardy, Sept. 27, 1738.
Susanna, and William Wicoim [Wicom. C. R. 1.], Mar. 12, 1750.

ROLFE (see also Rolf), Elisabeth, and Capt. Daniel Thurston, at Newbury, Sept. 17, 1767.
Ezra, and Ruth Tuttle of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1728.

ROLLIN (see also Rollins), Eliphalet, and Sarah Carlton, Mar. 24, 1789.

ROLLINGS (see also Rollins), Jabez, and Lydia Harskell, July 15, 1792.

ROLLINS (see also Rawlens, Rawlins, Rawlings, Rolenings, Rolens, Rollin, Rollings, Rolons), Catherine W., and Jeremiah M. Holt, Nov. 7, 1838.
Charles P., and Sarah R. Gale, June 7, 1842.
Eliphalet, jr., and Patty [Polly. c. R. 2.] Sergeant, Sept. —, 1782.
Eliphalet, and Alice George, Dec. 1, 1835.
Hannah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Chace of Newburyport, Aug. 13, 1767.
Hannah, and John Tenny, jr., Apr. 9, 1820.
Joseph, and Martha Ames, Nov. 5, 1778.
Joseph, and Rachel Latham, Oct. 6, 1799.
Polly, and Thomas Savory, Sept. —, 1786.
Sarah W., wid., of Haverhill, a. 47 y., d. Matthew and Anna A. Pettengill, and Moses E. French, widr., a. 45 y., chaise maker, s. John and Sarah E., Oct. 31, 1847.

ROLONS (see also Rollins), Jese, and Bettee Chaney, Nov. 10, 1763.

ROPES, Benjamin G., of Apalachicola, Fla., and Caroline Silsby, Oct. 2, 1840.

ROSS, Abigail, and John Haseltine, Aug. 11, 1701.
Sally, and Israel [Alfred. c. R. 2.] Varnum of Andover, June 7, 1810.
Susannah, and John Gage, Dec. 25, 1706.

ROW (see also Rowe), James, and Abigail Buswell, Oct. 18, 1814.

ROWE (see also Row), Dorothy, and Joseph Richardson, May 10, 1747.
Sarah, and Samuel Atwood, Oct. 5, 1748.

RUHEY, William, Rev. [Richey. c. R. 1.], of Canton, and Clarissa Kimball, June 29, 1811.

RUNDLET, Edmund P., and Catharine [H. c. R. 2.] Stickney, July 3, 1831.
James H., shoemaker, and Martha A. Watson, Oct. 15, 1843.

RUNELS (see also Runnels), Abigail, and William Atwood, Dec. 24, 1739.
Samuel, and [wid. c. R. 1.] Anna Sessions, Feb. 18, 1730.

RUNIELS (see also Runnels), Sarah, and Nathaniel Lakeman [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], Jan. 23, 1733-4.

RUNILS (see also Runnels), Mary, and Dan[ie]ll Buzzil, Jan. 25, 1759. C. R. 1.

RUNNELS (see also Runels, Runiels, Runils, Runnils), Abigail, and Jeremiah Kimball [jr. C. R. 1.], Dec. 6, 1757.
Abigail, of Haverhill, and Benjamin Hagget, at Haverhill, June 30, 1785.
Jonas, of Boxford, and Anna Merril, Nov. 25, 1802.
Leonard, a. 26 y., shoemaker, s. Theodore and Hitty, and Sarah M. S. Bradley, Nov. 13, 1843.
Moses C., of Haverhill, and Eliza B. Perry, Sept. 29, 1825.
Samuel, and Joanah Plats, Mar. 14, 1758.
Samuel, of Boxford, and Anna Hardy, Sept. 1, 1795.
Sarah, and Nathaniel Griffin, Dec. 31, 1778.
Theodore, of Boxford, and Mehitable Phillips, June 22, 1816. [June 20. C. R. 1.]
Thomas, of Haverhill, and Lucy Lapham, Aug. —, 1792.

RUNNILS (see also Runnels), Job, and Mary Woodman, Oct. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
John, and Sarah Kimbal, June 8, 1758. C. R. 1.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Jonathan, and Elisabeth Hutchins, at Newbury, Sept. 19, 1722.
Stephen, of Dracut, and Abigail Gage, Oct. 25, 1743.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), Betsey, and Moses Merrill of Newbury, Oct. 4, 1802.
Jeremiah, of Rowley, and Judith D. Peabody, Sept. 22, 1831. C. R. 1.
John G., and Hannah Kimball, Jan. 9, 1820.
Lucy, and Samuel Wood, July —, 1783. [Jan., 1784. C. R. 2.]
Lucy, and Nathaniel Balch, Oct. 2, 1790.
Lydia, and George Burroughs, Apr. 26, 1827.
Polly, and Lt. Ephraim Emery of Newbury, Sept. —, 1785.
Sally, and John Wardwell, jr. of Andover, June 26, 1796. C. R. 2.
Sally, and Moses Gale, jr. of Haverhill, Nov. 25, 1802.

RUTHERFORD, Alexander [of Boston. C. R. 1.], and Betsey Kimball, Apr. 1, 1827.

SAFFORD, Abraham, and Nancy Mitchel, Sept. 22, 1800.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Abel, and Hannah Wallingford, July 13, 1794.
John, and Mrs. Sophia Sanders [Sophronia, wid. C. R. 2.], Oct. 18, 1836.
Mary Jane, and Aaron Hardy, Sept. 7, 1834.
Sophia, Mrs. [Sophronia, wid. C. R. 2.], and John Sanders, Oct. 18, 1836.

SARGANT (see also Sargent), Mary, of Newbery and Daniel Barker, Feb. 9, 1743.
Orlando, and Sarah Balch, Dec. 26, 1751.

SARGENT (see also Sargant, Sergeant), Albert, of Amesbury, and Abigail D. Noyes, Nov. 26, 1840.
Hannah, and Jacob Bartlett of Newbury, Feb. 15, 177[2. copy].
Rachel, of Newbury, and Nathaniel Parker, at Newbury, Nov. 25, 1739.
Ruth A., and Eliphalet H. Colby, Apr. 27, 1842.

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Abel, and Rebecka Savory, Dec. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Adner, and Thomas Andrews of Nottingham West, N. H., May 14, 1821.
Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Perkins, Dec. 22, 1822.
Moses, of Amesbury, and Ednah Hopkinson, Apr. —, 1787.
Sarah, and Moses Wood, jr., Dec. 14, 1809.

SAVARY (see also Savory), Charles G. [G. S. dup.] and Martha E. Griffith, Nov. 30, 1841.
Charles P., a. 21 y., shoemaker, b. Haverhill, s. Thomas, and Sarah H. Balch, a. 20 y., d. Jon[atha]n, Oct. 25, 1849.
Elizebeth B., and Burton E. Merrill, Dec. 13, 1838.
George, and Louisa Balch of Salem, Jan. 31, 1822. P. R. 1.
Martha W., a. 21 y., d. Geo[rge] and Loisa B., and Eldred S. Parker, a. 24 y., s. Benj[amin] and Hannah, Dec. 24, 1844.
Sophia, and John Pearson of Bangor, Me., Sept. 21, 1836.

SAVERY (see also Savory), Eliphelet, and Lucy Perkins of Ipswich, at Ipswich, Mar. 9, 1797.

SAVILLE, Martha, of Gloucester, and Isaiah Jewet, Oct. 26, 1828. P. R. 1.

SAVORY (see also Savary, Savery), Abigail, and Nath[anie]ll Wallingford, Sept. 8, 1768.
Abigal, and Abraham Burbank, Apr. 25, 1753.

SAVORY, Anne, and John Hardy, jr., July 8, 1701.
Benjamin, and Judith Burbank, Aug. 26, 1789.
Benja[min], and Lydia Parker, Dec. 8, 1815.
Bethiah, and Capt. David Walker, Nov. 28, 1815.
Bettay, and Solomon Tenney, Dec. 31, 1761.
Betty, and Samuel Balch, May 5, 1794.
Chase, and Prisilla Hardy, Apr. 13, 1747.
Chase, and Hannah Burbank, June 11, 1779. [June 20. C. R. 2.]
Dorkcas, and Seth Petty, Mar. 30, 1730.
Elder, of Londonderry, and Betsy Kimball, May —, 1822. C. R. 1.
Ellen Maria, and Thomas Greenough, Oct. 20, 1842.
Hanna, and Wadleigh Noyes of Newbury, Feb. 3, 1801.
Hannah, and Eldad Hardy, Nov. 26, 1744.
Hannah, and Parker Smith of Newbury, Jan. 11, 1776.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Hale, Oct. 22, 1815.
John, and Sarah Wood, Sept. 11, 1755.
John, and Polly Bacon, Dec. —, 1779.
John, and Ruthy Goodrich of Newbury, July 30, 1810.
Jonathan, and Hannah Tenny, Mar. —, 1783.
Marcy, and John Burbank, Dec. 20, 1748.
Martha, and Francis Wingate, of Hallowell, Me., Jan. 14, 1823.
Mary, and Jo[h]n Rawlins, July 31, 1722.
Mary, and Samuel Palmer, jr., Jan. 24, 1749.
Mary, and Samuel Adams, jr., Dec. 31, 1809.
Moses, and Sukey Dutch, June 15, 1791.
Polly, and Noyes Jaques, Aug. 2, 1788.
Priscilla, and Retier Parker, Apr. 15, 1802.
Rebecka, and Abel Saunders, Dec. 5, 1797. C. R. 2.
Robart, and Elizabeth Anderton of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 10, 1717-18.
Robert, and wid. Rebecca Moulton of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 13, 1722.
Sally, and Silas Hardy, Nov. 25, 1806.
Samuel, and Abigail Ordway of Newbury, at Newbury, July 24, 1724.
Susannah, and David Foot, Dec. 15, 1793.
Thomas, and Bethiah Carlton, June 18, 1778.
Thomas, and Polly Rollins, Sept. —, 1786.

SAWYER, David, and Sally Wood, June 29, 1800.
Mary, and Jonathan Langly of West Newbury, June 23, 1825.
Mary J., of Georgetown, a. 20 y., d. William and Joanna, and Arial K. Winter of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoecutter, s. William and Susanna, May 20, 1846.

SAWYER, Reuben, and Betsy Hardy, Aug. 21, 1827. C. R. 1.
Samuel C., and Martha K. Ayer of Haverhill, May 7, 1839.
William, of Amesbury, and Doratha Richardson, Oct. 4, 1798.
William, and Joanna Pickett, Oct. 7, 1825. [Oct. 3. C. R. 2.]

SCALES, James, of Andover, and Mercy Gage, Nov. 29, 1764. C. R. 1.

SCOTTOW, Joshua, and Mrs. Sarah Symmes, May 25, 16—. [1697?]

SEARL, John, and Bethiah Danford, June 1, 1756.
Nancy, and Thomas Spafford, Sept. 10, 1800.

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Patty [Polly. C. R. 2.], and Eliphalet Rollins, jr., Sept. —, 1782.

SESSIONS, Anna [wid. C. R. 1.], and Samuel Runels, Feb. 18, 1730.
Josiah, and Martha Hopkenson, Mar. 8, 1749.

SHACKFORD, William Henry, of Exeter, N. H., and Maria Parker Perry, Dec. 19, 1839.

SHATTUCK, Louisa, and William Balch, jr., Dec. 2, 1824.
Rebecca Ann, and [Dr. C. R. 2.] Joseph E. Fiske of Salem, Mar. 9, 1837.

SHAW, Charles A., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. James and Sarah A., and Sarah E. Pemberton, a. 21 y., d. John and Susan, Nov. 19, 1846.
David D., and Laura A. Kelly, Sept. 24, 1840.
Susanna, and Simeon Hardy, Oct. 7, 1789.

SHERWIN, Jonathan [of Boxford. C. R. 1.], and Mary Crumme, Mar. 18, 1756. [Feb. 26. C. R. 1.]

SHORTRIDGE, William, of Haverhill [of Portsmouth [N. H.]. dup.], and Dolly Gage [at Haverhill. dup.] July 23, 1796.

SIDES, William O., widr., a. 38 y., shoemaker, s. Samuel and Sarah, and Mary E. Perry, wid., a. 41 y., b. Maine, d. M. C. Card, July 14, 1848.

SILLEWAY (see also Silliway), John, of Haverhill, and Mary Greenough, Apr. —, 1782.

SILLIWAY (see also Silleway), Reuben of Haverhill, and Mary Greenough, at Haverhill [1790-1791?].

SILSBY, Caroline, and Benjamin G. Ropes of Apalachicola, Fla., Oct. 2, 1840.
Emma, and Thorndike Proctor of Salem, June 30, 1842.

SIMMONS (see also Simons, Symmons), John, and Mary Pierce, July 19, 1678. CT. R.
John, and Elizabeth Wolenford, Nov. 28, 1747.
Zech[ariah] and Mary Crocker, June 4, 1716.

SIMONDS, Sophia, and Benjamin Day, Aug. 18, 1816.

SIMONS (see also Simmons), Mary [Simmons. C. R. 1.], and Hugh Miller, Apr. 1 [Apr. 12. C. R. 1.], 1720.

SIMPSON, James, and Ruth Remick of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 22, 1786.

SIMS (see also Symmes), Rebeca [Mrs. dup.], and Ebenezer Osgood, at Andover, Dec. 20, 1710.

SIMSBY, Asa [Smiley. C. R. 1.], and Jane Kimball, Jan. 16, 1802.

SINCLAIR, William [St. Clair. C. R. 1.], of Bluehill Bay [Me.], and Polly Carlton, Oct. —, 1789. [1790. C. R. 1.]

SLEEPER, Joseph, and Sarah Hutchins, Jan. 1, 1713.

SMILEE, David, of Haverhill, and Athelia Foot, Nov. 10, 1805.

SMILEY, Asa, see Simsby, Asa.

SMITH, Elisabeth, and Samuel Tenney, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1771.
George O., a. 23 y., teacher, b. Bradford, N. H., s. Jacob, of Bradford, N. H., and Melinda A. Lunt, a. 20 y., b. West Newbury, d. Nathan, at Providence, R. I., July 16, 1849.
Hugh, and Hannah Hardy, May 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Ebenezer Hopkinson, Sept. 17, 1789.
Mary, of Methuen, a. 38 y., d. W[illia]m and Mary, and Jonathan Kimball, jr., widr., a. 57 y., yeoman, s. Jonathan and Mahittable, Oct. 17, 1845.
Parker, of Newbury, and Hannah Savory, Jan. 11, 1776.
Rebackah, of Rowley, and Ichabod Cheney, July 25, 1739.
Samuel, and Hanah Hardy, Aug. 27, 1730.
Thomas, and wid. Judith S. Place, both of West Newbury, Nov. 25, 1839. C. R. 2.

SOMES, Adaline, and William Hopkinson, June 24, 1834.

SOUTHER, Timothy, of Ipswich, and Eliza P. Greenough, Aug. 13, 1822.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), Moses [Thomas. C. R. 1.], of Rowley, and Hannah Kimball, July 1, 1779.
Sarah, and Robert Haseltine, June 10, 1702.
Thomas, and Bethiah Haseltine, Dec. 30, 1701.
Thomas, and Nancy Searl, Sept. 10, 1800.

SPAFORD (see also Spofford), Hannah, and Robert Creig, both of Rowley, Dec. 4, 1735.

SPARCKS, John [of Ipswich. C. R. 1.], and Mary Cromme, Apr. 12, 1733.

SPOFFARD (see also Spofford), Charlotte E., and George W. Chaplin, June 27, 1844. P. R. 1.
Daniel M., of Rowley, and wid. Hannah Parker, Jan. 19, 1814. C. R. 2.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafford, Spaford, Spoffard), Affee, of Rowley, and Moses Wood, May 17, 1810.
Anstris, and Leonard Carlton, Feb. 7, 1814.
Betsey, and Joseph Noyes, Apr. 19, 1807. [1808. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, of Rowley, and Hannah Hardy, Nov. 6, 1812.
Daniel M., of Rowley, and Hannah Barker [Parker. C. R. 1.], Dec. 19, 1813.
David, of Rowley, and Hannah Chenney, at Rowley, Mar. 6, 1735.
David, of Rowley, and Mary Bailey, at Rowley, May 27, 1756.
David, and [wid. C. R. 1.] Alisabeth Griffing, Nov. 26, 1761.
Emily, and William Hall, Feb. 7, 1832. C. R. 1.
George, and Clarisa T. Thurston, Mar. 25, 1819.
Hannah, and John Parker, Mar. 22, 1803.
Hannah H., of Georgetown, a. 26 y., d. Daniel and Hannah Hardy, of Georgetown, and James G. Rand of Georgetown, a. 24 y., shoemaker, b. Epsom, N. H., s. John and Judith, of Epsom, N. H., June 11, 1844.
Hershall A., a. 23 y., trader, s. Jeremiah and Azer, and Sarah Stickney, a. 22 y., d. Daniel B. and Ann, June 5, 1845.
Laura A., and Moses P. Atwood, Feb. 1, 1841.
Martha, and Caleb Hopkinson, jr., Dec. 19, 1705.
Mary, of Rowley, and Edward Wood, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1713.
Mary, and Nathaniel Baley, Oct. 20, 1757.

SPOFFORD, Moses, of Rowley, and Elisabeth Morse, July 16, 1776.
Sally, and Will[ia]m T. [David. C. R. 2.] Poor of Rowley, Mar. 5, 1809.
Sarah, and Richard Kimball, Sept. 19 [17. CT. R.], 1682.
Sarah, wid. of John, and Caleb Hopkinson, June 12, 1701.
Sarah, and Samuel Kimball, Jan. 1, 1712-13.
Thom[as], and Abigail Haggit, Sept. 22, 1768.

SPRINGER, Nanne, and Jonathan Webster, Dec. 8, 1742.

STACY, Sarah Ann, d. Timothy and Sarah, and Bradley Atwood, cordwainer, s. Simeon and Mary H., Sept. 2, 1847.

STALKER, John, widr., of Ipswich, a. 46 y., farmer, s. Robert and Margaret, and Mary R. Hardy, a. 26 y., d. Sylvanus and Mary, Sept. 18, 1845.

STANWOOD, Francis B., and Caroline B. Chase, both of West Newbury, Feb. 7, 1845.

STAPLES, Ann, and David Heath, May 24, 1732. C. R. 2.

STEELE, John, and Polly Larkin, Dec. —, 1779.

STEPHENS (see also Stevens), Abigail, and Samuel Page, Jan. 27, 1811.
Betsey, and Ephraim Flagg of Salem, Sept. 2, 1810.

STEVENS (see also Stephens), Benja[min], Capt., and Mrs. Susannah Chickering, Oct. 18, 1815.
Hannah, of Andover, and Aaron Gage, at Andover, May 16, 1745.
H. Matilda, a. 24 y., d. Enoch and Hannah, and Daniel Gage, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 2, 1848.
Lowisa, and Charles Day, May 23, 1839.
Martha, of Methuen, and Samuel Day, at Methuen, Aug. 30, 1774.
Mary, of Andover, and Samuel Parker, at Andover, May 3, 1742.
Phebe, and Isaac Buswell, Nov. 22, 1804.
Samuel, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Enoch and Hannah, and Lydia Kimball, a. 22 y., d. Henry and Sally, Dec. 2, 1847.
Sarah, and John Green, both of Newbury, Sept. 7, 1735.
Simeon, of Andover, and Prudence Hardy, Oct. 24, 1765.
Timeothy, of Newbury, and Susanna Gage, at Newbury, Oct. 11, 1743.

STEWARD, Edward, and Hannah Green, June 5, 1718. C. R. 1.

STICKNEY (see also Stickny), Abigail, and Nath[anie]ll Head, Dec. 1, 1768.
Alfred I. [W. C. R. 2.], and Hannah Hale, Nov. 2, 1826.
Amos, and Hannah Syles of Rowley, at Rowley, Jan. 22, 1743.
Anna, and William Parker, jr., Apr. 21, 1796.
Anne, and Samuel Hunt, Mar. 31, 1709.
Catharine [H. C. R. 2.], and Edmund P. Rundlet, July 3, 1831.
Daniel, and Sarah Balch, Mar. 10, 1789.
Daniel, Dea., and Mrs. Sarah Lapham, Apr. 28, 1840.
Daniel B., and Ann Parker, Apr. 30, 1822.
Dorety, and John More, May 17, 1758.
Dorothy, and Ebenezer Perry, May 5, 1774.
Ebenezer, and Molly Palmer, Jan. 9, 1770.
Elisebath, and Josiah Hills, Nov. 5, 1751.
Elizabeth, and Daniell Tenny, July 21, 1680. [Aug. 17. CT. R.]
Elizabeth F., and Gorham P. Tandy, Nov. 17, 1828.
Erastus B., and Lydia Currier, Oct. 16, 1829.
Erastus B., and Lucy Pemberton, Nov. 3, 1839.
Faith, and Samuell Gage, June 10, 1674. CT. R.
Hannah, and Timothy Hunt of Tewksbury, Apr. 15, 1806.
Hannah H., and Ebenezer G. Pressey, Apr. 9, 1835.
James, and Ellener Wilson, both of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1735.
Jeremiah, and Elisabeth Carlton, Nov. 12, 1724.
Joseph P., widr., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph M. and Olive, and Elisabeth C. Johnston, wid., a. 30 y., d. Moses and Sarah Wood, Nov. 24, 1844.
Mary, and Joseph Tidd, Aug. 30, 1722.
Mary, and Moses Worstor, Mar. 25, 1743.
Mary, and Samuel Adams, Sept. 15, 1764. [Sept. 25. C. R. 2.]
Mary, and William S. Balch, June 4, 1823.
Meheteball, and Moses Wood, Nov. 21, 1739.
Mehitabel, and John Barker of Andover, July 24, 1729.
Mehitable [P. C. R. 2.], and Nathaniel Parker, June 1, 1831.
Merrebe, and John Adams of Rowley, Sept. 18, 1764.
Ollive P., and William N. Chase, Mar. 26, 1829.
Polly, and William Carleton, Dec. 27, 1792.
Rebeckah, and Joseph Hovey, Mar. 21, 1743-4.
Sally, and Jonathan French of Hopkinton, N. H., Sept. 8, 1790.
Samuel, and Elizibeth Hardy, Apr. 22, 1729.
Samuel, and Susannah Jonson, June 3, 1742.
Samuel, jr., and Merebath Tenney, Oct. 11, 1743.
Samuel, and Polly Atwood, Apr. 29, 1792.
Samuell, and Prudence Gage, Apr. 6, 1674. CT. R.
Sarah, and David Boynton, both of Newbury, Sept. 29, 1738.

STICKNEY, Sarah, and Ebenezer Wood, May 24, 1749.
Sarah, and Jededah Barker, Feb. 11, 1757. [Feb. 1. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, a. 22 y., d. Daniel B. and Ann, and Hershall A. Spofford, a. 23 y., trader, s. Jeremiah and Azer, June 5, 1845.
Susanna, and Phineas Carleton, at Boxford, Dec. 8, 1763.
Thomas, and Mary Mullicken, June 19, 1716.
Thomas, jr., and Sarah Tenney, Jan. 6, 1761. [Jan. 8. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, and Anna Hagget, Nov. 4, 1779.
——, and Rich[ar]d Kimbal, jr., ——, 1716.

STICKNY (see also Stickney), William, and Anne Haseltine, Sept. 4, 1701.

STILES, Ebenezer, and Dorothy Dalton, July 23, 1701.
Eliza, and Jeremiah Carter, Apr. 15, 1827.
Samuel, and Mary Carleton, Sept. 22, 1799.

STOCKER, Rebecca, and William Batcheller, June 17, 1838.

STOCKING, Selah, Rev., of Lynn, and Mary H. Blood, July 30, 1832. C. R. 1.

STONE, Jane, of Beverly, and Ebenezer Kemball, at Beverly, Dec. 18, 1735.
John, see Hony, John.
Rebekah, Mrs., of Beverly, and Rev. William Balch, at Beverly, Mar. 12, 1727-8.

STRATTON, Lucy, and Hugh Moore Campbell of Reading, Aug. 9, 1832. C. R. 1.

STRICKLAND, John H., of Methuen, a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Oliver and Mary P., and Charlott Allis, a. 18 y., d. Andrew, Dec. 23, 1845.

STRINGMAN, Henry, and Mary Falkender, at Boston, Aug. 31, 1738.

SULLIVAN, James, and Hannah Horn [Ham. dup.], both of Georgetown, Jan. 29, 1843.

SUMNER, Ann B., and Daniel N. Poor, Nov. 22, 1832.

SWAN, Joseph, of Methuen, and Elizabeth Danford, [Danforth, C. R. 1.], June —, 1786.

SWEET, Margaret, see Jewet, Margaret.

SWETT, James, of Georgetown, and Mary A. Balch, at Haverhill, June 18, 1840.

SYLES, Hannah, of Rowley, and Amos Stickney, at Rowley, Jan. 22, 1743.

SYMES (see also Symmes), Zechariah, and Mrs. Mehitabel Dolton, Nov. 26, 1683. CT. R.

SYMMAS (see also Symmes), Thomas, and Mrs. Eleanor Moody of Dedham, at Dedham, Jan. 19, 1720.

SYMMES (see also Sims, Symes, Symmas), Sarah, Mrs., and Joshua Scottow, May 25, 16—. [1697?]

Thomas, and Mrs. Hannah Pike, Mar. 28, 1714-15.

SYMMONS (see also Simmons), Rebecca, and Hugh Miller, June 16 [15. C. R. 1.], 1727.

TALFORD, Mary, and John Durhim of Londonderry [N. H.], Mar. 6, 1739.

TANDY, Gorham P., and Elizabeth F. Stickney, Nov. 17, 1828.

TAPLEY, William, and Martha Chase, May 22, 1775.

TENNEY (see also Tenny), Charlotte C., and Daniel Kimball of Boston, June 19, 1838.

Daniel, and Ann Coleman of Newbury, at Newbury, May 15, 1733.

Daniel, and Joannah Cheaney, June 25, 1761.

Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Daniel Kimball, at Rowley, Jan. 12, 1769.

Henrietta, and Mark Lane of Stratham [N. H.], July 7, 1818.

Joaney, and Jeremiah Ames, Mar. 5, 1761.

John, and Abiah Merrel, Mar. 16, 1747.

John, Dr., and Anna Johnson of Newbury, at Newbury, May 4, 1774.

Jonathan, and Lydia Perley of Boxford, at Boxford, Apr. 29, 1740.

Lydia, and Stephen Morss, Nov. 9, 1762.

Martha, and William Parker, jr., Apr. —, 1798.

Merebath, and Samuel Stickney, jr., Oct. 11, 1743.

Phillip, and Hannah Carleton, Nov. 27, 1800.

Rebackah, and John Hopkinson [jr. C. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1761.

Rebecca, and Moses Foster, Dec. 24, 1801.

Ruhamah B., and Jacob W. Reed of Boston, Oct. 3, 1826.

Samuel, and Hannah Moody of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 26, 1709-10.

TENNEY, Samuel [of Littleton. C. R. 1.], and Elizibath Fails, Dec. 28, 1749.
Samuel, and Elisabeth Smith, at Newbury, Jan. 17, 1771.
Sarah, and Phillip Atwood of Salem, at Salem, July 23, 1684.
Sarah, and John Bracklebank, jr., both of Rowley, June 1, 1738.
Sarah, and Thomas Stickney, jr., Jan. 6, 1761. [Jan. 8. C. R. 2.]
Silas, and Rebeca Bailey, Oct. 28, 1795.
Solomon, and Abigail Emerson of Haverhill, Nov. 5, 1816.
Sophia B., and Thomas H. Balch, Nov. 12, 1838.
William, Capt., and Mary Titcomb of Newburyport, Apr. 30, 1804. P. R. 20.
William, 3d, and Hannah L. Little, Apr. 22, 1833.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Adeline, and Leonard Tenny, June 29, 1832.
Anne, and Ephraim Kim[ba]ll, Jan. 12, 1720-1.
Asa, and Polly [Molly. C. R. 2.] Hale, Oct. —, 1780.
Bethiah, and Benjamin Burbank, jr., Feb. 10, 1805.
Charles, shoemaker, and Sophia S. Day, dressmaker, Nov. 14, 1843.
Daniell, and Elizabeth Stickney, July 21, 1680. [Aug. 17. CT. R.]
Dorathy, and Nathaniel Kimball, Jan. 9, 1728-9.
Hannah, and Phillip Hardy, Dec. 22, 1743.
Hannah, and Jonathan Savory, Mar. —, 1783.
Hannah, and Uriah Gage, Jan. 25, 1787.
Hannah, and Daniel Atwood, Mar. 20, 1832.
John, and Susanna Woodbery, Dec. 2, 1668. CT. R.
John, Lt., and Mrs. Hannah Hall, Feb. —, 1786.
John, jr., and Hannah Rollins, Apr. 9, 1820.
Joseph, and Abigail Wood, Feb. 14, 1722-3.
Leonard, and Adeline Tenney, June 29, 1832.
Mercy, and Moses Woster, Jan. 26, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Nancy, and John Clement, Dec. 27, 1804.
Philip, and Jane Haile, June 30, 1730.
Polly [Mary. dup.], and Moses Atwood [at Haverhill. dup.], Nov. 17, 1788.
Ruth, and William Hardye, May 3, 1678. CT. R.
Sally, and Benjamin Lapham, Aug. 20, 1802.
Samuel, and Sarah Boynton, Dec. 18, 1690.
Samuel, and Sarah Woster, Jan. 5, 1719-20.
Samuel, and Elizabeth Merril of Boxford, Oct. —, 1786.
Samuel, see Kinney, Samuel.
Sarah, and Samuel Tyler, Jan. 12, 1720-1.
Savory, and Betsey Morse, Feb. 28, 1799.

TENNY, Solomon, and Bettay Savory, Dec. 31, 1761.
William, and Rebakah Ames, Feb. 14, 1765.
William, and Abigail Jaquish, Mar. —, 1801.

TEWKSBURY, John B., of West Newbury, a. 24 y., shoecutter, b. West Newbury, s. James and Mehitable B., of West Newbury, and Emily A. Greenleaf, a. 25 y., d. Benj[amin] and Lucretia K., Nov. 23, 1848.

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Benjamin, of Newbury, and Mary Gage at Newbury, June 24, 1718.
Betsy, and Benjamin Kimball, Oct. 20, 1801.
Daniel, and Hannah Parker, Sept. 3, 1741.
Daniel, and Judith Gerrish, at Newbury, Sept. 10, 1761.
Nathaniel, and Sarah Kimball, Feb. 19, 1744.
Sarah [wid. C. R. 1.], and James Head, Dec. 14, 1748.

THOMPSON, David, of Haverhill, a. 27 y., shoemaker, s. Noah and Susan, and Mary E. Foss of Plaistow, N. H., a. 19 y., d. Chadborn and Susan, June 6, 1847.
Moses [of Haverhill. C. R. 2.], and Sophia H. Currier [of Plaistow, N. H. C. R. 2.], June 2, 1831.

THURSTON (see also Thirston, Thuston), Benjamin, jr., of Newbury, and Susanna Hardy, Sept. 18, 1805.
Benjamin, of Methuen, and Eliza Gage, Dec. 31, 1827.
Betty, and Peter Kimbal, Mar. 8, 1763. C. R. 1.
Clarisa T., and George Spofford, Mar. 25, 1819.
Daniel, Capt., and Elisabeth Rolfe, at Newbury, Sept. 17, 1767.
Daniel, and Susanna Crumme, Nov. 5, 1782.
Eliza[bet]h, and Moses Gage, jr., June 22, 1758. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Timothy Gage, Mar. 14, 1771.
John, of Fitchburg, and Lydia Kimball, Apr. 28, 1768.
Mary, and James Chadwick, Mar. 5, 1752.
Mary, and Richard Walker, May 21, 1771.
Mary, and Joseph Pearson, Dec. 2, 1819.
Mehite[ble], and Jonathan Kimbal, Dec. 31, 1765. C. R. 1.
Nathaniel, and Betty Webster, Jan. 30, 1780.
Nathaniel, Capt., and Patty Bridges of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 18, 1791.
Nathaniel, Capt., and Ruby Gage, Apr. 10, 1823. C. R. 1.
Sally, and David Walker, Sept. 22, 1802.
Sarah, and Asa Tucker, Feb. 23, 1759. C. R. 1.
Susanna, and George Elsars [Ellis. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1814.

THUSTON (see also Thurston), Aroline A., a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel B. and Reuby, and Allison Wheeler of Haverhill, a. 26 y., shoecutter, s. Isaac and Alice C., of Haverhill, Sept. 23, 1845.

TIDD, Joseph, and Mary Stickney, Aug. 30, 1722.

TILDEN, Niles, and Rebecca Balch, Nov. 26, 1786.

TILER (see also Tyler), James, and Mary Kimbal, Jan. 19, 1708-9.

TINNEY, Ebenezer, and Mary Cheney, Apr. 14, 1757.

TITCOMB, Mary [Martha. C. R. 2.], and Stephen Foster of Portland, Nov. 14, 1803.
Mary, of Newburyport, and Capt. William Tenney, Apr. 30, 1804. P. R. 20.
Paul, of N[ewbury]port, and Priscilla Kimball, Nov. 8, 1808.

TODD, Thomas, and Elisabeth Carlton, Oct. 22, 1753.

TOWN, Jacob N., and Rebeca R. Hardy, Oct. 26, 1831.

TOWNES, Rebecca R., and Josiah Ricker, Aug. 30, 1836.

TRASK, Ezra, and Betsey Buswell, Nov. —, 1787.
Hannah, and Daniel Gage, July 9, 1798.
Irene, and William Elliott, May 20, 1834.
Samuel, and Hannah Hibard, Nov. 25, 1746.
Samuel, and Sarah Martin, Feb. 27, 1752.
Samuel, jr., and Rebekah Peabody, Sept. 16, 1773.
Sarah, and Caleb Whitney, Dec. 18, 1777.
Sarah, and Joseph Page of Newburyport, Dec. —, 1821. C. R. 1.
Sophia, and Thomas Morrison, Oct. 29, 1813.

TRETHER, Mary, and Robert Haseltine, ——, 1709.

TRICKEY, Catharine, and Richard Walker, Dec. 10, 1807.
Robert, and Polly Atwood, Mar. 24, 1805.

TROW, Miranda, of Haverhill, and James Bartlett, Nov. 16, 1837.

TUCKER, Asa, and Sarah Thurston, Feb. 23, 1759. C. R. 1.

TUTTLE, Ruth, of Ipswich, and Ezra Rolfe, at Ipswich, Sept. 17, 1728.
Susanna, of Ipswich, and Jonathan Hale, at Ipswich, Nov. 10, 1729.

TYLER (see also Tiler, Tylor), Betty, of Boxford, and Joseph Millikan, at Boxford, Apr. 13, 1763.
Dorcus [wid. C. R. 2.], and Daniel Chaney, Nov. 23, 1816.
Flint, and Jerusa Hardy, Nov. 26, 1815.
George W., and Frances B. Ordway of West Newbury, Aug. 23, 1836.
Hannah, and Joshua Hardy, Oct. 15, 1765. P. R. 19.
Jacob, and Abigail Kimball, Feb. 12, 1719-20.
Jeremiah, and Mary Ann Tyler, July 27, 1828.
Job, of Boxford, and Elisabeth Parker, July 17, 1730.
Mary, and Anthony Gardner of Boston, Jan. 21, 1841.
Mary Ann, and Jeremiah Tyler, July 27, 1828.
Moses, of Boxford, and Sarah Lindall, May —, 1783.
Phineas P., and Sarah Ann Day, Mar. 20, 1825.
Samuel, and Sarah Tenny, Jan. 12, 1720-1.
Samuel, and Fanny Hardy, July 6, 1796.

TYLOR (see also Tyler), Mary, of Boxford, and John Day, at Boxford, Feb. 25, 1798.
Moses, and Miriem Bailey, Sept. 25, 1734.
Phebe, and Joseph Mullickim, June 3, 1736.

URAN, Mary, of Newbury, and Samuel Atwood, at Newbury, Aug. 15, 1751.

USHER, Frances, Mrs., of Charlestown, and Rev. Joseph Parsons, jr., at Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1729.

VANCE, Nelson S., and Lettice Bickford, Apr. 10, 1833.

VARNEY, William, of Rowley, and Maria B. Merill, Sept. 13, 1830.

VARNUM, Israel [Alfred. C. R. 2.], of Andover, and Sally Ross, June 7, 1810.

VARRILL (see also Verrill), Julia Ann, and Stephen Pike, jr., shoemaker, May 7, 1843.

VERRILL (see also Varrill), Susanna, and Jonothan Eastman, Aug. 30, 1802.

VINE, Robert, widr., of West Newbury, a. 21 y., comb maker, s. Thompson and Mary, and Ann Maria Coffin of West Newbury, a. 18 y., d. John and Margaret M., of West Newbury, July 6, 1848.

WADDINGTON, Thomas, joiner, s. Tho[ma]s and Sarah, of Highgate, Berkshire, Eng., and Martha Laycock, spinner, Sept. 9, 1844.

WAINWRIGHT, Mary, Mrs., and Elder John Boynton, Feb. 19, 1718-19. C. R. 1.

WALDO, Lorenzo, and Martha Jane Carlton, Apr. 9, 1835.

WALINFORD (see also Wallingford), Margaret, and Benjamin George, Aug. 8, 1728.

WALKER, Abigail, and Joseph Bailey of Hollis [N. H.], Mar. 3, 1774.
Benjamin, and Sarah Webster, Nov. 25, 1762.
Benj[ami]n, Dr., of Clarendon, Vt., and Sally Muzzy, Jan. 6, 1794.
Charles, and Mary Atwood, Aug. 29, 1773.
David, Dea., and Mehit[ab]l[e] Haseltine, Jan. 2, 1759. C. R. 1.
David, and Sally Thurston, Sept. 22, 1802.
David, Capt., and Bethiah Savory, Nov. 28, 1815.
Eunice, and Thomas Baily, Dec. 8, 1700.
George S., and Harriet H. Jaques, Dec. 20, 1842.
Hannah, and Nathaniel Plummer of Rowley, Oct. 21, 1766. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Samuel Gardner, May 22, 1796.
Mary, and Eldad Cheney, at Newbury, Dec. 31, 1707.
Mehitable, and William Griffin, Nov. 5, 1795.
Molly, and Samuel Gardner, July 29, 1802. [July 4. C. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, and Rebeckah Haseltine, Jan. 8, 1700-1.
Rebeck[a], and John Emery [of Newbury. C. R. 1.]; Aug. 28, 1733.
Richard, and Mary Thurston, May 21, 1771.
Richard, Dea., and Mrs. Mary Payson, Dec. 5, 1801.
Richard, and Catharine Trickey, Dec. 10, 1807.
Sarah, and William Hardy, Apr. 10, 1703.
Shubel, and Mary Blasdel, Dec. 5, 1754.

WALLACE, William, of Newburg, N. Y., and Hannah Carlton, Feb. 11, 1779.

WALLINGFORD (see also Walinford, Wolenford, Worlingford), Abigail [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and John Emerson of Haverhill, June 16, 1801.
Benjamin, and Mary Burbank, Feb. 14, 1731-2.
Benjamin, jr., of Rowley, and Alice Hardy, at Rowley, Dec. 9, 1762.

WALLINGFORD, Charles, a. 31 y., shoe manufacturer, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, and Elisabeth H. Palmer, a. 22 y., b. Derry, N. H., d. Moses H. and Polly H., Dec. 31, 1844.
Deborah, and Thomas Hardy, May 14, 1719. C. R. 1.
Hannah, and Joseph Nelson of Rowley, Mar. 7, 1769.
Hannah, and Abel Sanders, July 13, 1794.
Hephzibah, and Zech[ariah] Hardy, Feb. 23, 1715-16.
Martha, and William Dickinson of Rowley, June 7, 1770.
Mary, and T. H. Finney, June 16, 1840. P. R. 5.
Natha[anie]ll, and Abigail Savory, Sept. 8, 1768.
Nathaniel, and Polly Balch, Apr. 27, 1798. [Apr. 19. C. R. 2; Apr. 17. P. R. 5.]
Nicholas, and Elizabeth Palmer, Dec. 4, 1678. CT. R.
Nicholas, jr., and Elizabeth ——, Mar. 12, 1680. CT. R.
Rebecca, and Osgood G. Boynton, Apr. 13, 1825.
Sarah, and Caleb Hopkinson, Nov. 25, 1679.
Sarah [Mrs. C. R. 2.], and Thomas Wood, Feb. 25, 1796.
Sarah, and John Freeman, Feb. 5, 1807.

WARDWELL, Charles, of Andover, and Mehitable K. Emery, Dec. 28, 1820.
John, of Andover, and Lydia Hardy, at Andover, Aug. 23, 1759.
John, jr., of Andover, and Sally Russell, June 26, 1796. C. R. 2.
Simon, of Andover, and Ruth Church [Chadwick. C. R. 1.], June 15, 1777.

WARNER, David, and Anna Boynton, June 12, 1744.
George M., of Ackworth, N. H., and Sarah H. Merrill, Sept. 24, 1840.
Joshua, and Mary Hutchins, Jan. 12, 1731-2.

WARREN, Judith, and Stephen Bailey, at Amesbury, May 22, 1740.

WASON, Thomas, and Susan Bartlett of Haverhill, May 17, 1835. C. R. 2.

WATSON, John, and Ruth Hartshorn [Harris, Feb. 25. CT. R.], Feb. 2-, 1691-2.
Martha A., and James H. Rundlet, shoemaker, Oct. 15, 1843.
Mary, and Samuel Gage, Feb. 20, 1709-10.
Mary, and Nathan Fletcher, jr., June 18, 1833.

WATTS, Samuel, of Haverhill, and Abigail [Hall. C. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1740.
Sarah, and Richard Head of Pembroke, N. H., Feb. 20, 1776.

WAY, Daniel, and Abigail Griffen, July 10, 1710.

WEBBER, Edward, and Mehitebel Haseltine, Nov. 19, 1747.

WEBSTER, Abigail, and Joseph Baily, jr., Feb. 14, 1710-11.
Betsey, and John Kimball, Dec. —, 1783.
Betty, and Nathaniel Thurston, Jan. 30, 1780.
Charles E., a. 28 y., shoemaker, s. Charles and Rebecca, and Mary Day, a. 22 y., d. Capt. W[illia]m and Nancy, Oct. 22, 1844.
Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Mehetebel Kimball, Mar. 1, 1736-7.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Gage, June 24, 1746.
Ebenezer, and Betsy Kimball, Mar. —, 1787.
Hannah, and Ebenezer Chadwick, Nov. 27, 1782.
Hariot, and Aaron Hardy of Boston, Dec. 14, 1806.
Harriet H., and David T. Kimball, jr., of Mt. Vernon, Ia., Oct. 10, 1837.
Joanna, and Richard Baily, Feb. 21, 1706.
John, of Andover, and Eleanor Hamblet of Dracut, Nov. 19, 1840.
Jonathan, and Nanne Springer, Dec. 8, 1742.
Mary, and John West, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1696.
Mary, and John Haseltine, Jan. 24, 1738-9.
Molly, and Peter Gage, Dec. 16, 1773.
Moses, and Susanna Gage, Apr. —, 1797.
Phineas, and ——, Apr. 11, 1806. C. R. 2.
Rebecca, and Jesse Johnson, Nov. —, 1819.
Samuel, and Mary Kimbal, Aug. 13, 1713.
Samuel, and Mary Payson, June 27, 1785.
Sarah, and Benjamin Walker, Nov. 25, 1762.
Sarah, and John Chickering of Andover, Nov. 13, 1770.
Sarah, and Jacob Herrick of Beverly, Aug. —, 1780.
Sarah, of Haverhill, and David W. Hopkinson, Nov. 18, 1828. P. R. 1.
Stephen, and Rebeca Kimbal, Jan. 7 [14. C. R. 1.], 1730-1.
Stephen, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Day [at Haverhill. dup.], May 4, 1775.
Stephen, 4th, of Haverhill, and Pheba Palmer, Jan. 12, 1796.
Thomas, and Sarah Kimball, Nov. 14, 1748.
Thomas, and Polly Chadwick, Oct. —, 1784.

WEED, Joanna, and Nathaniel Haseltine, June 24, 1713.

WEGGINS, Siman [of Stratham, N. H. C. R. 1.], and Hannah Marbel, July 22, 1756.

WELLS, Mehitable, of Haverhill, and Nathaniel Bailey, at Haverhill, May 31, 1793.

WENTWORTH, see Wintworth.

WESSON, Ephraim [Lt. C. R. 2.], of Haverhill, N. H., and Judith Morse, Feb. 25, 1788.

WEST, Abigail, and Daniel Buswell, Sept. 10, 1767. C. R. 1.
Allice, and David Chace, June 29, 1811.
Bethiah, and Enoch Poor [of Newbury. C. R. 1.], Sept. 11, 1735.
Deborah, and Abijah Gage, Oct. 13, 1768.
Elisabeth, and Anthony Coleby, Dec. 4, 1721.
Elsey (?), and David Clark, ——, 1811. C. R. 1.
John, and Mary Webster, at Salem, Mar. 25, 1696.
Mary, and Ephraim Forster [of Andover. C. R. 1.], Jan. 3, 1732-3.
Phebe, and Zech[aria]h Eastman, Dec. 30, 1718. C. R. 1.
William B., of South Reading, a. 25 y., butcher, s. Henry and Sarah, and Margarette A. F. Jenkins, a. 22 y., d. Samuel and Survier, Jan. 4, 1848.

WESTON, Flint, of Rowley, and Caroline M. Hardy [Oct. 18, 1830. C. R. 1.].
Thomas, and Dolly Downing, Jan. 16, 1837.

WHEELER, Allison, of Haverhill, a. 26 y., shoecutter, s. Isaac and Alice C., of Haverhill, and Aroline A. Thuston, a. 21 y., d. Nathaniel B. and Reuby, Sept. 23, 1845.
Cyrena S., and Robert H. Emerson, carpenter, Nov. 3, 1843.
Margaret, of Newbury, and Caleb Burbank, at Newbury, Aug. 17, 1732.

WHITAKER, Jonathan, Rev., of Sharon, and Mary Kimball, Apr. 22, 1799.

WHITE, Rebecca, late of Boston, and Timothy Pickering, Esq. of Salem, Apr. 8, 1776.

WHITNEY, Caleb, and Sarah Trask, Dec. 18, 1777.

WHITTIER, Dudley H., of West Newbury, a. 24 y., combmaker, s. John and Betsey, and Sally Ann Noyes of West Newbury, a. 17 y., d. Anson W. and Nancy, Dec. 17, 1846.
Ellen E., a. 21 y., d. John, and Moses H. Gale, a. 23 y., shoe manufacturer, b. Amesbury, s. Jacob, Dec. 27, 1849.
Hazen, and Harriet Parker, Nov. 30, 1837.

WHITTIER, Joshua, and Abigail Farrington of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Mar. 16, 1795.
Mary, of Haverhill, and Ephraim Kimball, at Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1728.
Ruth, of Haverhill, and Joseph Dwinells, at Haverhill, June 10, 1791.
Sarah, and John Frothingham of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 27, 1818.
Stephen, and Betsey Head, Aug. 28, 1810.
William H., laborer, and Charlotte Carlton, d. Enoch and Betsy, Apr. 30, 1849.

WICOIM (see also Wicom), William [Wicom. C. R. 1.], and Susanna Rolf, Mar. 12, 1750.

WICOM (see also Wicoim, Wicome), Hannah, and Samuel Hibbard, Sept. 15, 1743.
Thomas, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Affa Hardy, Nov. 18, 1779.

WICOME (see also Wicom), Sarah and Ebenezer Hale, Mar. 8, 1747. [1748. C. R. 2.]

WIGGIN, see Weggins.

WILDMAN, Jacob, Capt., of Hampshire, and Nancy Jenning, Mar. —, 1785.

WILKINS, Anna, and Stephen Richardson, Mar. —, 1813.

WILLEY, Mary Ann, and Enoch Adams, Sept. 27, 1825.

WILLIAMS, Elizabeth, and Jonathan K. Pemberton, May 12, 1827.
John C., and Charlotte A. Hardy [Hadley. dup.], Apr. 30, 1842.
Mary, of Beverly, and Samuel Hutchens, at Ipswich, Oct. 6, 1729.
Roswell S., painter, and Abiah W. Cate, July 3, 1843.
Samuel, Rev., and Mrs. Jane Kilborn of Boxford, at Boxford, May 5, 1768.
Sarah, and John Ellet [Elliot. C. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1742.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Abigail, and Dudley Carlton, Feb. 25, 1745.
Elizebeth, and Jabes Gage, ——, 1746-1747.
Mary, and David Kimball [jr. C. R. 1.], Feb. 19, 1730.

WILSON (see also Willson), Ellener, and James Stickney, both of Rowley, Jan. 1, 1735.
Ezekiel, and Ruth Jaquis, Sept. 7, 1727.
Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.], and Rebaca Kimbal, Dec. 18, 1724.

WIN, Abigail, and Maxey [Maximilian. C. R. 1.] Haseltine, Mar. 1, 1749.

WINGATE, Francis, of Hallowell, Me., and Martha Savory, Jan. 14, 1823.

WINN, see Win.

WINTER, Arial K., of Georgetown, a. 22 y., shoecutter, s. William and Susanna, and Mary J. Sawyer of Georgetown, a. 20 y., d. William and Joanna, May 20, 1846.

WINTWORTH, Edmund T., and Elizabeth Carter, June 9, 1833.

WITHAM (see also Withum), Andrew, and Mehitable Kimball, May 28, 1793. [May 17. C. R. 2.]

WITHUM (see also Witham), Rachel, and Jacob Kimball, May 29, 1799. [May 28. C. R. 1.]

WOLENFORD (see also Wallingford), Elizabeth, and John Simmons, Nov. 28, 1747.
James, and Martha Wolenford, June 13, 1739.
Jonathan, and Martha Marsh, Jan. 14, 1741-2.
Martha, and James Wolenford, June 13, 1739.
Sarah, and Jonas Plats, Feb. 27, 1738-9.

WOOD, Abigail, and Joseph Tenny, Feb. 14, 1722-3.
Asa, of Brentwood, N. H., and Abigail Burbank, Jan. —, 1781.
Betsy, and Moses Foster, ——, 1832. C. R. 2.
Daniel, of Berwick, Me., and Hannah Carlton, Dec. 7, 1763. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, and Sarah Stickney, May 24, 1749.
Edward, and Mary Spofford of Rowley, at Newbury, Dec. 23, 1713.
Elisabeth, and Jonathan Boynton of Rowley, June 5, 1739.
Elizabeth C., and George W. Johnson, Dec. 1, 1831.
Ellener, and William Harris, Dec. 3, 1751.
George E., and Mary Ann Lucy, Apr. 23, 1837.
Hannah, and James Baily, July 14, 1702.
Hannah, and Joseph Poor of Rowley, May 31, 1797.
Hannah [H. C. R. 2.], and Stephen Danforth, June 3, 1832.
Hannah, see Woodward, Hannah.
John, and Mary Parmer, Mar. 15, 1755. [Mar. 18. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, and Elisabeth Campbel, Oct. 19, 1752.
Lidia, and Obediah Hill, jr. of Rowley, Nov. 10, 1812.
Lucy, and Ebenezer Moody of Newbury, Jan. 26, 1810. [Jan. 28. dup.]
Martha, and Ephraim Lacy [of Andover. C. R. 1.], Dec. 22, 1748.

WOOD, Mary, and Nathaniel Hall of Chester, Oct. 27, 1743.
Mary, and John [W. C. R. 2.] Pepper, Feb. 27, 1823.
Mary A. [Mrs. dup.], and Thomas H. Page, Sept. 2, 1841.
Moses, and Meheteball Stickney, Nov. 21, 1739.
Moses, and Hannah Hills of Newbury, at Newbury, Oct. 25, 1781.
Moses, jr., and Sarah Saunders, Dec. 14, 1809.
Moses, and Affee Spofford of Rowley, May 17, 1810.
Philamela, and Enoch E. Gile [of Haverhill. int.], Oct. —, 1820. [int. Oct. 14.]
Polly, and David Guile of Haverhill, Mar. 11, 1800.
Rebecca, and Stephen Forster of Andover, Aug. 3, 1775.
Sally, and David Sawyer, June 29, 1800.
Samuel, and Ruth Hardy, Jan. 30, 1749.
Samuel, and Lucy Russell, July —, 1783. [Jan., 1784. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, jr., and Mehitable Peabody, Apr. 8, 1813.
Sarah, and John Savory, Sept. 11, 1755.
Thomas, and Allis Bailey, July 8, 1770.
Thomas, of Tewksbury, and Dolly Carlton, Mar. 1, 1779.
Thomas, and [Mrs. C. R. 2.] Sarah Wallingford, Feb. 25, 1796.
Thomas, and Betsey Harriman, Jan. 8, 1818.

WOODBERY (see also Woodbury), Susanna, and John Tenny, Dec. 2, 1668. CT. R.

WOODBURY (see also Woodbery), Johannah, of Rowley, and Eldad Cheney, at Rowley, Mar. 28, 1734.
Mary E., of Derry, N. H., and Moses Foster, jr., May 17, 1831.

WOODMAN, Adnah [Ednah. C. R 1.], and Stuard Hunt of Rowley, Jan. 5, 1761. [Sept. 15. C. R. 1.]
Anna, and James Chadwick, Dec. 25, 1784 [Nov. 25. C. R. 1.]
Betty, and Benjamin Adams of Rowley, May 21, 1778.
Elisabeth, and Stephen Mighil of Rowley, Oct. 22, 1735.
Hannah, and Joshua Balch, Sept. 22, 1772.
Ira S., and Jane Colby, Dec. 11, 1834.
John, of Haverhill, and Hannah Parker, Apr. 7, 1814.
Jonathan, and Mary Kimball, Feb. 19, 1740.
Mary, and Joseph Marble, May 12, 1757.
Mary, and Job Runnils, Oct. 5, 1758. C. R. 1.
Mary, and Nathaniel Kimball, June 27, 1765. C. R. 2.
Mary, and Richard Jaques, May 11, 1779.
Nathaniel, and Mrs. Fanny Ayer, Apr. 8, 1830.
Polly, and David Kimball, Apr. 5, 1796.
Priscilla K., and Isaac Osgood, jr. of Andover, Oct. 20, 1836.
Richard, and Mary B. Kid, Dec. 30, 1810.

WOODMAN, Samuel, and Mary Armstrong, Sept. 24, 1745.
Stephen, and Sarah Lambert of Rowley, at Rowley, July 18, 1729.
Stephen, and Elisabeth Poor [of Andover. C. R. 1.], May 12, 1737.
Susanna, and David Boynton of Rowley, Jan. 7, 1773.

WOODWARD, Hannah [Wood. C. R. 1.], and Micajah Kimball, Jan. 1, 1797.
Lawson E., of Lawrence, a. 21 y., teamster, s. Joseph and Betsy, and Emma B. Bryant of Lawrence, a. 21 y., d. Andrew and Mary, Sept. 5, 1847.
Sally, and John Perry, Sept. —, 1791.

WOOL, John, and Susannah Barker, May 5, 1748.
John, and Esther Perry, Apr. 2, 1761. C. R. 2.
Susanna, and John Lewis Elsars of Andover, Mar. —, 1785.

WOOSTER (see also Worcester), Martha, and John Pemberton, Jan. 18, 1710-11.
Timothy, and Mary Lakin, at Concord, Dec. 5, 1717.

WORCESTER (see also Wooster, Worster, Worstor, Woster), Mary, Mrs., and Capt. Joseph Eaton of Salisbury, Dec. 8, 1726.

WORLINGFORD (see also Wallingford), Jeminah, and John Edwards [3d. dup.] of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 2, 1761.

WORSTER (see also Worcester), Joseph, and Martha Palmer, Apr. 29, 1730.
Martha, and Benjamin Palmer, Dec. 21, 1742.

WORSTOR (see also Worcester), Moses, and Mary Stickney, Mar. 25, 1743.

WOSTER (see also Worcester), Francis, and Mary Cheyny, Jan. 29, 1690-1.
Francis, and Abigail Carlton, Apr. 14, 1720.
Hannah, and Jacob Hardy, jr., Mar. 3, 1714-15.
Moses, and Mercy Tenny, Jan. 26, 1718-19. C. R. 1.
Sarah, and Samuel Tenny, Jan. 5, 1719-20.
Timothy, and Huldah Cheyny, Jan. 20, 1690-1. [Jan. 29. CT. R.]
William, and Martha Cheyny, Jan. 29. 1690-1.

WYMAN, Charles, of Woburn, and Mary E. Balch, June 27, 1822.
James, of Methuen, and Rhoda Abbott, at Methuen, Oct. 11, 1797.
Ros, of Shrewsbury, and Sarah Haggit, Apr. 15, 1761. [Apr. 28. C. R. 1.]

YOUNG, Betsey, and Paul Parker, Apr. 24, 1794.

NEGROES

Boston, of Haverhill, and Lucy, June 17, 1781.
Cloe, servant to Timothy Hardee, and Sesar, servant to Moses Porter, Jan. 11, 1756.
Denah, and Sisco [Scipio, both servants of Dea. Carlton. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1757 [July 24. C. R. 1.]
Lucy, and Boston, of Haverhill, June 17, 1781.
Pegg, Servt. of Mr. Hardy, and Scipio, Servt. of Mr. Smith of Ipswich, May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Scipio, Servt. of Mr. Smith of Ipswich, and Pegg, Servt. of Mr. Hardy," May 24, 1767. C. R. 1.
Sesar, servant to Moses Porter, and Cloe, servant to Timothy Hardee, Jan. 11, 1756.
Sisco [Scipio. C. R. 1.], and Denah [both servants of Dea. Carlton. C. R. 1.], July 21, 1757. [July 24. C. R. 1.]

BRADFORD DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

ABBOT (see also Abbott), Warren, Dr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 12, 1825. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]

ABBOTT (see also Abbot), Abigail, a young woman, Sept. 19, 1776. C. R. 2.
Charles W., m., shoemaker, consumption, Jan. 30, 1847, a. 30 y.
Jenna Witham, sister of Abigail, Oct. 26, 1776. C. R. 2.
John, "a stranger," Aug. 28, 1831, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.

ADAMS, Eliza J., d. Isaac, Nov. 24, 1839, a. 6 w.
Jackson [Andrew Jackson. C. R. 2.], s. Isaac, shoemaker, consumption, Sept. 6, 1844, a. 14 y.
Mary, w. Samuel, Jan. 3, 1802.
Mary, wid. [Samuel. C. R. 2.], Feb. 27, 1841. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2; a. 58 y. P. R. 2.]
Peggy, w. Samuel, jr., drowned, June 2, 1809.
Samuel, Mar. 29, 1814. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel [dropsy. C. R. 2.], July 27, 1825. [July 28. dup.; a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 10, 1776, in her 8th y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Enoch, Mar. 3, 1834. [Mar. 31. C. R. 2.]

ALLEN, Eliza, w. Dea. Enoch, July 16, 1833. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Rev. Jonathan, June 22, 1821. [June 21. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Rev., Mar. 6, 1827. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]

ALLICE (see also Ellis), Susan, wid., consumption, May 27, 1844, a. 79 y.

ALSARS, Joshua L. [Ellis. C. R. 1.], Feb. 11, 1826. [a. 72 y. C. R. 1.]

AMES (see also Eames), Abigail, w. Samuel, June 25, 1719, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.

AMES, Ellin, d. Isaiah and Mary, scarlet fever, May 13, 1842, a. 3 y. 13d.
Nathan, July 16, 1766, in his 51st y. G. R. 2.
Sally, consumption, Dec. 27, 1814, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
[Sarah. C. R. 2.], ch. Nathan, Sept. 19, 1818. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2.]

ANDREWS, Robert [fever, at Nottingham West, N. H. C. R. 2.], Dec. 19, 1825. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]

ARMSTRONG, John, May 4, 1755, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.

ATTWOOD (see also Atwood), Sarah, w. Capt. Philip, Apr. 2, 1739 in her 74th y. G. R. 1.

ATWOOD (see also Attwood), Abigail, w. William, Oct. 20, 1742, in her 20th y. G. R. 2.
Abigail [wid. Jesse. P. R. 1.], Feb. 12, 1832. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2; a. 78 y. R. R. 4.]
Albert, unm., s. Aaron and Susan, shoemaker, consumption, May 1, 1849, a. 34 y. [Apr. 30. C. R. 2.]
Ann G., d. Aaron and Susan, Dec. 22, 1838. [a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]
Anna, d. Oliver and Elisabeth, Mar. 3, 1736.
Benjamin, Sept. —, 1778.
Benj[amin], s. Benj[amin] and Martha, Oct. 12, 1788.
David, s. John and Sarah [Hannah. G. R. 2.], June 13, 1733. C. R. 2. [a. 3 w. 3 d. G. R. 2.]
Eben[eze]r, s. Joshua and Mehetabel, Apr. 6, 1769.
Eliphalet, June 2, 1828. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid. Simeon, erysipelas, June 4, 1842, a. 74 y. 3 m.
Ira, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Nov. 27, 1799.
Jane [wid. W[illia]m. C. R. 2.], Sept. 18, 1832. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Jesse, Sept. 10, 1827. [Sept. 3. P. R. 4; a. 78 y. G. R. 2; a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Nov. 19, 1835. [a. 52 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Apr. 11, 1799. [Apr. 10, a. 77 y. P. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mehetable, Mar. 18, 1753. [Mar. 15. C. R. 2.]
Martha, wid. [Benjamin. P. R. 1.], consumption, Apr. 12, 1814, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. John and Hannah, June 3, 1725. [a. 5 d. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. [Samuel. P. R. 1.], at the Almshouse, Nov. 25, 1827, supposed to be over 100 y. [a. 102 y. C. R. 2.]
Paul, s. Joshua, and Mehetabel, b. Sept. —, 1757, "died soon after."
Philip, Capt., Apr. 13, 1722. [in his 64th y. G. R. 1.]
Phillip [sr. G. R. 1.], Feb. 1, 1700-1. [in his 85th y. G. R. 1.]

ATWOOD, Pricilla P[arker. C. R. 2.], d. Eliphalet [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Nov. 27, 1817. [a. 9 m. G. R. 2; a. 8 m. C. R. 2; a. 18 d. P. R. 1.]
Ruth, Feb. 11, 1840, a. 86 y.
Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1735, a. 2 m. 28 d. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. [wid. P. R. 2.], Joseph, Aug. 10, 1800. [Aug. 11. G. R. 2; a. 77 y. P. R. 2.]
Sarah [unm. G. R. 2.], July 15, 1834. [July 12. G. R. 2; a. 87 y. C. R. 2.]
Simeon, June 15, 1838. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Susan, w. Aaron, Dec. 28, 1838. [Dec. 27, a. 49 y. C. R. 2; Dec. 22, a. 48 y. P. R. 4.]
William, Feb. 14, 1809. [Feb. 15. P. R. 1.]
——, young ch. John, July 17 or 18, 1740. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William, abt. Oct. 17, 1742. C. R. 2.
——, ch. John, jr., Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, Jan. 10, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joshua, ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Zechery, throat ail, Oct. 7, 1764. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
——, s. George, and Abby, Aug. 26, 1849, a. 2 d. [July 26, a. 2 w. C. R. 2.]

AYER, Mehitabel, Mrs., Mar. 17, 1802. G. R. 1.

BACHELLOR, Humphry [C. P. C. R. 2.], s. George [and Martha. G. R. 2; scald. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1823. [a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2.]
Martha [G. C. R. 2.], w. George [fever. C. R. 2.], Sept. 24, 1826. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]

BACON, Abigail [d. Josiah and Abigall. G. R. 2.], Oct. 30, 1765. C. R. 2. [a. 16 y. P. R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Josiah, Feb. 21, 1788, a. 65 y. P. R. 2.
Abigail, wid., Mar. 28, 1832. [Mar. 8. P. R. 4.; a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Charlotte [Miss. G. R. 2.], Jan. 28, 1840, a. 49 y. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
George, s. George and Rebecca, disease of the heart, May 23, 1841, a. 12 y. 6 m.
Ichabod, posthumous ch. ——, June 23, 1736. C. R. 2.
Josiah, "a midle-aged man," Jan. 27, 1731-2. C. R. 2. [Jan. 26, in his 33d y. G. R. 2.]
Josiah, Nov. 16, 1807. [Dec. 14. G. R. 2; a. 84 y. P. R. 2.]
Rebecca, w. George, Jan. 11, 1840, a. 55 y.
Samuel, ch. ——, deceased, July 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Samuel, Nov. 22, 1809. P. R. 1. [a. 53 y. P. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid. [Samuel. P. R. 1.] May 3, 1819. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, at Boston, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.

BADGER, Meheteball, d. Joseph and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1746. [in her 2d y. G. R. 1.]

BAILEY (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail, wid. ["an ancient woman." C. R. 2.], Nov. 17, 1735.
Abigail, d. John and Abigail, Aug. 9, 1754, in her 2d y. G. R. 1.
Amos, Dec. 18, 1829. P. R. 1.
Anna, wid. [William. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1818. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliphalet, s. Nathaniel, June 25, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, July 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
Hannah, old age, June 1, 1814, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.
Huldah, ch. Nathaniel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1735. C. R. 2.
James, a very aged man, Jan. 13, 1769. C. R. 2.
Joanna, ch. Lt. Thomas, July 3, 1736. C. R. 2.
Joanna, wid. Dea. Richard, Sept. 17, 1757, in her 76th y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1823. [a. 81 y. C. R. 2; Jan. 29, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
Jonathan, mortification, Nov. 19, 1843, a. 64 y. 9. m.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Apr. 16, 1788, a. 44 y. P. R. 2.
Mary, w. Jonathan, Jan. 10, 1793.
Mary, wid. James, June 10, 1793, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Richard, Dea., Nov. 19, 1748, in his 73d y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, ch. Nathaniel, June 26, 1736. C. R. 2.
Spencer, "a young man," June 2, 1776. C. R. 2.
William, youngest ch. James, June 16, 1736. C. R. 2.
William [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 18, 1817. [a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]
——, young ch. John, Oct. 7, 1733. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. James, Nov. 7, 1736, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edward, Oct. 26, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, twin. chn., Joseph, sometime before June 30, 1743. C. R. 2.
——, ch. James, Aug. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Capt. ——, throat distemper, Sept. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Oct. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, dysentery, Oct. —, 1754. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abraham, Mar. 19, 1775. C. R. 2.

BAILY (see also Bailey), Joseph, Dea., Oct. 11, 1712.
Richard, s. Richard and Joannah, ——, 1715.

BALCH, Abigail, wid. Rev. William, Apr. 10, 1793, a. 88 y. P. R. 2.
Abigail, w. Jonathan, Aug. 4, 1802. [a. 28 y. P. R. 2.]
Clarisa [pleurisy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 14, 1827. [a. 55 y. C. R. 2.]

BALCH, Daniel Stickney, s. [twin. P. R. 3.] William S. and Mary, Apr. 4, 1832. [Apr. 3, 1831. P. R. 3; a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Edward P[ayson. P. R. 3.], s. William S. and Mary S., drowned in tan pit, Aug. 27, 1844, a. 4 y.
[Edward S. P. R. 2.], s. W[illia]m S. and Mary S., disease of the heart, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 1 d.
Gardner L., s. Jonathan [and Sally N. P. R. 2.], Aug. 10, 1840, a. 4 y.
Gardner Ladd, s. Jonathan and Polly, Jan. 12, 1835. [a. 5 m. C. R. 2; a. 2 m. P. R. 1; a. 2 w. P. R. 2.]
Helen Maria, d. W[illia]m H. [and Louisa S. P. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1834. [Feb. 1, a. 9 m. C. R. 2.; Feb. 14, 1833. G. R. 2.]
John, s. John and Eunice, July 12, 1786. [a. 2 y. P. R. 2.]
Jonathan, Apr. 4, 1838. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2; a. 69 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. Nathaniel, Aug. 27, 1771, a. abt. 5 m. C. R. 2.
Joseph, young s. Nathaniel, Jan. 10, 1778. C. R. 2.
Joshua, s. Joshua, Nov. 10, 1774. C. R. 2.
Leverett H., s. Jonathan and Sally, head complaint, June 4, 1844, a. 3 y. 6 m.
Loisa H. [Louisa H. G. R. 2.], d. Jonathan and Sarah, fits, Feb. 6, 1846, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Lucy Ann [of Salem, dysentery, at G. Savary's. C. R. 2.], Aug. 25, 1835. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann, w. Leonard, dropsy, Oct. 1, 1848, a. 45 y. [Sept. 30. C. R. 2.]
Mary Harris, d. W[illia]m H. [and Louisa S. P. R. 2.], Sept. 14, 1833. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1773. C. R. 2.
Mehitable d. Nathaniel, Feb. 22, 1778. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, w. Jonathan [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 20, 1830. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2; a. 60 y. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, 1st ch. Nathaniel, Sept. 6, 1762. C. R. 2.
Percis, d. [inf. C. R. 2.] William [jr. C. R. 2.] and Rebekah, June 14, 1771. [June 15. C. R. 2.]
Priscilla K., d. Jonathan and Sarah H., fits, Feb. 29, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m.
Rebeccah, wid. [Dea. William. P. R. 1.], Apr. 22, 1827. [Apr. 23, a. 90 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebeckah, w. Rev. W[illia]m, July 2, 1747, in her 38th y. G. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. [eldest ch. C. R. 2.] William and Rebekah, Sept. 5, 1762. [Sept. 4. C. R. 2.]
Samuel Pliny [Fisk. P. R. 3.], s. [inf. dup.; twin. P. R. 3.] William S. and Mary, Oct. 25, 1830.

BALCH, Sarah Stickney, d. William S. and Mary [croup. C. R. 2.], Sept. 23, 1830. [Sept. 27. dup.; Sept. 24, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Seth Jewett, s. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1820. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Susan, w. Benjamin, lung complaint, Aug. 15, 1847, a. 78 y.
Tabitha, Mar. 21, 1838. [a. 58 y. C. R. 2.]
Uriah [fit. C. R. 2.], Nov. 22, 1832. [Nov. 23, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Rebekah, Sept. 17, 1762.
William, Rev., "first Pastor of the Second Church," Jan. 12, 1792. [a. 88 y. P. R. 2.]
William, Dea., May 6, 1806. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
William, jr., s. Jonathan, consumption, Oct. 25, 1841, a. 39 y.
William H. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1835. [a. 36 y. C. R. 2; a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. Joshua, Oct. —, 1773. C. R. 2.

BALEY (see also Bailey), Daniel, s. John and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1733.
Joanna, May 31, 1814. [a. 87 y. G. R. 2.]
Richard, May 14, 1715, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Stephen, Apr. 6, 1739.
William, s. James and Mary, Aug. 20, 1747, in his 9th y. G. R. 2.

BALY (see also Bailey), Hannah, w. James, Mar. 3, 1733, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.
James, s. James and Hanah, Nov. 26, 1721.

BANISTER (see also Bannester), Thomas, Feb. 8, 1725-6.

BANNESTER (see also Banister), Sarah, d. Thomas and Rebecka, Jan. 25, 1729. [1728, a. 3 y. 6 w. G. R. 1.]

BARKER, Caroline [d. Thomas, "a transient person." C. R. 2.], at the poorhouse, Sept. 14, 1823.
Hannah, d. Daniel and Mary, Oct. 11, 1747.
Jedediah, drowned in the river, Nov. or Oct., 1766. C. R. 2.
Rachel, d. Daniel and Mary, Dec. 9, 1748.

BARRETT, Hannah C., m., d. Joseph and Mary Chadwick, Jan. 8, 1846, a. 50 y.

BARTLETT, Mehitable, w. James, Mar. 7, 1837.
Rachel, wid. [Capt. Christopher. G. R. 1.], Sept. 25, 1774. [Sept. 24, in her 83d y. G. R. 1.

BAYLEY (see also Bailey), John, Mar. 2, 1760, in his 46th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, May —, 1750. C. R. 2.

BEEDLE, ——, Mrs., at the poorhouse, Sept. 26, 1834. [a. 90 y. C. R. 2.]

BISHOP, Leverett Woodburn, s. James P. and Charlotte, Jan. 24, 1821.

BLAISDELL, Mary, wid., Apr. 6, 1820.

BLODGET, Edwin, Sept. 20, 1841. G. R. 1.
William, s. Amos and Mary, Aug. 29, 1815.

BOSWELL (see also Buswell), Samuel, July 7, 1704.

BOYNTON (see also Bynton), [Charles E. G. R. 2.], b. Nauvoo, Ill., s. Abram and Maria [who were driven by a ruthless mob with the Church of Christ of L. D. Saints from Nauvoo, Ill., Feb., 1846. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 9 d. [a. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
David, "middle-aged," May 12, 1734. C. R. 2.
David, youngest ch. wid. ——, June 9, 1736. C. R. 2.
Elisebath, d. Ichabod and Elisebath, Sept. 12, 1746.
Ellen Maria, d. A. D. and H. M., Oct. 1, 1848, a. 1 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.
Genny, ch. wid. ——, June 2, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Apr. 1, 1717, in her 61st y. G. R. 1.
James, s. Zechariah and Marah, Aug. 23, 1723.
John, elder, Dec. 22, 1719.
Mary, in Ohio, Jan. 28, 1836.
Myron Winslow, s. Enoch and Charlotte, lung fever, July 28, 1849, a. 9 m.
Oliver, only ch. wid. Love, Oct. 19, 1736. C. R. 2.
Ruth, wid. [Samuel. P. R. 2.], Oct. 13, 1819. [a. 77 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, May 20, 1806. [a. 63 y. P. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Ichab[o]d and Elis[abeth], May 24, 1712.
——, ch. Samuel, Nov. 17, 1766. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., at the almshouse, Mar. 23, 1825.
——, s. Abram and Maria, b. at Nauvoo, Ill., dysentary, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 9 d.
——, s. Abram and Maria, b. at Haverhill [d. at Haverhill. P. R. 1.], consumption, Oct. 2, 1848, a. 1 y.

BRAGDON, Ella Frances, d. Barak, Sept. 6, 1848. C. R. 2. [a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
[Hannah. P. R. 2.], d. Barak, July 6, 1843, a. 2d.
[Harriet. C. R. 2.], d. Barak and Harriet, Apr. 14, 1847, a. 6 d.
Harriet, w. Barak, Oct. 3, 1848. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]

BRAGDON, Lydia, w. Barak, inflammation, Sept. 28, 1845, a. 28 y.
——, ch. Barak and Harriet, dysentery, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 3 m.

BROMFIELD, Robert, s. John and Ann, Dec. 28, 1781, a. 10 w. 4 d. G. R. 1.

BROWN, Abiah, w. Joseph, b. at Haverhill, consumption, Nov. 6, 1847, a. 54 y.
Ann, May 31, 1830, a. 90 y. C. R. 2.
Benjamin [kidney complaint. C. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1835. [Dec. 10. C. R. 2.]
Eliza A., d. George M. and Abigail F., lung fever, Mar. 24, 1844, a. 3 m.
George Harton, s. William and Catherine, June 2, 1839.
Harriet Jane, d. True and Deborah, b. at Springfield, N. H., dropsy in the head, Nov. 8, 1847, a. 3 m. [Nov. 9. C. R. 2.]
Israel, s. True and Deborah, b. at Deerfield, N. H., carpenter, fever, Oct. 13, 1846, a. 23 y. [a. 21 y. 11 m. C. R. 2.]
James, Jan. 16, 1830. [a. 68 y. C. R. 1.]
Samuel, m., s. James and Abigail, shoemaker, consumption, Dec. 18, 1848, a. 52 y.

BURBANK, Abigail, w. Abraham, Oct. 6, 1775, in her 44th y. G. R. 2.
Abraham, Sept. 9, 1775. C. R. 2. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Sept. 24, 1827.
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, dropsy, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 58 y.
Betsy, wid. [Nathan. C. R. 2.], Nov. 12, 1836. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2; a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
Bettee, d. John and Marcy, Sept. 23, 1773. [a. 19 y. P. R. 1.]
Betty, w. Stephen, Sept. 5, 1782. [a. 41 y. P. R. 2.]
Ebenezer, Nov. or Dec. —, 1760. C. R. 2.
Eleazer, Feb. 14, 1759, in his 77th y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Eliezer, jr., Aug. 13, 1734. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Daniel, Aug. 20, 1744. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. [Stephen. P. R. 2], Feb. 2, 1820. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah [(Atwood). P. R. 4.], wid. William, dysentery, July 8, 1848, a. 82 y. [July 9. P. R. 4.]
John, s. Nathan and Betty, Feb. 15, 1786.
John, Sept. 18, 1802, a. 80 y. P. R. 2.
Joseph, May 6, 1753. [in his 35th y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. Eliezer, June 26, 1771, in her 87th y. G. R. 2.
Maranda, d. Thomas, Sept. 28, 1836. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable [Ruhamah. P. R. 1], w. Samuel, b. at Rowley, old age, Mar. 10, 1844, a. 98 y. 11 m. 20 d.

BURBANK, Mercy, wid. [John. G. R. 2; a fall. C. R. 2.], Feb. 22, 1821. [Jan. 22, a. 93 y. C. R. 2; a. 92 y. G. R. 2.]
Molly, w. Benjamin [palsy. C. R. 2.], July 12, 1822. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
Nathan, July 17, 1819. [a. 62 y. C. R. 2; a. 61 y. G. R. 2.]
Paul, s. Stephen and Betty, June 21, 1801.
Sarah [Susan. C. R. 2.], w. Ebenezer, Jan. 14, 1754. Jan. 25. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, at the poorhouse, Jan. 24, 1827. [a. 65 y. C. R.
Stephen, Aug. 28, 1789. P. R. 2.
Stephen, June 21, 1801.
Susanna, w. Lt. Timothy, Mar. 7, 1757, in her 48th y. G. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Timothy and Susannah, May 26, 1736. C. R. 2. [a. 2 m. G. R. 2; a. 9 m. G. R. 2. dup.]
Susannah, d. Stephen and Betty, Oct. —, [1775-1795?].
Timothy, above middle age, Oct. 26, 1775. C. R. 2.
Walter, s. John T., Feb. 15, 1847, a. 18 m. 6 d.
Walter Blanchard, s. John T., scarlet fever, Apr. 6, 1842, a. 5 y.
William [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 11, 1817. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
William [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 20, 1819. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Dec. —, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Oct. 16, 1728. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, "begining of last w'k," 1735 or 6. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Oct. 29, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Nov. 4, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, only ch. Daniel, Nov. 15, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Mar. 20, 1739-40. C. R. 2.
——, ch. stillborn, Daniel, July 29, 1744. C. R. 2.
——, w. Ebenezer, ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ancient, June 25, 1771. C. R. 2.

BURPEE (see also Burpey), Ruth, Dec. 14, 1840, a. 75 y.
——, Mrs., Nov. 14, 1840, a. 85 y. P. R. 1.

BURPEY (see also Burpee), Elizabeth T. [w. David. G. R. 1.], Nov. 25, 1828. [Nov. 26. G. R. 1.]

BURROUGHS, George M[elvin. G. R. 2.], s. George [and Lydia. G. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1833, a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.

BUSWEL (see also Buswell), Jane, d. Samuel and Jane, Aug. 18, 1699.

BUSWELL (see also Boswell, Buswel), Abigail, wid. Daniel, June 29, 1814. G. R. 1.

BUSWELL, Anna, Mrs., at the poorhouse [old age. C. R. 2.], Dec. 25, 1827. [Jan. 3, 1828, a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, June 12, 1756, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Aug. 12, 1813. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Sarah, June 1, 1756, in her 15th y. G. R. 1.
Ellin Halsall, d. Francis K. and Aderline, Aug. 16, 1839.
Hiram, May 15, 1807.
Hiram, Apr. 27, 1835.
Humphrey, m., b. Weare, N. H., shoemaker, cholera, Aug. 1, 1846, a. 44 y.
Isaac, Dec. 17, 1837. [Dec. 19. G. R. 1.]
John, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1784, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.
John, s. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1785, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Daniel, Dec. 9, 1765, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.

BYNTON (see also Boynton), Jeremiah, s. Zachriah and Mary, Oct. 6, 1747.

BYRGE, Samuel, b. at N[ewbury] Port, musician, consumption, Aug. 25, 1847.

CAMPBELL, James, Apr. 12, 1813. G. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Alexa[nde]r, Dec. 20, 1750, in her 45th year. G. R. 1.

CARELTON (see also Carleton), Abigail, w. Benjamin, June 29, 1726, in her 27th y. G. R. 1.

CARLETON (see also Carelton, Carlton), Abigail, w. Dudley, Oct. 23, 1799, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.
Almira W., d. Jedediah P. and Almira, Mar. 22, 1830. [a. 1 1-3 y. C. R. 1.]
Alvin, shoemaker, consumption, June —, 1842, a. 23 y.
Amos, ch. Joseph, July 17 or 18, 1740. C. R. 2.
Amos, June 27, 1790. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Feb. 16, 1835.
Benjamin Gage, s. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1834, a. 8 y.
Bersheba, d. Joseph and Abigall, July 2, 1714.
Bezeleel, Sept. 26, 1840.
Charles, Nov. 6, 1825. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Clarissa, d. Lt. Leonard and Anstice, Feb. 1, 1819. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Col., May 23, 1821. [May 22. G. R. 1.]
Ebenezer, Sept. 21, 1835.
Edmund, Oct. 6, 1792, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza, d. Enoch and Betsy, Aug. 16, 1841.
Eugene Gilbert, s. George, jr. and Nancy, July 3, 1838.

CARLETON, Frederick [pleurisy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 11, 1830. [Mar. 10, a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Joseph, Sept. 26, 1809.
Harriot, d. Benjamin and Sally, Nov. 5, 1809.
Henry Martyn, s. Isaac and Mary, Jan. 22, 1840.
John, Nov. 18, 1828. [a. 40 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Apr. 11, 1831. [Apr. 18, a. 82 y. C. R. 1.]
Joshua G., s. Joshua, watery head, Jan. 20, 1845, a. 6 y.
Judith, wid. [Stephen. G. R. 1.], Feb. [9. G. R. 1.], 1825, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Jula, d. George and Sally [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 25, 1817. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Leonard [Lt. G. R. 1.], Aug. 20, 1839.
Lydia, w. Nehemiah, consumption, Mar. 22, 1842, a. 68 y.
Lydia, w. Nathaniel, consumption, Mar. 25, 1842, a. 36 y.
Mary, wid., June —, 1832. C. R. 1.
Mary R. [w. Bezaleel. G. R. 1.], May 31, 1826, a. 52 y. C. R. 1.
Mehitable, Mrs. [w. Col. Daniel. G. R. 1.], Jan. 14, 1835.
Nancy, unm., consumption, Sept. 26, 1845, a. 36 y.
Nath[anie]l Gilman, s. Isaac, Nov. 26, 1830, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Nehemiah, heart complaint, Sept. 10, 1845, a. 76 y.
Phineas, jr., June 1, 1806, a. 30 y. P. R. 2. [a. 20 y. G. R. 2.]
Phineas, Dea., Sept. 19, 1809. [Sept. 25, a. 64 y. P. R. 1; Sept. 18, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
Rebecca, unm., Nov. 27, 1819.
Reuben, Apr. 25, 1818.
Robart, s. Amos and Mary, in England, Nov. 30, 1812.
Sarah, w. Stephen, June 16, 1791, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [Dea. Phineas, consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1827. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2; a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah [Miss. G. R. 1.], Sept. 19, 1835.
Stephen, Jan. 5, 1819. [1818. G. R. 1.]
Susanna, w. Phineas, Mar. 30, 1782, a. 42 y. P. R. 2.
Warren Hersey, s. W[illia]m H., June 30, 1840, a. 11 y.
William, May 19, 1794. [in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. twin, Joshua, Apr. 25, 1828. C. R. 1.
——, ch. twin, Joshua, May 2, 1828. C. R. 1.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Aaron, June 20, 1763, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 6, 1736. [in her 7th y. G.R. 1.]
Abigail, w. Joseph, Feb. 8, 1737-8. [Feb. 7. C. R. 2.]
Abigail, d. Dea. Thomas, Feb. 23 [?], 1773, in her 31st y. G. R. 1.

CARLTON, Abigail, wid. Dea. Thomas, Sept. 6, 1789, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
Abigaill, d. Nathaniel and Abigaill, Sept. 14, 1728.
Abigal, d. Benjamin and Eliz[abet]h, June 8, 1765, in her 32d y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 18, 1762, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Amos, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1757, in his 12th y. G. R. 1.
Asa, s. Lt. Dan[ie]l and Mehitable, Mar. 19, 1793. [Mar. 20. dup.]
Asa, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Nov. 6, 1796.
Benjamin, May -3, 1772, in his 80th y. G. R. 1.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Abigail, May 5, 1747.
Bezaleel, Nov. 5, 1771, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
Deen, s. Nathanel, Oct. 15, 1738.
Dudley, Sept. 15, 1807. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Nehemiah and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1739.
Edward, Aug. 29, 1708, in his 44th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, s. Aaron and Prudance, May 23, 1754.
Elisabeth, w. Edward, Aug. 24, 1727, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 27, 1758, in her 53d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Thomas, May 20, 1758, in her 82d y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Oct. 3, 1775, in her 65th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Sept. 25, 1723.
Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 21, 1769, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, m., s. Nehe[mia]h and Lydia, shoemaker, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1849, a. 48 y.
Jacob, fever, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 80 y.
Joseph [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 22, 1743.
Judith, wid. Nehemiah, Nov. 22, 1778, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
Lydia A., d. Jedediah P. and Almira, inflammatory fever, Aug. 12, 1848, a. 14 y.
Mary, w. Thomas, Mar. 19, 1721. [in her 23d y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1736.
Mary, d. Thomas and Abigail, Mar. 20, 1752.
Mary, d. Benjamin and Elizabeth, Mar. 15, 1758, in her 22d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Tho[ma]s and Mary, Nov. 3, 1771, a. 10 m. G. R. 1.
Mary Ann, d. Eben and Abby, fits, Sept. 10, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m. [Sept. 9. C. R. 2.]
Moses, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 30, 1747.
Nathaniel Gage, s. Daniel and Mehitable, Aug. 25, 1798.
Nehemiah, July 1, 1767, in his 73d y. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. Amos and Mary, Aug. 3, 1787. [Aug. 23, a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 1.]
Sally, w. Jacob, Nov. 11, 1835. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 12, 1736.

CARLTON, Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 13, 1736. [in her 5th y. G. R. 1.]
Solomon, s. John and Hannah, drowned, Mar 3, 1738.
Solomon, s. John and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1739, in his 5th y. G. R. 1.
Stephen, s. Stephen and Sarah, July 22, 1761.
Thomas, Nov. 25, 1734. [in his 67th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Thomas and Abigail, Oct. 11, 1736. [a. 7 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Dea., Apr. 15, 1766. [in his 69th y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, jr., May 20, 1772, in his 35th y. G. R. 1.
Uriah [s. Dea. Phineas and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Apr. 14, 1804. P. R. 1. [a. 17 y. P. R. 2.]
——, wid., at the almshouse, Nov. 29, 1836. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]

CARR, Abigail, wid., Jan. 19, 1800, a. 92 y. P. R. 26.
John, May 2, 1786, a. 75 y. P. R. 26.
Perley, Sept. 11, 1800, a. 26 y. P. R. 26.
Walter, s. Walter and Mary, cooper, Apr. 2, 1848, a. 64 y.
——, ch. ——, Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Rebecca, Mar. 7, 1837.

CARTER, Jeremiah, July 18, 1832. [June. P. R. 1; a. 40 y. C. R. 2.]

CHADWACK (see also Chadwick), John, s. Jonathan and Hanah, Jan. 23, 1724-5. [Feb. 23, 1725. P. R. 6.]

CHADWICK (see also Chadwack), Broadstreet [h. Mary (Phillips). P. R. 6.], June 7, 1841.
David, "drowned in Merremake river," Nov. 19, 1761. [in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
Dorothy, unm., d. Jonathan and Sarah (Kimball), May 21, 1812. P. R. 6.
Elisebeth, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Dec. 16, 1743. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 26, 1795. [Apr. 20, a. 18 m. G. R. 1; a. 2 1-2 y. P. R. 6.]
George, h. Susan Brewster (Gilbert), Nov. 11, 1843. P. R. 6.
Hannah, w. Jonathan, July 25, 1736. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1; a. 37 y. P. R. 6.]
Hannah, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 2, 1795. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]
James, Feb. 2, 1755, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.
Jo[h]n, Sept. 2, 1707. [in his 56th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, May 1, 1754. [in his 66th y. G. R. 1.]
Jonathan, Sept. 15, 1808. [Sept. 13. G. R. 1; a. 78 y. P. R. 6.]

CHADWICK, Jonathan, Capt., Feb. 2, 1830. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
Joseph, Feb. 25, 1832. [Feb. 23, a. 71 y. P. R. 6.]
Joseph, unm., s. Joseph and Mary, by the blowing up of a steamboat boiler in Mississippi, Apr. 21, 1838. P. R. 6.
Mary, Mrs., June 18, 1724, in her 72d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Samuel, Jan. 2, 1803. C. R. 1.
Mary [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1839.
Mary Parker, unm., d. Joseph and Mary (Parker), Jan. 17, 1830, a. 41 y. P. R. 6.
Nancy Day, d. [twin. P. R. 6.] Benj[amin] P. [and Deborah. P. R. 6.], July 2, 1834. [July 21. P. R. 6.]
Sally [a non-resident. P. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 1, 1820. [a. nearly 30 y. P. R. 6.]
Samuel, Feb. 6, 1803. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Aug. 12, 1833.
Sarah, wid [Jonathan. G. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1821. [a. 87 y. P. R. 6.]
William, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 14, 1809. [Sept. 16. dup.; a. abt. 3 y. P. R. 6.]
William [unm. P. R. 6; yeoman. dup.], s. Joseph and Mary, yeoman, consumption [brain fever. dup.], July 13, 1843, a. 33 y. [a. 34 y. P. R. 6.]
——, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Dec. 9, 1769, a. 5 d. G. R. 1.
——, inf. ch. J., Feb. 19, 1826. C. R. 1.
——, w. William, at West Bradford, July 13, 1843. P. R. 1.

CHANDLER, Ephraim, Dec. 26, 1776. [in his 35th y. G. R. 1.]
Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, May 31, 1761.
Josiah, Feb. 16, 1767. [in his 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1753.
Sarah, wid. Josiah, Dec. 15, 1772.

CHANEY (see also Cheeney), Lydia, Oct. 10, 1809. [Oct. 17. P. R. 1.]

CHAPMAN, Roswell, m., shoemaker, consumption, Nov. 15, 1848, a. 25 y.

CHASE, Alice, wid., d. Isaac West, lung fever, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 68 y.
Betsy, w. Abner, dropsy, Jan. 19, 1847, a. 50 y.
Charles, s. Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1842, a. 11 y.
Ednor, Mrs., consumption, Jan. 22, 1844, a. 42 y.
Lowisa, d. Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 12, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m.
Lydia, wid. Nathaniel, old age, Jan. 15, 1842, a. 84 y. [a. 87 y. G. R. 2.]

CHASE, Moses, Feb. 2, 1823.
Nathaniel, s. Dr. Ezekiel and Priscilla, Dec. 25, 1736, a. 8 m. 23 d. G. R. 2.
——, s. [stillborn. C. R. 2.] Dr. Ezekiel and Priscilla, Mar. 12, 1735. G. R. 2. [Mar. 14. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. [inf. C. R. 2.] William N. and Olive, Oct. 30, 1829.
——, ch. wid. ——, Feb. 14, 1838.

CHEENEY (see also Chaney, Cheny), Daniel, Dec. 15, 1832. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
Dorcas, June —, 1843, a. 74 y. C. R. 2.
Edmund, July 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
Eldad, Dec. 28, 1780, a. 84 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, a young man of Byfield, Mar. 11, 1741-2. C. R. 2.

CHEENY (see also Cheeney), ——, w. Eldad, "midle aged," March 4, 1733. C. R. 2.

CHENY (see also Cheeney), Abigail [Miss. P. R. 1; consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 7, 1819. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]

CHESLEY, ——, Mrs., consumption, Jan. 3, 1843, a. 45 y.

CHISEMORE (see also Chissmore), Abigail, July 13, 1781, a. 17 y. P. R. 26.
Daniel [palsy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 9, 1817. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2; a. 84 y. P. R. 26.]
John, Oct. 6, 1829, a. 70 y. P. R. 26.

CHISSMORE (see also Chisemore), Samuel, Nov. 11, 1836. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2.]

CLARK (see also Clerk), Alexander H[amilton. C. R. 2; s. Elijah and Sally. P. R. 1; fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 25, 1827. [a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Elijah, March 29, 1814, a. 3 d. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, d. Elijah, jr., bleeding, June 5, 1842, a. 6 d.
Sarah, d. Elijah, jr., lung fever, Aug. 5, 1842, a. 5 y.
William M[orse. C. R. 2.], s. Elijah [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, scarlet fever, May 23, 1847, a. 4 y.
——, inf. ch. Elijah, Jan. 31, 1815. C. R. 2.

CLEMENT, Nancy, w. John, Mar. 21, 1805. G. R. 1.

CLERK (see also Clark), Daniel, s. Elijah and Sarah ["he fell upon the head." C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1820. [a. 13 y. C. R. 2.]

CLOUGH, Alice, d. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 1, 1792. [a. 3 y. P. R. 2.]
Betsy, d. Daniel and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1790.

COGSWELL, Abigail, w. Dr. George, typhus fever, July 23, 1845, a. 36 y. [a. 37 y. P. R. 1.]
Elisabeth Doane, d. George and Elisabeth, lung fever, Nov. 30, 1847, a. 3 m.
Susan Doane, d. twin, George and Elisabeth (Doane), Nov. 29, 1847, a. 3 m. 7 d. P. R. 7.
William Wilberforce, s. George [and Abigail. P. R. 7.], Aug. 5, 1837. [a. 6 m. 14 d. P. R. 7.]

COKER, Sarah [wid. C. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1832. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

COLBY, Betsey, d. John and Hannah, May 4, 1824. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 9, 1786, in her 81st y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, s. Stephen and Betsey, July 18, 1823. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Eliphalet H., Jan. 18, 1841. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. John S. M. and Rebecca, b. at Manchester, N. H., fit, Mar. 2, 1846, a. 1 y.

COLE (see also Cool), Abiah, w. Phineas, Aug. 31, 1775. [in her 31st y. G. R. 1.]
Abigail, d. Phineas and Abiah, Sept. 7, 1775. [in her 5th y. G. R. 1.]
Bethia, d. Phineas and Abiah, Sept. 7, 1775. [in her 3d y. G. R. 1.]
Catharine, w. Phineas, Aug. 3, 1795, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.
George [fits. C. R. 2.], at the almshouse, Mar. 16, 1836. [a. 17 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, w. Moses, water on the brain, Dec. 29, 1843, a. 73 y.
——, young ch. Samuel, Jan. —, 1739. C. R. 2.

CONKEY, William, Aug. 8, 1807. G. R. 1.

COOK, Charles L., s. Elias, consumption, July 13, 1841, a. 39 y.
Elias, Dec. 8, 1840, a. 63 y.

COOL (see also Cole), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Judah, July 29, 1727, a. 3 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Mrs., Jan. 1, 1740, in her 82d y. G. R. 1.

CRAM, Sophia, d. Samuel, b. at Hancock, N. H., consumption, Oct. 20, 1849, a. 16 y.

CROMBIE, Patty, d. Lt. James and Mary, Apr. 27, 1807. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1849, a. 1 d.

CRONIN, Mary, d. John [Peter. C. R. 2; sailor. P. R. 1.], b. at Woonsocket, Falls, R. I., convulsions, Apr. 15, 1848, a. 2 m.

CROSS, Sarah, wid. Thomas, Nov. 27, 1772, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Nov. 22, 1772, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.

CUNNINGHAM, Susan, w. George W., typhus fever, Aug 20, 1845, a. 29 y.

CURRIER, Sarah, d. Simeon and Mary, Jan. 1, 1778.

CURTIS, Charlotte [w. George. C. R. 2], Oct. 5, 1827. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2; a. 33 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizibeth C. [K. dup.], w. Enos T., consumption, Feb. 19, 1844, a. 30 y. [a. 27 y. dup. and C. R. 2.]
John [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 3, 1826. [Apr. 2, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. John, old age, Feb. 21, 1842, a. 97 y. 4 m.

DAKEN, Justus, Aug. 9, 1798, a. 63 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Justus, Oct. 13, 1793, a. 54 y. P. R. 2. [Sept. 13. G. R. 2.]

DANFORD (see also Danforth), Joseph, middle aged, Apr. 27, 1753. C. R. 2.
Judah, ch. wid. ——, Feb. 20, 1778. C. R. 2.
Silas, s. Stephen and Betty, May —, 1766.
Stephen, in the army at Winter Hill, June or July, 1775. C. R. 2.

DANFORTH (see also Danford), Betsey, wid. Stephen, May 23, 1798. P. R. 2.
David [David Clay. G. R. 2.], on railroad [killed on the first train that ran on the Lowell R. R. G. R. 2.], June 23, 1835. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliphalet, Apr. 10, 1830. [Mar., a. 63 y. C. R. 2; 1831, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.]
Patty, d. Stephen [and Betty. G. R. 2.], May 9, 1787, a. 15 y. P. R. 2.
Patty [d. Eliphalet. P. R. 1.], Aug. 21, 1816, a. 8 y. C. R. 2.
William E[dwin. P. R. 1.], unm., s. William and Hannah E., shoemaker, fever, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 23 y.
——, inf. ch. Sally, [July 26. P. R. 2.], 1824. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Micajah and Rosanna, Oct. 26, 1846, a. 6 d.

DAVIS, Amos, s. Daniel and Ruth, Nov. 30, 1793.
Daniel, suicide, Dec. 30, 1826. C. R. 1.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Ruth, shoemaker, typhus fever, Mar. 17, 1848, a. 40 y.
Lydia A. L., d. Barzillia and Phebe, dysentery, Aug. 5, 1849, a. 14 y.
Orna, wid. William, dysentery, May 17, 1848, a. 67 y.
Phoebe, w. Barzillai, May 28, 1841.
Ruth, wid. Daniel, old age, Mar. 17, 1842, a. 81 y.
Timothy T., unm., s. Barzillai and Phebe, shoemaker consumption, May 6, 1849, a. 21 y.

DAWKINS, ——, ch. William, Oct. 3, 1845, a. 2 m. 17 d.

DAY, Abigail, w. Dea. Moses, Apr. 29, 1738, in her 52d y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary, Apr. 27, 1752.
Abigail, d. Abraham and Mary, Sept. 22, 1753.
Abigail, d. Abraham, jr. and Elizabeth, Feb. 2, 1770, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Abigail, w. John, Oct. 5, 1799, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.
Abigal, d. Abraham and Bettee, Feb. 24, 1770.
Abraham [s. twin, Moses and Abigail. P. R. 6.], Dec. 2, 1794, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.
Abraham, July 2, 1819. [July 3. G. R. 1.]
Arabelle, d. John [A. G. R. 1.] and Harriet, Feb. 9, 1844, a. 7 m. 21 d. [Feb. 8, a. 1 y. dup.; Feb. 7. G. R. 1.]
Bailey, Feb. 28, 1826. [1825. G. R. 1.]
Bailey, unm., s. Joseph, typhus fever, ——, 1846, a. 21 y.
Benj[amin], July 1, 1822. G. R. 1.
Caroline, w. Gage, Mar. 26, 1838.
Deborah, w. John, June 5, 1830. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Abraham, Mar. 5, 1777.
Francis, s. Capt. W[illia]m, Nov. 21, 1828, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Franklin [inf. C. R. 1.], s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 8, 1832.
Frederic, Dec. 15, 1834. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Bailey, Oct. 30, 1819. [Oct. 29. G. R. 1.]
Hitty, w. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1819.
Joanna, d. John and Deborah, Feb. 25, 1837. G. R. 1.
John, s. John and Deborah, Oct. 3, 1775.
John [s. Moses and Abigail (Kimball). P. R. 6.], July 11, 1782, in his 79th y. G. R. 1.
John, July 7, 1839. [a. 95 y. C. R. 1.]
John Warren, s. John [A. G. R. 1.] and Harriet, July 31, 1836. [July 30. G. R. 1.]

DAY, Joseph, Feb. 5, 1806. G. R. 1.
Joseph, jr., m., s. Bailey, shoemaker, fever, Nov. 10. 1846, a. 44 y.
Mary, w. Abraham, Oct. 16, 1780, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.
Mehetable, Miss, Mar. 14, 1802. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, w. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1819. G. R. 1.
Molly [Mary, unm. C. R. 1.], Aug. 2, 1829. [a. 88 y. C. R. 1.]
Moses, Dea., Mar. 13, 1729. [Mar. 29, in his 56th y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Dea. [s. Moses and Abigail (Kimball). P. R. 6.], Mar. 17 1753. [in his 47th y. G. R. 1.]
Moses, Feb. 26, 1796. [a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Sept. 3, 1827. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Patty, wid. Moses, Jan. 13, 1797, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.
Priscilla, w. Joseph, Jan. 17, 1806. G. R. 1.
Royal, s. Joseph and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1822. G. R. 1.
Ruth, w. Dea. Moses, Mar. 9, 1753. [in her 43d y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. Abraham and Mary, June 14, 1792, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. [Abraham. G. R. 1.], Dec. 18, 1819.
Sophia [S., wid. Benjamin. G. R. 1.], wid., dysentery, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 54 y.
Thomas, Apr. 10, 1770, in his 25th y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, July 15, 1820.
Unice, d. John and Mary, July 3, 1798.
Uriah, s. [Capt. G. R. 1.] William and Nancy, Nov. 15, 1820.
——, ch. Dea. William, Jan. 3, 1837.

DEARBOURN, Leonard, s. Samuel and Nancy, Oct. 9, 1803.

DIRGET, Deborah, m., d. Joseph and Mary Chesley, consumption Mar. 11, 1848, a. 27 y.
Elias, m., shoemaker, lung fever, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 40 y.

DODSON, Alfred William [John E. P. R. 2.], s. Daniel [David. C. R. 2.] and Jane, fits, Jan. 28, 1848, a. 3 d.

DOLE, Sarah, w. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Matthew P., Feb. 5, 1808. P. R. 1. [a. 36 y. P. R. 2.]

DRESSER, ——, s. [twin. C. R. 2.] Leonard P., weakness, Aug. 11, 1841, a. 3 d. [Aug. 18. C. R. 2.]

DUTCH, Benjamin, Nov. 12, 1803, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Ebenezer, Rev., Aug. 5, 1813. [Aug. 4. C. R. 2; a. 62 y. P. R. 2.]
Jeremiah, s. Rev. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Aug. 15, 1787. [Aug. 16. dup.]
John, at the almshouse, Jan. 28, 1836. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, w. Rev. Eben[eze]r, Dec. 29, 1794, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.

DWINALS (see also Dwinell), Abagail, Dec. 25, 1803, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.

DWINELL (see also Dwinals, Dwinnel, Dwinnels), Abigail, w. James, Dec. 25, 1801, a. 69 y. P. R. 2.

DWINNEL (see also Dwinell), ——, wid. Joseph, Dec. 11, 1816.

DWINNELS (see also Dwinell), Jonathan, Feb. 4, 1821.
Phebe, b. at Boxford [wid. Jonathan. C. R. 2.], old age, Sept. 24, 1843, a. 80 y.
Polly, Apr. 1, 1816.
——, ch. James, July —, 1808. P. R. 1.

EAMES (see also Ames), Priscilla, Mrs., formerly w. Benjamin Kimball, Nov. 1, 1782, in her 84th y. G. R. 1.

EASMAN (see also Eastman), Ashael, s. William and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1746.
Mary, d. William and Abigail, Dec. 4, 1746.

EASTMAN (see also Easman), Jacob, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 4, 1762.

EATON, Joseph, labourer, disease of the heart, Apr. 14, 1844, a. 68 y.

EDNEY, ——, ch. John, May 6, 1816. C. R. 2.

ELA, Ruth, Mrs., formerly w. John Sanders, June 30, 1806, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.

ELLIOT (see also Elliott), Ezekiel, b. in Maine, joiner, lung fever, Feb. 13, 1849, a. 39 y.

ELLIOTT (see also Elliot), Emma A., d. Ezekiel, fever, Oct. 1, 1849, a. 5 y.

ELLIS (see also Allice), Clarissa Spofford, d. George and Susan, Feb. 19, 1834.
Joshua L., see Alsars, Joshua L.

EMERY, Abby A., d. Aaron and Hannah, lung complaint, Dec. 13, 1849, a. 2 m.
Hannah, d. Joshua and Rachel, Jan. 29, 1796, a. 22 y. G. R. 1.
Margreet Ann, d. Jacob M[oody. C. R. 2.] and Jane R., Oct. 4, 1827.
Sherebiah, Feb. 21, 1809.
——, ch. Aaron, Oct. 8, 1846, a. 1 m. 14 d.

EVENS, Thomas, laborer, typhus fever, Aug. 14, 1843, a. 26 y.

EVERET, John, of Dedham, June 20, 1726, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

FAILS, John Brock [Fales. C. R. 1.], s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Nathanie, and Elisebeth, Sept. 18, 1737.
Nathaniel, Sept. 29, 1737. [in his 41st y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel [Fales. C. R. 1.], s. [twin. C. R. 1.] Nathaniel and Elisebeth, Oct. 10, 1737.

FAIRBANKS, May Adelaide, d. Charles and Maria [convulsions. C. R. 1.], Sept. 14, 1830. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]

FELTON, Mary Ricker, d. John and Judith, dropsy, Aug. 16, 1846, a. 1. y. 9 m.
——, inf. ch. John, ——, 1822. C. R. 2.

FLETCHER, Arthur Henry, s. Nathan and Mary, lung fever, Oct. 8, 1844, a. 4 m. 20 d.
Emily Frances, d. Nathan, lung fever, June 5, 1842, a. 6 m.
Martha Jane, d. Nathan, jr. and Mary, May 27, 1839.

FOLLANSBEE, [Nancy. C. R. 2.], Mrs., Aug. 1, 1835. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]

FOOT (see also Foote), David, cordwainer, paralytic shock, May 26, 1844, a. 75 y. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, w. Rowell, "midle aged, at lying in," Mar. 11, 1768. C. R. 2.
Emma, June —, 1778. C. R. 2.
Frederick, s. Caleb and Sarah, Apr. 4, 1787. [a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 1.]
Sarah [Sarah Barsinia. G. R. 2.], d. Moses and Cynthia, Oct. 2, 1830. [a. 9 m. G. R. 2.]
Susanna, wid. David, fever, Feb. 19, 1847, a. 70 y.
Susannah Cynthia, w. Moses [fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1830. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2; a. 30 y. G. R. 2.]
Tamar, wid. Rowell, old age, Dec. 21, 1845, a. 80 y.
[Thankfull. P. R. 2.], w. Rowell, Aug. 17, 1813. P. R. 1. [a. 52 y. P. R. 2.]

FOOTE (see also Foot), Cynthia Sophia, d. Moses [and Sophia H. G. R. 2.], Aug. 30, 1839. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2; Aug. 29, a. 4 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.]
Frazier Smiley, s. Moses [and Sophia H. G. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1839. [Sept. 14, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Frederic Augustus, s. Moses and Cynthia S., June 25, 1823. [a. 19 d. G. R. 2.]

FORDE, Theophilus, s. Martin and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1688-9.

FORSTER (see also Foster), Mary, wid., Jan. 16, 1752.

FOSTER (see also Forster), Abigail, d. Elijah, consumption, Oct. 17, 1843, a. 19 y.
Ebenezer, laborer, s. Stephen, consumption, Oct. 28, 1842, a. 48 y. 10 m.
Eunice, m., palsy, Dec. 3, 1845, a. 66 y.
John, June 24, 1828. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Maria [at North Bridgewater. P. R. 2.], July 15, 1837, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Moses, Mar. 28, 1836, a. 35 y. P. R. 1.
Moses, Dec. 14, 1837, a. 35 y. C. R. 2.
Moses W., Mar. 28, 1837.
Rebecca, w. Moses [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1817. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, d. Moses [consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1819. [a. 13 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, d. Stephen and Rebecca, July 17, 1797, a. 22 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Sept. 26, 1833. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, Mar. 8, 1808. [Feb. 21. P. R. 1; a. 54 y. P. R. 2; Feb. 22. G. R. 2.]

FRENCH, Ann Woodman, d. Moses E. and Ann W., bowel complaint, Sept. 10, 1846, a. 6 m.
Anna W., w. Moses E., fever, Apr. 24, 1846, a. 43 y.

FRY, James, Feb. 8, 1716-17.
Johannah, w. James, Jan. 5, 1714-15.

GADD, Eliza A., d. William and Margaret, humours, June 23, 1848, a. 4 m.

GAGE, Abigail, Oct. 2, 1723, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.
Abigail, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 4, 1747.
Abijah, May 24, 1836. G. R. 1.
Amos, July 2, 1830, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Arabelle Amelia, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1843, a. 11 m. 13 d.
Asa, Lt., Mar. 26, 1807.
Asa, unm. s. Abijah, shoemaker, consumption, Nov. 10, 1843, a. 74 y. [Nov. 5. C. R. 2; Nov. 14. P. R. 1.]
Benjamin, Oct. 10, 1762.
Benja[min], s. Maj. Benja[min] and Priscilla, Aug. 12, 1775, in his 12th y. G. R. 1.

GAGE, Benjamin, Lt., Sept. 26, 1782, in his 84th y. G. R. 1.
Benjamin, Maj., July 27, 1796, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.
Clarrisa, Sept. 9, 1839.
Daniel, Nov. 8, 1705.
Daniel, Mar. 14, 1747-8. [in his 73d y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, s. Jonathan and Mary Almira, Feb. 26, 1822.
Daniel, Dec. 16, 1838.
Deborah, w. Abijah, Mar. 24, 1828. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, wid. Capt. Nathaniel, Mar. 24, 1815. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Dec. 4, 1740.
Elizabeth, w. Moses, jr., June 9, 1769, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, "an idiot or distracted Creature", May 4, 1729. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Aaron, Dec. 15, 1749.
Hannah, d. Maj. Benjam[i]n and Priscilla, Aug. 30, 1775, in her 20th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Uriah, Mar. 14, 1837.
Jabez, June 14, 1786, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Jeremiah, Dec. 25, 1821.
John, s. Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1671.
John, Sergt., Mar. 24, 1672-3.
John, Dec. 10, 1751, in his 80th y. G. R. 1.
John, ——, 1759. C. R. 2.
Jonathan, Mar. 15, 1674-5.
Jonathan, m., carpenter, consumption, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 59 y.
Josiah, s. Nathaniel and Dority, Oct. 6, 1770.
Martha, w. Daniel, Sept. 8, 1745.
Mary, w. Benjamin, Dec. 20, 1668. CT. R.
Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 23, 1747.
Mary, Mrs., Aug. 31, 1831, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Moses, July 5, 1834.
Mary, w. Moses, Dec. 29, 1834.
Mary, wid. [Lt. A[sa]. G. R. 1.], Feb. 21, 1840. [1841. G. R. 1.]
Mary Ann, July 5, 1830, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.
Mary K., d. Jonathan, Feb. 4, 1842.
Mehetebell, d. Nathaniel and Dorethy, Apr. 10, 1755.
Mehetable, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1683.
Mehitable, w. William, Dec. 20, 1834. [Dec. 21, a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable, Dec. 7, 1835.
Moses, Nov. 24, 1840.
Nathanael, Sergt., Apr. 3, 1728, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Dorety, Oct. 19, 1765.
Natha[nie]l, Ens., Nov. 2, 1777, in his 83d y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel [Capt. G. R. 1.], Apr. 5, 1797. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Peter, Oct. 14, 1831, a. 81 y. C. R. 1.

GAGE, Phebe, d. Thomas and Phebe, June 14, 1736. [in her 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Priscilla, d. Maj. Benja[mi]n and Priscilla, Aug. 9, 1775, in her 14th y. G. R. 1.
Priscilla, w. Maj. Benjamin, July 28, 1796, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
Rebecah, w. Lt. Benja[mi]n, Aug. 28, 1775, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 23, 1747.
Richard, s. Moses and Mary, Feb. 21, 1756.
Richard, Sept. 8, 1770. [in his 44th y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, s. Nathaniel and Dorety, Sept. 28, 1770.
Samuell, July 20, 1676.
Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Aug. 24, 1679.
Sarah, w. Daniel, Sept. 16, 1692.
Sarah, w. John, May 27, 1753, in her 80th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah Jane, w. Thomas H., consumption, Mar. 29, 1841, a. 23 y.
Susanah, w. John, Sept. 10, 1746.
Uriah, Aug. 30, 1837.
William, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 14, 1747.
William, Jan. 15, 1791, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
William, June 22, 1812. G. R. 1.
William, Oct. 24, 1840.
Zelenda, July 5, 1830, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 1.
Zelenda, Mrs., July 4, 1830, a. 40 y. C. R. 1.
——, d. twin, Samuell and Faith, June 22, 1676.
——, s. twin, Samuell and Faith, June 22, 1676.
——, Mar. 22, 1826, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.

GALE, Daniel, June 30, 1743. C. R. 2.

GARDINER, Hannah, w. Samuel, July 14, 1799, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Samuel and Hannah, July 29, 1799, a. 4 m. G. R. 1.

GENNINGS (see also Jennings), Lydia, w. Nathaniel, Sept. 1, 1820.
Mary, d. Elisabeth, Aug. 25, 1736. C. R. 2.

GEORGE, Elizabeth [Mrs. G. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1784, a. 53 y. P. R. 2.
Prudence, d. Elisabeth, throat ail, Sept. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.
William T[hurston. C. R. 2.], s. John and Vashti [scalded. C. R. 2.], July 7, 1827. [July 12, a. 19 m. C. R. 2.]

GILE (see also Guile), ——, s. David and Cordelia, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 2 d.

GIRDLER, Ann Maria, w. John, consumption, Feb. 2, 1847, a. 26 y.
Anna M., d. John and Ann M., consumption, Apr. 23, 1847, a. 6m.

GOSS, Phebe, w. John E., Jan. 9, 1846. P. R. 1.
——, ch. John and Mehitable, Dec. —, 1729. C. R. 2.

GOULD, ——, d. twin, premature, July 14, 1848, a. 1 d.
——, s. twin, premature, July 14, 1848, a. 1 d.

GREEN, Abigal, d. Thomas and Hanah, Feb. 10, 1724. [a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]
Hanah [w. Thomas. G. R. 1.], July 4, 1729. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]
John, s. John and Rebacah, Mar. 17, 1716-17.
John, Feb. 2, 1761, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Dec. 15, 1[70]9. [1710, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.]

GREENLEAF, Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, Sept. 16, 1829. [a. 4 y. C. R. 1.]
Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Lucretia, typhus fever, Oct. 2, 1843, a. 12 y. 2 m.
James Kimball, s. Benj[ami]n and Lucretia, Mar. 7, 1834.
——, inf. ch. B. and L., Mar. 27, 1827. C. R. 1.
——, s. Benjamin, July 18, 1830, a. 5 w. C. R. 1.

GREENOUGH, Abigail, w. William, Dec. 19, 1824. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsey, d. Baley and Betsey, Oct. 23, 1811. [1812. P. R. 9.]
Caroline [L. P. R. 9.], d. Bailey [and Betsey P. P. R. 2.], Apr. 24, 1837. [Apr. 21, a. 13 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles, s. Moses and Eunice, Dec. 25, 1807.
Charles, s. Bailey and Betsey [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 8, 1829, [Feb. 28, 1828. P. R. 9; a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
[Charles. P. R. 1.], s. Eben[ezer] [and Judith. P. R. 2.], Oct. 4, 1836. [a. 5 m. P. R. 1.]
Clarisa [B. P. R. 9.], d. Bayley [and Betsey P. P. R. 2.], Dec. 14, 1837. [Dec. 4. P. R. 9; a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, Capt., Apr. 25, 1746. [Apr. 20, in his 61st y. G. R. 2.]
Edward, s. Bailey [and Betsey P. P. R. 2.], Aug. 18, 1836. [Aug. 17, a. 11 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Capt. Dan[i]el, Dec. 3, 1765. [a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
[George Noyes. C. R. 2.], s. Eben[ezer] [and Judith. P. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1838. [a. 3 w. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. William, Oct. 23, 1777. C. R. 2. [Oct. 3. P. R. 9; a. 40 y. P. R. 1; in her 49th y. G. R. 2.]
James, Nov. 17, 1815.
Jeremiah, s. William and Abigail, July 7, 1807.
John, s. John and Abiah, Nov. 12, 1815. [Oct. 12. G. R. 2; a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]

GREENOUGH, John, Apr. 21, 1826. [a. 72 y. C. R. 2.]
Judith, w. Eben, consumption, Apr. 6, 1844, a. 30 y.
Lucy [d. Bailey and Betsey P. P. R. 2; fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 30, 1834. [a. 15 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, unm., d. Samuel and Susannah, ——, 1811. P. R. 9.
[Mary. P. R. 2.], wid. James, Aug. 11, 1831. P. R. 1.
Molly, wid. [James. P. R. 2.], July 19, 1812. P. R. 1. [a. 80 y. P. R. 2.]
Moses, lost at sea, Oct. 24, 1820. G. R. 1.
Polly, d. Samuel and Susanna, July 4, 1811.
Polly, unm., Mar. —, 1837.
Rebackah, d. Samuel and Susannah, Nov. 6, 1760. [Oct. 30, a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Rhoda, d. Samuel and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1779. P. R. 9.
Samuel, Dec. 10, 1796.
Samuel, Mar. 10, 1797. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Feb. 15, 1812.
Sukey [Miss. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1826. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, unm., Mar. 16, 1804. P. R. 1.
Susanna, wid. [Samuel. P. R. 2; sister of Jonathan Bailey, old age. C. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1823. [a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Samuel [and Susannah. P. R. 9.], Sept. [19. P. R. 9.], 1767. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, d. Samuel and Susannah, May 11, 1800. P. R. 9.
William, small pox, June 23, 1777. C. R. 2.
[Zervirah. P. R. 2.], wid. John, at the poorhouse, Feb. 4, 1831. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

GREFFEN (see also Griffin), Lydia, Mrs., mother John, Dec. 21, 1729, in her 84th y. G. R. 1.

GREWSHE (see also Grewsher), ——, young ch. John, Sept. —, 1733. C. R. 2.
——. ch. John, June 27, 1736. C. R. 2.

GREWSHER (see also Grewshe), ——, wid., Apr. 30, 1760. C.R. 2.

GRIFFEN (see also Griffin), John, Mar. 27, 1688.
John, jr., May 11, 1825. [a 45 y. C. R. 1.]
Nath[ani]el, s. Nathaniel and Elisebath, Oct. 13, 1753.
Samuel, s. Nathaniel and Elisebath, Feb. 15, 1756.

GRIFFIN (see also Greffen, Griffen, Griffing), Benjamin, at the almshouse, Mar. 12, 1831. [Mar. 17, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Charlott, unm., d. Edmund, consumption, Oct. 12, 1845, a. 18 y.

GRIFFIN, Ebenezer, Oct. 2, 1792. [a. 66 y. G. R. 1.]
Edmund, "suicide," Feb. 17, 1831, a. 49 y. C. R. 1. [Feb. 15. G. R. 1.]
Eunice, wid. [Dea. John. G. R. 1.], Sept. 3, 1834, a. 80 y. C. R. 1. [Oct. 3. G. R. 1.]
George, m., b. at Tewksbury, blacksmith, consumption, Oct. 31, 1847, a. 67 y.
John, Dea., Nov. 25, 1825. [a. 78 y. C. R. 1.]
Mehetable, d. Ebenezer and Priscilla, Sept. 28, 1763.
Nathaniel, jr., Oct. 30, 1760, in his 40th y. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, Aug. 18, 1821.
Nathaniel, Aug. 13, 1824. G. R. 1.
Priscilla, w. Ebenezer, Feb. 28, 1778. [in her 44th y. G. R. 1.]
Sally, d. Dea. John and Eunice, Feb. 16, 1815. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 14, 1729.
Sophronia [C. G. R. 1.], w. Johnson, July 30, 1837. [July 28. G. R. 1.]

GRIFFING (see also Griffin), Daniel, Nov. 28, 1729.
David, Dec. 5, 1729.
Hanah, Dec. 6, 1729.
Lidia, Mrs., Nov. 28, 1729. [Nov. 26. dup.]
Maray, w. John, Mar. 16, 1728, in her 55th y. G. R. 1.
Theophilus, Jan. 20, 1717, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.

GRIFFITH, Ann, d. William [and Ruth. P. R. 2.], Sept. 21, 1833. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
[Ruth, d. P. R. 2.], inf. ch. William, Feb. 3, 1824. C. R. 2.
Ruth, d. William [and Ruth. G. R. 2.], consumption, Dec. 11, 1842, a. 14 y. [a. 15 y. G. R. 2.]

GUILE (see also Gile), ——, inf. ch. Thomas W., July 6, 1824. C. R. 2.

HAGGET (see also Haggit), Dorcas, June 9, 1815, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.

HAGGETT (see also Haggit), [Hannah. C. R. 2.], wid. [at the almshouse. P. R. 1.], Dec. 17, 1832.
Joseph, Oct. 13, 1778.

HAGGIT (see also Hagget, Haggett), Mary, w. Timothy, Dec. 29, 1750.

HALE, David, Oct. 25, 1766. C. R. 2. [in his 53d y. G. R. 2; in his 33d y. dup. G. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, wid., old age, Dec. 5, 1849, a. 88 y.

HALE, Eunice S., w. Jonathan, b. at Rowley, erysipelas, May 13, 1847, a. 84 y.
Hannah, w. Samuel, jr., Oct. 27, 1724, in her 22d y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, m., s. David, yeoman, consumption, Oct. 6, 1844, a. 85 y.
Joseph, s. David and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1743.
Martha, w. Samuel, June 14, 1723, in her 47th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, d. Solomon, Mar. 23, 1809. P. R. 1.
Sally, d. Sam[ue]l and Rebeckah, Jan. 20, 1795.
Samuel, Dec. 18, 1745. C. R. 2. [Dec. 13, in his 72d y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, May 24, 1770. C. R. 2. [in his 71st y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid. Samuel, jr., Jan. 31, 1771, in her 68th y. G. R. 2.
Solomon [paralysis. C. R. 2.], Jan. 13, 1820. [a. 53 y. C. R. 2.]
Solomon, ——, 1821, a. 77 y. C. R. 2.
William, s. William and Lydia A., July 11, 1838.
——, young ch. David, Aug. 18, 1743. C. R. 2.
——, w. Samuel, abt. Dec. —, 1770. C. R. 2.
——, wid. David, Aug. —, 1808. P. R. 1.
——, wid., Mar. 24, 1821. [a. 77 y. P. R. 1.]

HALEY, Sarah, unm., fever, Apr. 2, 1845, a. 29 y.

HALL, David, Feb. 2, 1794, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, wid., palsy, Apr. 14, 1848, a. 86 y.
Eliza, d. Moses, erysipelas, May 22, 1845, a. 52 y.
Ellin Marinda, d. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 28, 1835.
Emeline, d. Joseph and Mary, July 17, 1828. [a. 3 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. David and Nemoni, May 17, 1747.
Joseph, Dea., Oct. 7, 1750. [in his 70th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, June 8, 1791. [a. 33 y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. John and Mary, Dec. 25, 1717. [Dec. 28, in her 12th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. David, Aug. 13, 1789. [in her 63d year. G. R. 1.]
Mary, w. David, Dec. 6, 1790.
Mary, w. Joseph, Apr. 21, 1840.
Mary Frances, d. William and Emily, scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1842, a. 9 y.
Mehetibal, d. David and Naomi, Jan. 2, 1752.
Moses, m., ——, 1846, a. 84 y.
Nemoi [Naomi. G. R. 1.], wid. David, Jan. 22, 1759. [in her 44th y. G. R. 1.]
Obadiah, Feb. 9, 1783, in his 60th y. G. R. 1.
Rebecah, d. John and Mary, July 4, 1717. [a. 9 y. 2 d. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Dea., Mar. 4, 1730.
Sarah, d. Richard and Martha, June 6, 1690.
Sarah, d. David and Neomi, Mar. 11, 1756.

HAMMOND, Martha Jane, d. Edward and Lucy, June 13, 1829.

HARDEY (see also Hardy), Thomas, Feb. 6, 1716, in his 82d y. G. R. 1.

HARDY (see also Hardey), Aaron, s. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Eliphelet and Hannah, Nov. 15, 1764.
Aaron, m., s. Samuel and Hannah, shoemaker, consumption [at Newburyport. P. R. 1.], Feb. 5, 1846, a. 33 y.
Abel, s. Joshua and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1801. P. R. 19.
Abner, s. Richard [and Sarah. G. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1733. C. R. 2. [Aug. 13, in his 4th y. G. R. 2.]
Abner, s. Jeremiah, small pox, June 22, 1777. C. R. 2.
[Adeline. C. R. 2.], d. Samuel, May 30, 1833. [a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]
Allen, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 2.] and Mary, May 12, 1708. [a. 8 y. P. R. 2.]
Allen, June 2, 1838. [May 36, a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Amos, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 30, 1717.
Andrew, Feb. 14, 1778. C. R. 2.
Anna, ancient wid., mother Jonathan, Mar. 10, 1740-41. C. R. 2.
Anna, d. Jonathan, Apr. or May —, 1741, a. 2 or 3 y. C. R. 2.
Anne, wid., old, May 1, 1869.
Arthur, s. Tyler and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Aug. 13. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, jr., Apr. 7, 1753. C. R. 2. [Mar. 8, in his 39th y. G. R. 2; Apr. dup. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, an aged man, Aug. 19, 1763. C. R. 2.
Bethiah, Nov. 29, 1714.
Betsey, d. Parker and Sally, Dec. 26, 1794.
Betsey, w. David [palsy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 7, 1827. [Dec. 6. G. R. 2; a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Charlotte Dwight, d. Abner and Mary, Aug. 25, 1838. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2; a. 13 m. G. R. 2.]
Clara Augusta, d. Manly and Rebekah, —— [18 —], a. 14 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
Damaris, wid. Capt. [Daniel. G. R. 2.], sometime before July 21, 1763. C. R. 2. [in her 86th y. G. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, May 16, 1715.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Martha, Aug. 10, 1721.
Daniel, s. Eliphilet and Hannah, Apr. 7, 1740.
Daniel, Capt., July 31, 1756, in his 82d y. G. R. 2.
Daniel, m., s. Samuel and Hannah, shoemaker, typhus fever, in Maine, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 39 y.

HARDY, Daniel O. [Oliver D. C. R. 2.], s. Manly and Rebecca, fits, Nov. 27, 1843, a. 2 m. 4 d. [a. 1 y. 8 m. C. R. 2; a. 3 w. P. R. 1. and P. R. 2.]
Daniel Webster, s. Manly [and Rebecca. P. R. 2.], May 20, 1837. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel Webster, s. Manly [and Rebekah. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Apr. 17, 1842, a. 4 y. 4 m.
David, Aug. 8, 1746. C. R. 2. [in his 37th y. G. R. 2.]
David, yeoman, old age, Oct. 2, 1842, a. 96 y. [a. 92 y. G. R. 2.]
Dorothy, w. Moses, Mar. 22, 1760. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Tho[mas] and Mercy [Mary. CT. R.], July 17, 1682.
Edmond, s. Edmond and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1735-6. [Mar. 5. C. R. 2.]
Ednah, w. Joseph, Dec. 29, 1862. C. R. 2. [1763. G. R. 2; a. 27 y. P. R. 1.]
Ednah [Miss. G. R. 2.], June 7, 1828. [June 8. G. R. 2; a. 62 y. C. R. 2.]
Eldad, June 16, 1764. C. R. 2.
Eliphalet, Capt., Mar. 25, 1799. [a. 79 y. P. R. 2.]
Eliphalet, Capt., at Pelham [N. H.], July 30, 1812. P. R. 1.
Elisabeth, d. Joseph, Nov. 19, 1776, a. abt. 16 y. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah, small pox, June 22, 1777. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. Reuben, Aug. 18, 1792.
Elizabeth, d. Joseph, Nov. 18, 1796, a. 36 y. P. R. 2.
Emoline [d. John M. C. R. 2.], Aug. 29, 1828.
Enoch, ch. Richard, July 26, 1735. C. R. 2.
Enoch, Sept. 17, 1813. P. R. 1.
Enos, s. Eldad and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1853.
Ephraim, Mar. 6, 1793.
Esther, d. Jo[h]n, Dec. 6, 1689.
Ezekiel, s. Thomas, jr., June 1, 1736. C. R. 2.
Frances, ch. Joshua and Hannah, June 15, 1815. P. R. 19.
Frederic, s. Joshua and Mary, Apr. 19, 1798. [Mar. 29, a. 14 m. P. R. 2.]
Frederic, s. Luther, Dec. 30, 1839, a. 9 y. [a. 10 y. C. R. 2.]
Frederick, 2d, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 10, 1826. [Nov. 1. dup.; a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Gilman, s. William and Nancy, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 6 m. [Sept. 1, a. 7. m. C. R. 2.]
[Hannah. P. R. 1.], d. Thomas [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1853. C. R. 2. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
Hannah, wid. Dea., Mar. 24, 1762. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. James, Oct. 23, 1776. C. R. 2.
Hannah, wid., Apr. 6, 1792.

HARDY, Hannah, Mrs. [wid. Eliphalet. P. R. 2.], May 7, 1812. P. R. 1. [a. 91 y. P. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Reuben, Sept. 4, 1813.
Hannah, wid. [Joshua. P. R. 2; palsy. C. R. 2.], Apr. 26, 1824. [Apr. 24, a. 82 y. C. R. 2; Apr. 27, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Jacob, Sept, 29, 1836. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2; a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid. Samuel, consumption, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 70 y. [a. 72 y. P. R. 1.]
Harriot, d. Joshua and Mary, Sept. 1, 1810. [a. 2 y. P. R. 2.]
Henry, June 10, 1815. C. R. 2. [a. 60 y. P. R. 1.]
Henry, s. Josiah G. [and Sally E. P. R. 2.], consumption, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 6 y. 10 m.
Hepsibah [d. Jacob and Hannah. P. R. 2.], Sept. 18, 1814, a. 7 y. C. R. 2. [a. 11 y. G. R. 2.]
Hepzibah, d. Jonathan and Hepzibah, Apr. 22, 1787.
[Hermon S. P. R. 2.], ch. Luther, Dec. 10, 1839, a. 2 d.
Irene, d. Job and Hanah, May 3, 1758.
Isaac, middle-aged, Jan. 6, 1730. C. R. 2. [1720, a. 46 y. G. R. 2.]
Isaac, s. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Martha, Nov. 30, 1730. [Dec. 1. C. R. 1.]
Isaac, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1733.
Isaac, s. Moses and Dorathy, Dec. 27, 1737.
Isaiah, s. Jacob, a young man, Dec. —, 1737. C. R. 2.
Isaiah, s. Jer[emiah], throat distemper, Aug. 18, 1743, a. 3 or 4 y. C. R. 2.
Isaiah, s. Jeremiah and Rachel, Oct. 29, 1743.
Jabez, s. Eldad and Hannah, Aug. 19, 1853.
Jacob, Apr. 3, 1706. [Apr. 2, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob, jr., midle-aged, Sept. 30, 1735. C. R. 2. [Sept. 29, in his 45th y. G. R. 2.]
Jacob, June 8, 1753. C. R. 2.
Jacob, s. John B. and Lavina, dysentery, Sept. 15, 1843, a. 3 y.
James, s. Thomas and Mercy, drowned, June 12, 1689.
James, s. Thomas, jr., July 7, 1836. C. R. 2.
James, June 14, 1840, a. 40 y. [a. 48 y. P. R. 1.]
Jamima, Dec. 23, 1830. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Jemima, d. Edmond and Mary, May 25, 1736.
Jeremiah, very sudden [small pox. G. R. 2.], May 19, 1777. C. R. 2. [a. 64 y. P. R. 1.]
Jeremiah, m., s. Parker and Sally, shoemaker, complication of disease, May 28, 1847, a. 57 y.
Jeremiah Manly, s. Manly and Rebekah, —, [18—], a. 10 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.

HARDY, Jerusa [wid., burnt. C. R. 2.], Dec. 8, 1816. [a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Joanna, w. David, May 3, 1784. [a. 33 y. P. R. 2.]
John, Feb. 4, 1714-15, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.
John, "a young man," July 14, 1737. C. R. 2.
John, s. Dea., Oct. 4, 1765. C. R. 2. [a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
John, July 23, 1801.
Joseph, Corp., Jan. 11, 1726-7. [a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, jr., Nov. 26, 1745. C. R. 2. [in his 54th y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, very suddenly, being abroad the greater part of the day, Jan. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Joseph and Elizabeth, Apr. 13, 1786.
Joseph, jr., Mar. 27, 1789, a. 55 y. P. R. 2.
Joshua [dropsy. C. R. 2.], June 3, 1814. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Joshua, s. Joshua and Mary, Jan. 17, 1824. [1823, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.]
Joshua, m., yeoman, mortification, Aug. 26, 1843, a. 74 y.
Joshua H[aden. C. R. 2; s. Joshua and Mary. P. R. 1.], Jan. 17, 1823.[a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Josiah, s. Joseph and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1730.
Levi, s. Timothy [and Marey. G. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1736. C. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.]
Louis [Lois. C. R. 2.], d. Sylvanus and Mary, Feb. 16, 1820. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, eldest d. Dea. [William and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1736. C. R. 2. [Sept. 16, in her 19th y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. [aged. C. R. 2.], June 29, 1737. [June 24. C. R. 2.]
Martha, ——, 1716. G. R. 1.
Martha, w. Capt. Daniel, Feb. 24, 1745, in her 66th y. G. R. 2.
Martha, w. Eben[eze]r, suddenly, dysentery, Apr. 16, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. John, Dec. 2, 1689.
Mary, w. Edmond, Jan. 8, 1730-1. [Jan. 9. C. R. 2.]
Mary, d. Edmond and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1735-6.
Mary, w. Gideon, Mar. 9, 1753 in her 34th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid., "ancient," Sept. 3, 1762. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Dea. Timothy, May 19, 1771. C. R. 2. [a. 58 y. P. R. 1.]
[Mary. G. R. 3], w. Dea. Timothy, small-pox, June 21, 1777. C. R. 2.
Mary [wid. Timothy. C. R. 2.], Feb. 4, 1832. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2; a. 88 y. P. R. 4.]
Mary, d. John B., Mar. 31, 1835. [Mar. 20, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehitable [Hitty, w. Aaron. G. R. 2.], Apr. 29, 1804. P. R. 1. [Apr. 28. G. R. 2; a. 20 y. P. R. 2.]

HARDY, Mercy, d. [Lt. C. R. 2.] Daniel and Martha, Nov. 14, 1730. [in her 25th y. G. R. 2.]
Marcy, w. Gideon, Apr. 29, 1783. P. R. 2.
Mer—, Aug. 15, 1716, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
Nathan, by the splitting of a gun overloaded, July 11, 1744. C. R. 2. [in his 30th y. G. R. 2.]
Nathan [drowned. C. R. 2.], July 5, 1834. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Oliver, a young man, Apr. 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Oliver Manly, s. Manly [and Rebekah. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Mar. 25, 1842, a. 2 y. 1 m.
Parker [palsy. C. R. 2.], Nov. 28, 1829. [Nov. 30, a. 63 y. C. R. 2.]
Phebe, d. Thomas, jr., May 7, 1736. C. R. 2.
Phinas, s. Eliphelet and Hannah [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Aug. 8, 1762.
Phinehas [Capt., fever. C. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1829. [a. 66 y. C. R. 2.]
Priscilla, w. Timothy, May 7, 1803, a. 84 y. P. R. 2.
Rachel, w. Jeremiah, consumption, July 18, 1769. C. R. 2.
Rachel, w. Capt. Phineas, Mar. 2, 1820. [a. 59 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca, wid. [of Abner. P. R. 2; old age. C. R. 2.], Dec. 14, 1817. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca Amanda, d. Luther, May 6, 1833. [a. 16 m. C. R. 2.]
Rebeckah, wid., Mar. 19, 1775, a. above 90 y. C. R. 2.
Rebekah, d. [Capt. C. R. 2.] Eliphelet and Hannah [throat distemper. C. R. 2.], Aug. 1, 1762.
Reuben, middle aged, fever, Nov. 21, 1768. C. R. 2.
Reuben, May 26, 1796.
Reuben, June 26, 1799.
Rhoda, w. Simon, Oct. 20, 1837. [a. 68 y. C. R. 2.]
Richard, an aged man, Aug. 10, 1760. C. R. 2.
Roderick, s. Perkins [Gilbert P. P. R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1834. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Rollins, s. William, Aug. 1, 1849. P. R. 1. [a. 6 m. P. R. 2.]
[Rufus L. C. R. 2.], s. Leonard, Apr. 7, 1833. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, w. William, Apr. 27, 1689.
Ruth, d. William, May 1, 1689.
Ruth, d. Samuel, a young woman, Nov. 10, 1742. C. R. 2.
Ruth, w. Edmund, Mar. 12, 1757.
Ruth [Miss. G. R. 2.], Feb. 24, 1840, a. 65 y.
Sally, d. Reuben, consumption, Oct. 23, 1841, a. 45 y.
Samuel, s. Samuel, a young man, Dec. —, 1742. C. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Joseph, jr., Apr. 16, 1730. [in her 23d y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Edmond, Nov. 20, 1736. [Nov. 21. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. William, Sept. 23, 1746 [in her 68th y. G. R. 2.]

HARDY, Sarah, wid. [Solomon. P. R. 1; palsy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 6, 1830. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. Albert S., lung fever, Mar. 19, 1842, a. 27 y.
Sarah, w. Silas, fever, Oct. 31, 1846, a. 61 y. 7 m. 11 d.
Sewell, m., s. Simon and Rhoda, shoemaker, consumption, June 28, 1846, a. 45 y. [June 18. C. R. 2.]
Simeon, s. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 26, 1753, in his 12th y. G. R. 2.
Simeon, Mar. 14, 1838. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Simmion, s. Job and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1759.
Simon, m., s. Stephen, b. at Rowley, shoemaker, dropsy, Aug. 19, 1847, a. 83 y. [a. 84 y. G. R. 2.]
Solomon, Apr. 9, 1801. [in his 54th y. G. R. 2.]
Sophia, w. David, b. at Georgetown, Sept. 8, 1849, a. 54 y.
Stephen, Dec. 22, 1793. [a. 81 y. P. R. 2.]
Susanna, d. Joseph and Elizabeth, Mar. 6, 1789.
Susanna, wid. Simeon, lung fever, Feb. 22, 1842, a. 75 y. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, d. Joseph, May —, 1778. C. R. 2.
Susannah, d. Ephraim and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1783.
Susannah, wid. Joseph, Oct. 1, 1810, a. 78 y. P. R. 2. [a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]
Sylvanus [fever. C. R. 2], Apr. 26, 1835. [a. 63 y. C. R. 2; a. 62 y. G. R. 2.]
Sylvester [Boynton. G. R. 2.], s. Samuel B. [jr. C. R. 2; and Mary C. G. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1837. [a. 6 w. G. R. 2.]
Sylvester, s. Samuel B. [jr. C. R. 2; and Mary C. G. R. 2.], Oct. 9, 1839. [a. 6 w. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, sr., Jan. 4, 1677.
Thomas, middle aged, Dec. 19, 1736. C. R. 2.
Thomas Jefferson, s. John B., Sept. 8, 1839. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Timothy, Dea., small pox, June 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Timothy [old age. C. R. 2.], Mar. 2, 1815. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Tyler, s. Joshua and Hannah, Oct. 16, 1801. P. R. 19.
Walter, s. Tyler and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 3 y. [a. 2 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
William, Apr. 14, 1752. [1753, in his 83d y. G. R. 2.]
William, Dea., Nov. 12, 1759. C. R. 2.
William, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1780.
——, stillborn, Jacob and Lydia, Feb. 12, 1693-4.
——, ch. James and Hannah, Jan. 3, 1730. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Moses and Dorathy, Jan. 11, 1730. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edmund, Mar. 30, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas, jr., May 12, 1736. C. R. 2.

HARDY, ——, ch. Thomas, jr., May 18, 1736. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas and Deborah, Jan. —, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. James, June 14, 1740, a. 1 or 2 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Joseph, jr., Sept. —, 1741, a. 1 or 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, w. Capt. ——, "an aged woman," Feb. 24, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Edmund, b. very deformed, Mar. 21, 1745-6, a. 1 or 2 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, deceased, Aug. 1, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Philip, throat distemper, Sept. —, 1747. C. R. 2.
——, wid., Apr. or May, 1752, in her 96th y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jeremy, dysentery, Sept. —, 1753. C. R. 2.
——, wid. Jacob, ancient, June 4, 1767. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Reuben, Mar. 9, 1768. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Enoch, throat distemper, Nov. 5, 1768. C. R. 2.
——, young ch. Abner and Rebeckah, Oct. 11, 1771. C. R. 2.
——, ch., stillborn, Arter Perry, Dec. —, 1774. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Eben[eze]r, Sept. 9, 1775, a. 3 or 4 d. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abner, July —, 1777. C. R. 2.
——, ch. ——, Nov. 7, 1777, a. 1 1-2 y. C. R. 2.
——, Mrs., at Pelham [N. H.], July 12, 1812. P. R. 1.
——, inf. s. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 17, 1816.
——, ch. Silas, Feb. —, 1821. [Jan. 16. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Mansel, Aug. 16, 1823. [Aug. 15. C. R. 2.]
——, s. [inf. C. R. 2.] John B. and Lavina, Feb. 12, 1829.
——, ch. Perkins, Sept. 18, 1832.
——, ch. Daniel and Catharine, weakness, May 1, 1842, a. 3 hrs.

HARIMAN (see also Harriman), Emily Frances, d. Jonathan K. and Mary, canker, Aug. 26, 1847, a. 15 m.
Martha, Nov. 11, 1825. [Nov. 17. P. R. 1; a. 92 y. C. R. 2.]

HARRADEN, Mary, wid. Andrew, b. at Gloucester, old age, Dec. 28, 1846, a. 85 y. [Dec. 29. C. R. 2.]

HARRIMAN (see also Hariman, Hereman), Enoch, b. at Georgetown, yeoman, apoplexy, Apr. 10, 1844, a. 69 y.
[Enoch H. C. R. 2.], s. Enoch and Mary, throat distemper, July 11, 1846, a. 1 y.
Jane, wid. [Lt. Moses. G. R. 2; old age. C. R. 2.], Feb. 16, 1825. [a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
May, d. William H., scarlet fever, May 2, 1845, a. 6 y.
Moses, Lt., Aug. 24, 1784, a. 47 y. P. R. 2.

HARRIMAN, Nathaniel, drowned in a spring, June 28, 1822. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2; a. 61 y. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Samuel [and Mehitable, lung fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 7, 1823. [May 5, a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]

HARRIS, Horatio H., Mar. 29, 1833. [a. 20 y. C. R. 1.]

HART, John, July 13, 1737, in his 25th y. G. R. 2.
——, s. John, fits, Apr. 7, 1846, a. 8 m.

HASELTIN (see also Haseltine), Samuel, Lt., Aug. 19, 1717, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

HASELTINE (see also Haseltin, Hasetine, Hasletine, Hasseltine, Hasselton, Hazeltine, Heaseltine, Heseltin), Abigail, w. Lt. Richard, July 24, 1743, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.
Abigail, Mrs. [w. Amos. G. R. 1.], Oct. 15, 1834.
Abraham, Apr. 28, 1711.
David, s. David and Mary, Apr. 24, 1690.
David, Capt., Aug. 31, 1717.
David, s. Lt. David and Rachel, Aug. 12, 1756, in his 9th y. G. R. 1.
David, Lt., June 25, 1790. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
Deborah, wid. Gershom, Oct. 25, 1768. [in her 63d y. G. R. 1.]
Dorcas, d. David and Mary, May 20, 1689.
Dorcas, d. Maxey and Martha, Mar. 25, 1726, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezar, Oct. 2, 1737, in his 19th y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Lt. David and Rachel, Oct. 17, 1756, in his 13th y. G. R. 1.
Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1704.
Elisabeth, w. Robert, Nov. 22, 1708.
Eliza Ann, Mar. 1, 1826, a. 3 y. C. R. 1.
Gershom, Oct. 16, 1711.
Gershom, Mar. 7, 1768, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
Gershom, Mar. 24, 1768.
Hannah [w. Robart. G. R. 1.], Mar. 13, 1729.
John, s. John and Rebbeca, at sea, Sept. 13, 1806.
Maximillian, Jan. 12, 1750.
Mehetabel, d. Lt. David and Rachil, Nov. 9, 1758, a. 1 m. 7 d. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Samuell and Deborah, Aug. 17, 1680.
Rachel, d. Lt. David and Rachel, Sept. 30, 1757, a. 7 w. G. R. 1.
Rachel, w. Lt. David, Apr. 8, 1783. [in her 67th y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John, Jan. 11, 1846, a. 85 y.
Rebekah, w. James, Nov. 18, 1763, in her 31st y. G. R. 1.

HASELTINE, Richard, Lt., Mar. 8, 1755. [in his 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Robert, sr., Aug. 27, 1674.
Robert [Corporal. dup.], Mar. 8, 1729. [in his 74th. G. R. 1.]
Robert, Dea., June 5, 1760, in his 86th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Lt. Richard, Feb. —, 1754, in her 66th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Dea. Robert, Jan. 22, 1755, in her 73d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. John and Rebeca, Dec. 26, 1796, a. 5 m. 13 d. G. R. 1.
William, s. Amos, shoemaker, disease of the heart, Feb. 25, 1848. a. 58 y.
——, wid., old, Nov. 25, 1728. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Peter, Oct. —, 1748. C. R. 2.

HASETINE (see also Haseltine), James, s. Lt. David and Rachel, July 8, 1750, a. 16 d. G. R. 1.

HASLETINE (see also Haseltine), Dorson, July 8, 1734.

HASSELTINE (see also Haseltine), Amos, Jan. 2, 1824.
Amos, June 18, 1841.
John, Dea., May 24, 1837.

HASSELTON (see also Haseltine), Hannah [Miss. G. R. 1.], Aug. 8, 1829.

HAYWARD, Sarah Ann, d. Benj[amin] and Eliza, Nov. 12, 1819. G. R. 1.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine), Anne, wid., July 26, 1684.

HEAD, Amos, s. John and Mehetibal, Dec. 26, 1754, in his 2d y. G. R. 1.
Amos, June 26, 1825. [a. 70 y. C. R. 1.]
Dolle, d. John and Mehitabell, Oct. 7, 1775, a. 13 y. G. R. 1.
James, Sept. 16, 1743, in his 60th y. G. R. 1.
John, Dec. 7, 1795. [a. 74 y. G. R. 1.]
Lydia, wid., consumption, Aug. 15, 1848, a. 83 y.
Mary, d. James and Sarah, Dec. 16, 1765, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.
Mehitabel, w. John, Sept. 15, 1789, in her 69th y. G. R. 1.
Mehitable [w. Amos. G. R. 1.], Nov. 9, 1832. C. R. 1. [Nov. 8. G. R. 1.]
Reuben, July 6, 1819.
Sarah, May 25, 1717, in her 29th y. G. R. 1.
——, only s. Sarah, May 25, 1717, in his 32d y. G. R. 1.
——, twin chn. Elenor, Mar. 30, 1845, a 2 d.

HEASELTINE (see also Haseltine), Abraham, Nov. 28, 1733.

HEATH, Franklin G., s. Aaron P. and Elisabeth S., watery head, July 5, 1847, a. 6 m. 14 d.
James Kezer, s. Samuel A. and Mary A., Aug. 3, 1838. G. R. 1.
James Roger, s. Samuel A. and Mary A., Aug. 2, 1839.
Mary A., w. Sam[ue]l A., b. at [South] Carolina, typhoid fever, Oct. 26, 1849, a. 30 y.

HEREMAN (see also Harriman), Samuel [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 8, 1829. [Nov. 9, a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]

HERICK, Phebe, wid. Ebenezer "who was slain on Bunker Hill, 1775", Jan. 15, 1810. G. R. 1.

HESELTIN (see also Haseltine), Mary, Mrs., May 22, 1732, in her 36th y. G. R. 1.

HILLS, Sarah, May 30, 1847, a. 51 y. P. R. 2.

HOCHINS (see also Hutchins), John, ——, 1715. G. R. 1.

HOLLIS, Emaline, d. John, dysentery, Sept. 20, 1841, a. 1 y. 3 m.

HOLT, Charlotte G., m., b. at Andover, fever, Nov. 30, 1846, a. 39 y.
——, Mrs., ——, 1834. C. R. 1.
——, Mrs., of Methuen, Oct. 25, 1839. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]

HOPKINSON, Aaron, s. Samuel, Apr. —, 1762. C. R. 2.
Abby Davis [Abby C. P. R. 22.], w. Charles W., b. at Byfield, inflammation of bowels, Sept. 19, 1844, a. 29 y. [a 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Abigail [d. Ensign Samuel and Betty. G. R. 2.], sister of Mrs. Hannah Lowel, Oct. 25, 1771. C. R. 2. [in her 24th y. G. R. 2.]
[Abigail], P. R. 1, ch. Eben[eze]r [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Oct. 19, 1778. C. R. 2. [Oct. 10. G. R. 2; a. 3 y. P. R. 1.]
Betsey [wid. Samuel. P. R. 2.], old age, Jan. 17, 1815, a. 90 y. C. R. 2.
Betsey, unm., d. Daniel, bleeding, May 1, 1845, a. 59 y.
Caleb, Apr. 17, 1721.
Caleb, Ensign ["bro't to his end by the turning over of a Cart on him". C. R. 2.], Nov. 9, 1730. [in his 49th y. G. R. 2.]
Caleb, young s. John, June 3, 1743. C. R. 2.
Daniel, Feb. 17, 1837. [Feb. 16. G. R. 2; a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
Daphne Maria, d. Ira and [Julia. G. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1832. [a. 8 y. G. R. 2.]
Ebenazar, s. Caleb and Martha, Mar. 28, 1718. [a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

HOPKINSON, Ebenezer, May 22, 1810. P. R. 1.
Ebenezer, June 25, 1828. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, Apr. 30, 1839. [a. 96 y. C. R. 2.]
George P. [s. William and Maria. G. R. 2.], June 29, 1832. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah [d. Silas and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Feb. 24, 1808, a. 14 y. P. R. 1.
Hannah, d. William and Maria, Dec. 26, 1814. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, wid. [Silas. C. R. 2.], July 18, 1832. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2; July 17, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 21, 1836. [1837. P. R. 22; a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriet, wid. [angina pectoris. C. R. 2.], Feb. 3, 1836. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Henry Poor, s. Ira [and Julia P. P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 21, 1833. [June 21, a. 7 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Henry Poor, s. Ira [and Julia. G. R. 2.], Oct. 25, 1834. [a. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Judith, w. Uriah, Sept. 26, 1813. [a. 23 y. G. R. 2.]
Lydia, w. John, June 17, 1815, a. 36 y. C. R. 2. [June 16, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
Mara [Maria A. C. R. 2.], w. W[illia]m [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 28, 1829. [Nov. 29, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Martha, d. Caleb, jr. and Martha, Aug. 14, 1716. [in her 2d y. G. R. 1.]
Martha P[oor. C. R. 2; d. Ira and Julia. G. R. 2.], Apr. 30, 1832. [a. 2 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. Eben[eze]r, May 25, 1788, a. 41 y. P. R. 2.
Nathaniel, a young man, June 5, 1733. C. R. 2. [June 4, in his 21st y. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, s. David and Elisebeth, Aug. 27, 1736.
Nathaniel, Mar. 10, 1822. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2; a. 79 y. G. R. 2.]
Paul, s. Ensign Samuel and Betty, Dec. 23, 1771, in his 18th y. G. R. 2. [a. 13 y. P. R. 1.]
Polly, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Oct. 19, 1778, in her 1st y. G. R. 2.
Roswell, s. Tho[ma]s M. and [Abigail. P. R. 2.], drowned, Sept. 7, 1846, a. 6 y.
Samuel, s. Ensign Samuel and Betty, Nov. 2, 1771, in his 22d y. G. R. 2.
Samuel [Ensign. G. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1785, a. 67 y. P. R. 2.
Samuel [fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 3, 1825. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah (Wallingford), w. Caleb, Feb. 9, 1682.
Sarah, Mrs., Oct. 24, 1732, in her 81st y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. John, Oct. 16, 1747. C. R. 2.

HOPKINSON, Sarah, wid. [Nathaniel. P. R. 1; old age. C. R. 2.], Mar. 7, 1828. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2.]
Silas, Lt., Jan. 29, 1828. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Silas [Silas Herbert. C. R. 2; twin. P. R. 1.], s. Ira [and Julia. G. R. 2.], Nov. 10, 1830. [a. 13 m. C. R. 2.]
William Livingston, s. William and Maria [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 25, 1817. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
——, wid., old, Oct. 24, 1732. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, July 28, 1735. C. R. 2.
——, young ch. Jonathan, Dec. —, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, young twin ch. John, July 17 or 18, 1740. C. R. 2.
——, young ch. Jonathan, Dec. 31, 1741. C. R. 2.
——, ch. David, Feb. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
——, w. Ensign, Dec. —, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, twin ch. Samuel, Oct. —, 1754, a. 1 or 2 d. C. R. 2.
——, wid. David, May [18, 1794. P. R. 2.], a. 86 y. C. R. 2.
——, d. Edwin and Sarah, disease of the heart, July 4, 1847, a. 3 d.

HOVEY, Deborah [wid. C. R. 1.], Apr. 15, 1834. [Apr. 13, G. R. 1.]
Eliza Ann, Aug. 17, 1837.
Jane R., Sept. 7, 1837. [Sept. 17. G. R. 1.]
Leonard [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 12, 1836. [a. 55 y. C. R. 2.]
Leonard Chase, s. Samuel C., throat distemper, Mar. 28, 1842, a. 1 y. 8 m. 11 d.
Marantha Ann, d. Rufus P., Sept. 11, 1838. [a. 9 m. P. R. 1.]
Rufus Andrew, s. Samuel C. [and Miriam. P. R. 2.], Mar. 10, 1837. [a. 5 y. C. R. 2.]

HOYT, ——, ch. [inf. C. R. 2.] John C. [E. C. R. 2.], Jan. 10, 1825.

HUCHINS (see also Hutchins), Benjamin, s. William, killed by a slead going over him, Apr. 4, 1676.

HUDSON, Mary Sophia, d. George and Lucy, dysentery, Aug. 20, 1849, a. 11 m. 20 d.

HULL, Samuel, s. Jeremiah [Gilman. C. R. 2.] and Elizabeth, July 10, 1838.

HUNTRESS, George Walter, s. George, Aug. 1, 1832, a. 2 m. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Walter [George Walter. P. R. 1.], s. George, Apr. 6, 1833. [a. 1 y. P. R. 2.]

HUTCHING (see also Hutchins), Davide, s. Samuel and Marcey, Oct. 19, 1736.

HUTCHINS (see also Hochins, Huchins, Hutching), John, at Boston, Jan. "some time in latter part", 1739. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1684.
Sarah, w. William, Sept. 19, 1684.
Thomas, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1681.
——, ch. Samuel, Oct. 15, 1736. C. R. 2.

INGERSOLL, Nancy, m., consumption, Dec. 8, 1845, a. 57 y.

JACKSON, [Hannah. G. R. 2.], wid., Jan. 8, 1731-2. C. R. 2. [in her 67th y. G. R. 2.]

JACUES (see also Jaques), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 16, 1741, in her 17th y. G. R. 1.

JAMES, Moses, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 73 y.

JAMESON, Ellen Maria, d. Hezekiah and Mary, fits, at W[est] Newbury, Aug. 20, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Hezekiah, m., s. Moses and Ruth, shoemaker, lung fever, May 2, 1847, a. 28 y.
Moses, consumption, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 73 y.

JANNINGS (see also Jennings), Nanne, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 14, 1763.

JAQUES (see also Jacues, Jaquis, Jaquish), Abigail, d. Benjamin, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1845, a. 80 y.
Benjamin, jr., Nov. 14, 1793. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, Nov. 6, 1775.
Ebenezer, unm., s. Benjamin and Betsey, shoemaker, consumption, Jan. 14, 1847, a. 19 y.
James, s. Benjamin, Apr. 4, 1834. [a. 1 y. 7 m. C. R. 2.]
James Marsh, s. Benjamin and Betsey [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 12, 1830.
Mary, d. Noyes [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1817. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary [wid., consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1826. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]
Noyes [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1823. [a. 60 y. C. R. 2.]
[Priscilla. P. R. 2.], ch. [inf. C. R. 2.] Benjamin, July 26, 1824.
Silas, s. Benjamin and Judith, June 27, 1776, in his 4th y. G. R. 2.
Silas, s. Benjamin [and Judith. G. R. 2.], Aug. 12, 1787, a. 9 y. P. R. 2.
Susanah, w. Daniel, Sept. 22, 1725, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.

JAQUIS (see also Jaques), Ephraim, s. Benj[amin] and Judith [dysentery. C. R. 2.], Sept. 30, 1821. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]

JAQUISH (see also Jaques), Benjamin [old age. C. R. 2.], Nov. 5, 1822. [a. 90 y. C. R. 2.]

Judith [Jaques. G. R. 2.], w. Benjamin [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 9, 1819. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2; a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]

JENKINS, Servia [w. Samuel. G. R. 1.], Dec. 10, 1831, a. 41 y. C. R. 1.

JENNINGS (see also Gennings, Jannings), Nancy Woodman, d. John, Dec. 28, 1799.

——, ch. Joseph, ——, 1762. C. R. 2.

——, young ch. Joseph, ——, 1776. C. R. 2.

JEWEAT (see also Jewett), Ezekiel, Oct. 4, 1727, in his 24th y. G. R. 2.

JEWET (see also Jewett), Easther, 3d. ch. Samuel, June 3, 1736. C. R. 2.

Francis, Sept. 19, 1751, in his 87th y. G. R. 2. [Sept. 9. dup. G. R. 2.]

Jacob, s. Samuel and Ruth, Nov. 3, 1727.

Jacob, s. Samuel, May 25, 1736. C. R. 2.

Mary, d. Francis and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1706.

Mary, d. Nathanael and Susanna, Dec. 12, 1747, in her 8th y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, d. Samuel, May 19, 1736. C. R. 2.

Sarah, w. Franses, Feb. 3, 1744, in her 72d y. G. R. 2.

JEWETT (see also Jeweat, Jewet, Juet), Abigail, d. Dr. [Ebenezer and Judith. P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 17, 1821. [Mar. 18, a. 9 y. C. R. 2.]

Allice, w. Isaiah [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 5, 1823. [a. 36 y. C. R. 2; a. 34 y. G. R. 2.]

Betsy, d. [Dr. G. R. 2.] Seth and Abigail, June 11, 1791. [a. 16 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.]

Eben[ezer], s. Dr. Eben[ezer] [and Judith. G. R. 2.], Oct. 21, 1811, a. 4 y. P. R. 2. [a. 1 y. 9. m. G. R. 2.]

Ebenezer, Dr. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 18, 1817. [a. 46 y. C. R. 2.]

Esther, d. Fransis and Sarah, July 13, 1720.

Samuel, s. Judith, Sept. 2, 1836. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]

Samuel, June 8, 1849. P. R. 1.

William, s. Dr. [Ebenezer and Judith. G. R. 2.], dropsy in the head, Sept. 9, 1816, a. 1 y. C. R. 2. [Sept. 10. G. R. 2.]

JOHNSON, Edward F., s. Leverett and Catherine, dropsy in head, June 24, 1848, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Elizabeth, wid. Dea. Thomas, of Haverhill, June 12, 1752, in her 73d y. G. R. 2.
Emoline Lucelia, d. Frederick and Nancy, July 29, 1841.
George W., Sept. 19, 1839. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2; a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
Hazen W., Apr. 7, 1839.
James Thomas, s. Frederick and Nancy, May 10, 1825.
Jesse, Oct. 5, 1830. G. R. 1.
Maria A. W., unm., d. Jesse and Rebecca, consumption, Sept. 24, 1846, a. 22 y.
Sarah Ann, d. William F., b. at New York, inflammation of bowels, June —, 1845, a. 28 y.
——, ch. Thomas, Aug. 14, 1820. C. R. 2.

JUET (see also Jewett), Jacob, s. Samuel and Ruth, May 22, 1724-5.

KAMBEL (see also Kimball), Thomas, June 30, 1732, in his 68th y. G. R. 1.

KELLY, Gustavus Porter [inf. C. R. 1.], s. Charles K. and Laura A., Oct. 18, 1829.

KEMBELL (see also Kimball), Ann, w. Ephraim, Aug. 6, 1726, in her 26th y. G. R. 1.
Deborah, w. Thomas, Dec. 2, 1726, in her 59th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, Apr. 12, 1727, in her 20th y. G. R. 1.

KIMBAIL (see also Kimball), Sarah, d. Jeremiah and Elisabeth, Sept. 2, 1734.

KIMBAL (see also Kimball), Abraham, Feb. 26, 1707-8. [Feb. 25, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.]
Abraham, s. Rich[ar]d and Mehetabel, Feb. 19, 1710-11.
Asa, jr. [fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 1, 1834. [Feb. 14, a 16 y. C. R. 2.]
Benjamin, Cornet, June 11, 1696.
Elipbelet, s. Job and Marah, Apr. 26, 1730.
Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 4, 1731.
Hanah, w. Ebenezer, Nov. 26, 1751. [in her 33d y. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. David and Elisabeth, Feb. 10, 1695-6.
Mercy [w. Benjamin. G. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1707-8. [in her 67th y. G. R. 1.]
Phineahs, Dec. 4, 1743, in his 22d y. G. R. 1.
Richard, "who had been Town Clerk divers years," Jan. 10, 1710-11. [a. 46 y. G. R. 1.]

KIMBAL, Richard, Capt., Jan. 21, 1732-3. [in his 73d y. G. R. I.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 28, 1736, a. 3 y. G. R. I.
——, s. David and Elisabeth, Nov. 11, 1705.

KIMBALL (see also Kambel, Kembell, Kimbail, Kimbal, Kimbeall, Kimbeil), Abiel, wid. Joseph, May 23, 1791, a. 91 y. G. R. I.
Abel, Lt., June 1, 1790, in his 61st y. G. R. I.
Abel, m., fever, Sept. 9, 1846, a. 78 y.
Abigail, d. Sam[ue]l and Abig[ai]l, Dec. 8, 1753, in her 22d y. G. R. I.
Abigail, w. Dea. Obadiah, Dec. 8, 1804.
Abigail, wid. Joseph, June 15, 1815. G. R. I.
Abigail B., w. [Capt. G. R. I.] Jonathan, cancer, Jan. 24, 1846, a. 58 y.
Abraham, Nov. 20, 1782, in his 67th y. G. R. I.
Anna, d. Isaac, "soon after," Apr. 11, 1736.
Anna, w. Samuel, May 6, 1778, in her 33d y. G. R. I.
Anna, d. Samuel and Anna, July 16, 1794, a. 23 y. G. R. I.
Anna, d. Amos and Anna, of Newburyport, Mar. 6, 1820. G. R. I.
Anne, d. Ephriam and Mary, Sept. 14, 1736, in her 4th y. G. R. I.
Anny, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 26, 1742, in her 6th m. G. R. I.
Asa, s. John and Margret, Aug. 23, 1736. a. 3 y. G. R. I.
Asa, Dec. 30, 1840, a. 77 y.
Asa, m., s. —— and Molly, farmer, rupture, Nov. 8, 1849, a. 73 y.
Benjamin, Mar. 27, 1752, in his 57th y. G. R. I.
Benjamin, s. Benja[min] and Priscila, at Menus [Nova Scotia?], Jan. 8, 1756, in his 20th y. G. R. I.
Benjamin, Feb. —, 1825, a. 59 y. C. R. I.
Benjamin, Lt., July 7, 1725. [a. 45 y. C. R. I.]
Benjamine, June 16, 1696, a. 60 y. G. R. I.
Betsey, consumption, July 29, 1843, a. 80 y.
Betsey [T. G. R. I.], wid. [Lt. Benj[amin]. G. R. I.], cancer, Aug. 25, 1846, a. 65 y.
Bettey, ——, 1773. G. R. I.
Betty, d. Benja[min] and Priscilla, July 8, 1755, in her 15th y. G. R. I.
Betty [Betsy. G. R. I.], w. Francis, Sept. 13, 1820. [Sept. 12. G. R. I.]
Catharine, d. Jonathan and Susannah, Jan. 10, 1816.
Catharine, d. Jonathan and Susan, Sept. 13, 1819. G. R. I.
Charles Seneca, s. Jonathan and Abigail, teamster, consumption, Feb. 19, 1849, a. 37 y. [Feb. 20, a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Susan, Sept. 14, 1820. G. R. I.

KIMBALL, Daniel, Lt., jr., drowned, Aug. 19, 1800.
Daniel, Capt., Dec. 29, 1801, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Feb. 9, 1813. G. R. 1.
Daniel, Capt., Nov. 4, 1822. [a. 53 y. C. R. 2.]
David, June 14, 1743, in his 72d y. G. R. 1.
David, at the poorhouse, Nov. 9, 1833.
Delia Frances, d. Harrison and Lucy M., lung fever, Sept. 28, 1845, a. 1 y. 3 m.
Dillia [Dilly. G. R. 1.], d. Phinehas and Hitty, Oct. 17, 1820. [Oct. 14. G. R. 1.]
Dolly, unm. [d. Timothy and Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1820.
Dorcas C., d. [w. P. R. 1.] Jonathan, jr. [Esq. P. R. 1.], consumption, May 9, 1845, a. 45 y.
Dorothy, wid. Nath[anie]l, Nov. 11, 1784, in her 80th y. G. R. 1.
Dorothy, wid. Edmund, Apr. 30, 1797, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.
Dudley, s. Benjamin and Priscila, July 8, 1760, in her 17th y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, June 1, 1798, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.
Edmund, Nov. 10, 1795, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.
Edmund, Feb. 1, 1813. [a. 62 y. 8 m. 25 d. P. R. 12.]
Edward [Lt. G. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1834.
Edwin, m., s. Phineas, shoemaker, typhus fever, Sept. 11, 1847, a. 35 y.
Elijah, shoemaker, consumption, May 5, 1846, a. 74 y.
Eliphalet, s. Timothy and Molly, Oct. 24, 1785. [in his 21st y. G. R. 1.]
Elisabeth, d. John and Margret, Aug. 28, 1736, in her 13th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, w. Isaac, Nov. 12, 1755, in her 44th y. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth [w. Lt. Daniel. G. R. 1.], Nov. 19, 1830, a. 79 y. C. R. 1.
Elizebeth [wid. Lt. Edward. G. R. 1.], Mar. 27, 1838.
Elizebeth, w. Phineas, cancer, Apr. 29, 1843, a. 80 y.
Ellsvineth, unm., d. Eliphlett, suicide, Oct. 27, 1845, a. 22 y.
Ephraim, Dec. 28, 1743. [in his 45th y. G. R. 1.]
Ethan A., ——, 1825, a. 1 y. C. R. 1.
Eunice, w. Richard, June 1, 1786, in her 61st y. G. R. 1.
Francis, Dec. 6, 1822. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
Francis, yeoman, typhus fever, Dec. 1, 1843, a. 66 y.
Harriet, w. Eliphalet, cancer, Apr. 10, 1846, a. 55 y.
Hezekiah, Aug. 29, 1833. G. R. 1.
Horace L., June 11, 1846. G. R. 1.
Horace Leverett, s. George N. and Elvira, lung fever, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 4 y. 5 m. 24 d.
Irving, s. David C. and Louisa, fever, Dec. 24, 1846, a. 14 y.

KIMBALL, Isaac, Oct. 2, 1764, in his 58th y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, Aug. 17, 1774, in his 30th y. G. R. 1.
Isaac, s. Isaac and Betty, Mar. 27, 1781, in his 15th y. G. R. 1.
Jacob, Sept. 4, 1797. [a. 56 y. G. R. 1.]
Jacob [jr. G. R. 1.], June 10, 1802.
James, Col., June 15, 1829. [a. 71 y. C. R. 1.]
James H., s. Jesse and Abigail, typhoid fever, Oct. 11, 1849, a. 12 y.
James Smith, s. Samuel and Ann, Sept. 1, 1819.
Jesse, Esq., Jan. 30, 1827. [a. 66 y. C. R. 1.]
Jesse, m., s. James, consumption, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 54 y.
John, s. D. T., scarlet fever, Apr. 13, 1842, a. 2 y.
Joicey Ann, d. George, 3d and Mary A., Oct. 19, 1837.
Jonathan, Sept. 30, 1749, in his 76th y. G. R. 1.
Jonatha[n], s. Jonathan and Mehitable, Sept. 17, 1775, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, Sept. 11, 1811.
Jonathan, m., s. Elijah and Hannah, shoemaker, fever, Sept. 1, 1846, a. 47 y.
Joseph, July 5, 1769. [in his 68th y. G. R. 1.]
Joseph, Sept. 15, 1800. G. R. 1.
Judith, wid. Abraham, June 4, 1788, in her 74th y. G. R. 1.
Laburton, s. Eliphalet, Aug. 1, 1837.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Hannah, June 13, 1813.
Louisa Ann, w. Raymond, Jan. 4, 1838.
Lowisa, w. William H., May 8, 1838.
Lucresa, w. Capt. James, Oct. 18, 1795. [a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]
Lucretia, w. Jesse, jr., Dec. 8, 1823.
Lydia, w. Jonathan, Sept. 16, 1739, in her 63d y. G. R. 1.
Lydia M., w. Gilman, consumption, Dec. 30, 1844, a. 20 y.
Mahittable, w. Phineas, Jan. 18, 1839.
Martha, w. Ebenezer [formerly w. Ensign Caleb Hopkinsn. G. R. 2.], May 22, 1835. C. R. 2. [in her 49th y. G. R. 2.]
Martha, a young woman, at Tewksbury, May 21, 1743. C. R. 2.
Mary, w. Ephraim, Apr. 13, 1740. [in her 37th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, wid. Lt. Richard, May 30, 1772, in her 80th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Francis and Elizabeth, Aug. 11, 1802. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Eben, Sept. 28, 1819. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Daniel. G. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1823.
Mary K., w. Timothy, Mar. 17, 1824. G. R. 1.
Mehitable, w. Edward, Dec. 25, 1799. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]
Mehitable, wid. [Jonathan. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1829.
Moses, s. Nathanael and Dorothy, May 19, 1746, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.
Moses, Lt., July 13, 1822.

KIMBALL, Moses, s. Moses and Rebeckah (Morse), Nov. 27, 1846, a. 40 y. P. R. 8.
Nathan, Jan. 26, 1838.
Nathanael, Apr. 4, 1772, in his 72d y. G. R. 1.
Nathan[ie]l, Feb. 26, 1762, in his 23d y. G. R. 1.
Nath[anie]l, s. Jonathan and Mehet[abe]l, Jan. 5, 1769, a. 2 m. G. R. 1.
Nathaniel, s. Daniel and Elizabeth, Oct. 23, 1778. [in his 7th y. G. R. 1.]
Nathaniel, Jan. 26, 1804. G. R. 1.
Nelley, d. Edmund, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 15, 1795, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.
Niles, Oct. 13, 1836. [a. 30 y. P. R. 1.]
Obadiah, Dea., Oct. 22, 1804.
Peter, s. Joseph and Abiah, Oct. 15, 1738.
Peter, Jan. 2, 1829. G. R. 1.
Phineas, s. Abel, yeoman, consumption [at the almshouse. P. R. 1.], Apr. 14, 1848, a. 84 y.
Pricilla, d. Moses and Rebecah, Apr. 10, 1809. [a. 9 m. P. R. 8.]
Rebecca, d. Edmund and Rebecca, Aug. 22, 1790. [in her 7th y. G. R. 1.]
Rebecca, wid., Aug. 26, 1825. [a. 74 y. C. R. 1.]
Rebecca [w. Edmund. G. R. 1.], wid., lung fever, Jan. 18, 1849, a. 91 y. 1 m.
Rebeckah, w. Capt. Rufus, Jan. 23, 1821. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1683. CT. R.
Richard [Lt. G. R. 1.], Jan. 5, 1769. [in his 80th y. G. R. 1.]
Richard, Oct. 1, 1840. G. R. 1.
Robert, Feb. 24, 1743. [in his 68th y. G. R. 1.]
Royal, Mar. 19, 1832. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Ruby, d. Col. James and Ruth, Nov. 16 [17. G. R. 1.], 1799. [a. 3 m. G. R. 1.]
Rufus, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 6, 1792. [1793. dup.]
Ruth, wid. David, Mar. 14, 1770, in her 88th y. G. R. 1.
Ruth [w. Col. James. G. R. 1.], Jan. 6, 1832, a. 71 y. C. R. 1. [Jan. 7. G. R. 1.]
Ruthy, d. Amos and Affee, Oct. 22, 1812.
Sally, w. [Ens. G. R. 1.] James, May 17, 1790. [a. 31 y. G. R. 1.]
Samuel, Feb. 20, 1760, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Sept. 3, 1790, a. 48 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Capt. Richard, Feb. 14, 1713, a. 51 y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Abel, Mar. 29, 1760, in her 25th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, wid. Jacob, July 1, 1808.
Sarah [Mrs. G. R. 2.], Sept. 9, 1820. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah, wid. [palsy. C. R. 2.], June 10, 1826. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]

KIMBALL, Sarah, wid. Capt. Daniel, Apr. 30, 1833. G. R. 1.
Sarah, w. Asa, Apr. 29, 1834. [a. 58 y. C. R. 1.]
Sarah, d. unm., Moses and Rebecca, consumption, Mar. 20, 1843, a. 41 y.
Sophia, d. [Ens. G. R. 1.] James and Sally, May 8 [10. G. R. 1.], 1785. [a. 1 m. G. R. 1.]
Sophia, d. [Ens. G. R. 1.] James and Sally, Apr. 10 [8. G. R. 1], 1786. [a. 2 d. G. R. 1.]
Sophia, w. Edward, jr., July —, 1826. [Aug. 9, a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Sophia, w. Phillip, inflammation of bowels, Mar. 1, 1845.
Susan, Miss, Mar. 4, 1814. G. R. 1.
Susan, w. [wid. C. R. 1.] Jonathan, Esq., Apr. 24, 1833. [1832. G. R. 1; a. 94 y. C. R. 1.]
Susanna, wid. [Nathaniel. G. R. 1.], June 16, 1821. [June 26, G. R. 1.]
Thomas, "shot by an Indian, and his wife and 5 children, viz. Joannah, Thomas, Joseph, Priscilla & John, were carried captive, they returned home ye 13th of June, 1676," May 3, 1673.
Thomas, Dea., Sept. 26, 1780, in his 62d y. G. R. 1.
Timothy, May 5, 1800.
Walter H., s. W[illia]m N. and Priscilla, fits, Jan. 23, 1849, a. 13 y.
William, s. Ephriam and Mary, Sept. 21, 1736, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Joseph and Abiel, Jan. 3, 1756. [in his 23d y. G. R. 1.]
William, Sept. 3, 1791, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
William, July 25, 1795, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
William, s. [Col. G. R. 1.], James and Lucresa, Aug. 16 [26. G. R. 1.], 1795. [a. 26 d. G. R. 1.]
William, Sept. 1, 1833.
William [Walter, s. S. Augustus. P. R. 1.], s. Samuel A., June 10, 1838, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.
William G., s. Asa, shoemaker, fever, Sept. 10, 1843, a. 33 y.
William H., Sept. 15, 1840.
Williston Lawrence, s. Harrison and Lucy M. [Maria. dup.], bowel complaint [lung fever. dup.], Oct. 3, 1843, a. 1 y. 5 m. 17 d. [a. 2 y. dup.]
——, s. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1683.
——, inf. ch. E. C., Jan. —, 1826. C. R. 1.
——, s. James and Ann (Ames), Nov. 6, 1842. P. R. 8.
——, s. Gilman, consumption, Mar. 28, 1845, a. 4 m.
——, s. Charles and Harriet L., canker, Sept. 13, 1847, a. 1 m.

KIMBEALL (see also Kimball), John, Sergt., Nov. 11, 1748, in his 57th y. G. R. 1.
Margaret, w. Sergt. John, Mar. 11, 1749, in her 51st y. G. R. 1.

KIMBEIL (see also Kimball), Hannah, d. Ephiram and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1754, in his 13th y. G. R. 1.

KINGMAN, Willard, Sept. 16, 1838. [a. 23 y. C. R. 2.]

KINSCOM, Abigail, d. Moses [and Dorothy. G. R. 2.], May 22, 1781, a. 3 m. P. R. 2.
Jonathan B[artlet. G. R. 2; Keniston. C. R. 2.], s. Moses [and Dorothy. G. R. 2.], June 3, 1780, a. 3 1-2 y. P. R. 2.

KITTREDGE, Aaron, May 7, 1838.

KNIGHT, Sarah, wid. [Thomas P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 9, 1824. [Feb. 21, a. 51 y. C. R. 2.]
Thomas, measles, Apr. 11, 1816, a. 19 y. C. R. 2.

LADD, Edwin Lawrence, s. John I., Aug. 28, 1848, a. 6 m. C. R. 2.
Ellen [B.]C. R. 2.], unm., d. Nathaniel and Sarah, accident, Jan. 10, 1846, a. 34 y. [a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
Ellen Rebecca, d. John I. and Mary Ann, dysentery, Aug. 24, 1846, a. 7 m.
Ellen Rebecca, d. John and Mary Ann, dysentery, Aug. 26, 1848, a. 6 m.
George Willard, s. John I. and Mary Ann, bowel complaint, Oct. 1, 1843, a. 1 y. 1 m. [a. 1 m. 15 d. dup.; a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebecca D., d. Nath[anie]l and Sarah I., typhus fever, Dec. 20, 1844, a. 22 y. 5 m.
Rufus [Rufus George. C. R. 2.], s. Gardner P. and Lois H., dysentery, Aug. 18, 1848, a. 1 y. 7 m.
Rufus G[eorge. C. R. 2.], s. Nath[anie]l and Sarah I., clerk, typhus fever, Nov. 26, 1844, a. 19 y. 7 m.

LAKEMAN, Elisebath, d. Nathaniel and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1756.

LAPHAM, Barker [s. King and Lucy B. P. R. 18.], Feb. 11, 1829. [a. 56 y. C. R. 2.]
Eunice, d. King and Lucy B., Aug. 27, 1776. P. R. 18.
John, s. King and Lucy B., Jan. 17, 1795. P. R. 18.
King, Lt. [old age. C. R. 2.], Nov. 30, 1826. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2; a. 82 y. G. R. 2.]
Lucy, w. King [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 20, 1818. [a. 74 y C. R. 2; a. 72 y. G. R. 2.]

LAPHAM, Ruth [Lucy. C. R. 2.], w. Barker [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 31, 1825. [a. 57 y. C. R. 2.]
Warren, s. King and Lucy B., May 15, 1803. P. R. 18.

LEACH, Benjamin, Feb. 13, 1840.
——, inf. ch. Moses, May —, 1827. C.R. 1.

LEE, Lowisa E., w. John, Dec. 21, 1838.

LEIGHTON, Sarah, Aug. 2, 1825. [Aug. 20, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]

LEVIA, ——, d. Julian and Mary J., Jan. 6, 1847, a. 2 d.

LINDALL, Allis, d. James and Mary, Oct. 5, 1761, in her 5th y. G. R. 1.
Allise, d. James and Mary, Nov. 19, 1756, in her 7th y. G. R. 1.
James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 3, 1756, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.
James, June 17, 1782. [in his 60th y. G. R. 1.]
Mar–, d. James and Mary, Oct. 13, 1761, in her 2d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. James, July 24, 1774, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. James and Mary, Jan. 1, 1755-6, a. 6 d. G. R. 1.

LIVINGSTON, Hosea M., s. Henry B. and Elizabeth M., at Boston, Sept. 19, 1840, a. 4 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.
Stephen H., s. Henry B. and Elizabeth, b. Georgetown, Apr. 27, 1849, a. 4 y. 3 m.

LOUD, George, s. William and Hann[a]h, Sept. 19, 1813.

LOVEJOY, Samuel, s. John H., Feb. 6, 1842.

LOWEL, Hannah [w. Silvanus. G. R. 2.], d. Ensign [Solomon. P. R. 1.] Hopkinson, Sept. 20, 1771. C. R. 2. [Sept. 26, in her 26th y. G. R. 2.]

LUCY, Alexander, b. at Nottingham, N. H., shoe manufacturer, consumption, June 13, 1844, a. 34 y.
Eliza M., w. Alexander, b. Rowley, consumption, Apr. 23, 1844, a. 34 y.
George Washington, s. William, croup, Nov. 30, 1841, a. 3 y.
Sarah [Sarah Matilda. C. R. 2], d. Alexander, scrofula, Feb. 18, 1842, a. 9 m.
Wyman [Lyman. C. R. 2.], s. Alexander, Aug. 24, 1840.

LUNT, Mary Jane, w. Joseph, Aug. 28, 1846, a. 30 y. C. R. 2.
Sybel Nathanett, d. Nathan S., bowel complaint, Nov. 7, 1842, a. 2 m.

LURVE, Peter, s. Elezaer and Aliss, July 5, 1717.

MARBLE (see also Marvel), Addison James, s. John and Eliza, Apr. 20, 1841.
Burton O., s. John and Elisabeth, consumption, July 12, 1845, a. 33 y.
Daniel, s. Jacob and Jane, Aug. 18, 1736.
David, Jan. 28, 1824.
Elisabeth P., wid. [John. P. R. 1.], d. Enoch Parker, b. Andover, disease of the heart, May 1, 1847, a. 66 y.
John, Feb. 17, 1752, in his 23d y. G. R. 2.
John, stone cutter, consumption, Apr. 12, 1844, a. 80 y.
Joseph, July 26, 1805. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Joseph, Oct. 2, 1810. G. R. 1.
Mary, m. [w. John. G. R. 1.], d. Abel Kimball, Feb. 3, 1848, a. 48 y.
Milton J. P. [s. John and Elizebeth. G. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1838. [1837. G. R. 1.]
Sally, Feb. 7, 1842. [Feb. 6. dup.; a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]

MARDEN, Abigail, d. David and Mary, Sept. 20, 1796.
Caroline E., July 22, 1830. G. R. 1.
David, small pox, June 28, 1777. C. R. 2.
David [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 1, 1821. [July 1, a. 69 y. C. R. 2.]
[Hannah. P. R. 2.], w. David, Sept. 4, 1813. P. R. 1. [a. 54 y. P. R. 2; a. 53 y. G. R. 2.]
Joseph, s. David and Mary, Aug. 18, 1788.
——, ch. David, Apr. or May, 1741. C. R. 2.

MARTIN, Christopher, May 11, 1719.

MARVEL (see also Marble), Jane, w. Jacob, May 17, 1739.
Jane, d. Jacob and Jane, June 29, 1739.

MEADY, Nath[anie]l, "a stranger," Feb. —, 1825, a. 21 y. C.R. 1.

MEDER, Rebecca W., w. Daniel, May 19, 1816.
William, s. Daniel and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1802.

MERELL (see also Merrill), Thomas, Mar. 20, 1833. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]

MERILL (see also Merrill), Aphia, d. James [measles. C. R. 2.], Feb. 14, 1827. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]

MERILL, Jermiah, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, of Haverhill, Oct. 25, 1747, in his 9th y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, suicide, Mar. 10, 1833.
——, ch. Thomas, Apr. 15, 1737. C. R. 2.
——, young ch. Thomas, Feb. 14, 1738. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. James, Sept. 10, 1825.

MERREL (see also Merrill), Abel, s. Thomas and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1737.
Martha, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1736-7.
Sarah, d. Thomas and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1737. [Feb. 13. C. R. 2.]

MERRIL (see also Merrill), Benjamin, s. Richard and Dolly, May 18, 1775.
Eunice, July 12, 1826, a. 4 y. C. R. 1.
Timothy, s. Richard and Dolly, Mar. 6, 1779.

MERRILL (see also Merell, Merill, Merrel, Merril), Apphia [S. G. R. 2.], d. James and Judith, Feb. 13, 1826. [a. 5 y. G. R. 2.]
Asa, Apr. 27, 1808. G. R. 1.
Asa, Lt. [old age. C. R. 2.], Nov. 3, 1815. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2; a. 83 y. G. R. 2.]
Betsey E., w. Jesse, Sept. 27, 1821.
Hannah, w. B. A. [of Rowley. C. R. 2.], Nov. 12, 1835. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]
James, s. [inf. C. R. 2.], James and Judith, Sept. 18, 1825.
James, Jan. 2, 1841, a. 53 y. [Jan. 9, C. R. 2; Jan. 8. G. R. 2.]
Jesse, Apr. 30, 1816. G. R. 1.
John, Sept. 18, 1825, a. 2 w. G. R. 2.
Joseph, s. Richard and Dolly, July 25, 1798. [a. 24 y. G. R. 1.]
Judith, w. James, July 26, 1839. [June 28, a. 53 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, at Boxford, Dec. 3, 1811. G. R. 1.
Richard, Dec. 11, 1799, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.
Timothy, Sept. 17, 1804. G. R. 1.

MIDLETON, Sally [consumption. C. R. 2.], Mar. 9, 1830. [Jan. 24, a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]

MITCHEL (see also Mitchell), Abigail, wid. [Nath[anie]l. P. R. 2; a fall. C. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1821. [a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]

MITCHELL (see also Mitchel), Abigail [Day. G. R. 2.], d. Joseph and Rebecca, Dec. 28, 1794, a. 2 y. P. R. 2. [Dec. 25. G. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Day and Susannah, Dec. 13, 1794, a. 5 y. P. R. 2.

MITCHELL, Day, m., s. Nath[aniel] and Abigail, master mariner, old age, Oct. 3, 1848, a. 88 y. 8 m.
Eliza, unm., d. Peter and Lucy, dropsy, Oct. 9, 1845, a. 44 y.
Joseph, at Boston, Aug. 30, 1831, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.
Lucy, w. Peter, consumption, June 20, 1841, a. 68 y.
Nathaniel, Oct. 26, 1797, a. 65 y. P. R. 2.
Peter, m., s. Nathaniel and Abigail, currier, consumption, June 20, 1847, a. 79 y.
Rebekah, w. Joseph, Feb. 19, 1792. [a. 41 y. P. R. 2; a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
[Susan. G. R. 2.], d. Capt. Day [and Abigail. G. R. 2.], Mar. 17, 1810, a. 5 w. P. R. 1.
Susannah, w. Capt. Day, June 3, 1798, a. 41 y. G. R. 2. [Jan. 5. P. R. 2.]
William, s. [Capt. G. R. 2.] Day and Susannah, June 23, 1796, a. 2 y. P. R. 2.
William, July 5, 1837. [a. 32 y. C. R. 2.]
——, twin chn. Dea. ——, "new born", Feb. 9, 1774. C. R. 2.

MONTGOMERY, Emma E., d. George K. and Elisabeth, Dec. 13, 1847, a. 6 m. 11 d.
George Alexander, s. George R., Nov. 8, 1837.
George K., s. George K. and Elizebeth, Aug. 18, 1842, a. 1 y. 18 d.

MOOR (see also Moore), Jacob, Sept. 4, 1823.

MOORE (see also Moor), ——, ch. [d. P. R. 2.] Asa, scalded Dec. 24, 1845, a. 2 y.

MORRISON, Thomas, Dec. 31, 1831. [Feb. 5, 1831. C. R. 1.]

MORSE, Abigail, w. Capt. Benj[amin], Aug. 6, 1830. G. R. 1. [a. 48 y. C. R. 2.]
Asenath P., w. Daniel A., typhus fever, Nov. 21, 1847, a. 28 y. [a. 27 y. C. R. 2; a. 24 y. P. R. 2.]
Benjamin, s. Thomas and Rebeckah, Aug. 25, 1775.
Benjamin [fever. C.R. 2.], Dec. 23, 1828. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2; a. 74 y. G. R. 2.]
Daniel A., m., s. Benjamin and Abigail, shoemaker, typhus fever, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 30 y.
Edward, s. Thomas and Judith, Nov. 1, 1838. [a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth, w. Thomas, Sept. 14, 1802. G. R. 1.
Elizabeth, d. Moses and Betsey, June 19, 1813.

MORSE, Fidelia Carleton, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Oct. 10, 1834. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Francis, ch. James, Mar. 21, 1833. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
George, s. Benjamin, fever, Sept. 5, 1846, a. 19 y.
Hannah [P. P. R. 1.], d. Thomas and Judith, Dec. 10, 1838. [a. 28 y. C. R. 2.]
Harriot, d. Thomas and Priscilla, Oct. 30, 1806.
Humphrey, s. James and Maria, brain fever, July 26, 1845, a. 10 y.
John Howard, s. John and Sophronia, Sept. 15, 1835.
Judith, w. Thomas, Sept. 19, 1830. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Lydia, wid. [Stephen. P. R. 2.], Apr. 20, 1837. [a. 93 y. C. R. 2; a. 92 y. G. R. 2.]
Moses, s. Moses and Betsey, June 13, 1813.
Rebecah, w. Dea. Thomas [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Nov. 13, 1826. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2.]
Rebeckah, d. Thomas and Rebeckah, Jan. 20, 1773.
Sarah, wid. Capt. Abel, Feb. 10, 1787, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, Oct. 25, 1837. [Oct. 28, a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Sewall, s. Isaac and Lydia D., July 31, 1840.
Stephen, s. Tho[ma]s and Rebeckah, Sept. 15, 1791.
Stephen, Oct. 1, 1802, a. 64 y. G. R. 2.
Susan Carleton, d. Benjamin and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1835. [Sept. 3, C. R. 2.]
Sylvanus Jenks, s. Sylvanus, scarlet fever, May 5, 1842, a. 2 y. 8 m.
Thomas, Oct. 23, 1799, a. 73 y. G. R. 1. [a. 75 y. P. R. 2.]
Thomas, Dea., June 5, 1829. [June 4. dup.; a. 79 y. C. R. 2.]
Warren Kimball, s. James Sidney [and Nancy J. P. R. 2.], June 7, 1834. [a. 3 y. P. R. 2.]
Willard C., s. Moses [jr. C. R. 2.] and Elisabeth, lung fever, Sept. 12, 1849, a. 11 m.
William K., unm., s. Isaac and Lydia, harnessmaker, consumption, May 9, 1849, a. 23 y. 10 m.
William P., drowned at sea, Feb. 24, 1843, a. 26 y. C. R. 2.
Williard Kingman, s. James S. and Jane M., Nov. 24, 1839. [a. 2 m. dup.]
——, ch. Stephen, Nov. 26, 1763. C. R. 2.
——, inf. ch. John, Feb. 1, 1820. C. R. 2. [Jan. 31. P. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Oct. 12, 1823. C. R. 2.

MOULTON, Hannah, Mrs. [wid. John. P. R. 2.], Dec. 22, 1840, a. 75 y.

MULICKEN (see also Mulliken), Benjamin, s. Capt. Benjamin and Elisabeth, July 10, 1747, in his 17th y. G. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1736, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.

MULICKEN, Elisabeth, w. Capt. Benjamin, Apr. 2, 1756, in her 60 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 27, 1738, a. 8 m. G. R. 1.
Joseph, June 17, 1768. C. R. 2. [a. 66 y. P. R. 1.]
Mary, w. John, Jan. 18, 1728, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 29, 1720, in his 26th y. G. R. 1.

MULICKIM (see also Mulliken), Mary, d. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Aug. 4, 1729.

MULICKIN (see also Mulliken), Ebenezer, Dec. 10, 1714. [in his 10th y. G. R. 1.]

MULLICKEN (see also Mulliken), Benjamin, Esq., May 3, 1773, in his 77th y. G. R. 1.
John, Nov. 10, 1737. [in his 47th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Benja[min], Esq., Aug. 29, 1756, in her 19th y. G. R. 1.
Rebekah, w. Robert, July 9, 1749, in her 86th y. G. R. 1.
Robert, June 11, 1741. [in his 76th y. G. R. 1.]
Robert [jr. G. R. 1.], June 19, 1756. [June 16, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.]
Susannah, w. Ebenezer, Dec. 29, 1785.

MULLICKIN (see also Mulliken), Ebenezer, s. Benjamin and Elisebeth, Oct. 29, 1728.

MULLIKEN (see also Mulicken, Mulickim, Mulickin, Mullicken, Mullickin), Benjam[in], s. Robert and Mary, Oct. 15, 1756, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.
Betty [wid. P. R. 2.], Nov. 22, 1832. [a. 95 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary [Milliken. G. R. 1.], wid. [Robert. G. R. 1.], Aug. 16, 1788. [in her 77th y. G. R. 1.]
Mary, d. Robert [and Mary. G. R. 2.], Feb. 9, 1800, a. 61 y. P. R. 2.
Mehetabel, d. Amos and Mehetabel, Aug. 24, 1756.
Phebe, wid. Joseph, Oct. 13, 1790, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.

MUNROE, George H., s. Nathan and Luceilia, watery head, Nov. 1, 1844, a. 7 m.
John Henry, s. Rev. Nathan, disease of heart, Mar. 22, 1843, a. 6 d.
Mary Jane, w. Rev. Nathan, Sept. 19, 1840.
Nathan, s. Rev. Nathan and Mary Jane, Oct. 1, 1839.
Robart Leighton, s. Rev. Nathan and Mary Jane, Oct. 9, 1838.

MUSSEY (see also Muzzy), Benjamin, Dr., Dec. 15, 1799, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
Charles, Nov. 18, 1799, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.
Edward, Feb. 21, 1797, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
Eliza[be]th, Miss, May 15, 1797, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

MUZZY (see also Mussey), Anna, d. Benjamin and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1766.
Sarah, wid. [Benj[amin]. G. R. 1.], Mar. 7, 1821.

MYARS, ——, "a Stranger, at my son's", Apr. 20, 1772. C. R. 2.

NELSON, David H[ardy, s. Aaron W. C. R. 2.], Oct. 11, 1831.

NEWELL, Nancy [Anna Whiting, wid. Ebenezer, of Dedham. G. R. 1.], May 28, 1837.

NEWTON, Harriet, d. Silas H. and Lavinia, b. at West Boylston, consumption, Apr. 26, 1846, a. 15 y. 7 m. 15 d.

NORRIS, Charles Walter, s. Walter [and Margaret J. G. R. 2.], Aug. 7, 1833. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally [w. Samuel. G. R. 2.], May 23, 1831. [a. 41 y. C. R. 2.]

NOYES, Amos [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1834. [a. 49 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth [d. Joseph and Elizabeth. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Dec. 28, 1828. [Dec. 8, a. 18 y. C. R. 2.]
George W., Aug. 17, 1837. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]

Joseph [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 17, 1826. [a. 49 y. C. R. 2.]
Silas, unm., s. Taylor, b. at West Newbury, blind, fever [at the almshouse. P. R. 1.], Jan. 15, 1844, a. 74 y.
——, wid., ancient, ——, 1753. C. R. 2.

ORDWAY, Dorethia [Dorothy. P. R. 1; w. Nathan. P. R. 2.], old age, Jan. 20, 1824, a. 83 y. C. R. 2.
Martha, w. Hills, Oct. 19, 1841.
Nathan, Nov. 15, 1822. [a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]

OSBORN, Mary, w. David [consumption. C. R. 2.], July 22, 1824. [July 25, a. 45 y. C. R. 2.]

OSGOOD, Priscilla K., w. Isaac, Nov. 24, 1840.
Sally, wid. Capt. Timothy, Aug. 11, 1836. G. R. 1.

PAGE, [Alvan. C. R. 2.], s. Paul and Mehitable, Aug. 3, 1846, a. 3 m. 15 d.
Elbrige, s. [inf. C. R. 2.] John and Maria [fever. C. R. 2.], June 19, 1836.
Emily Frances, d. Eben S. and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 5, 1846, a. 7 m.
Gardiner, May 30, 1766. C. R. 2.
Mary Ann, wid. Thomas H., consumption, July 21, 1846. [a. 30 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Frances, d. Ebenezer S., Aug. 5, 1846. C. R. 2.
Mehitable, w. Paul, consumption, Aug. 6, 1846, a. 34 y. [a. 35 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehittabell, d. Daniel and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1683. CT. R.
Sarah, Mar. 16, 1840, a. 31 y. [Apr. 16. C. R. 2.]
Sarah [Adeline. P. R. 1.], d. Paul, fits, Aug. 7, 1842, a. 1 y. 6 m. [Aug. 11. C. R. 2. Aug. 10. P. R. 1.]
Thomas H., shoemaker, consumption, Jan. 2, 1843, a. 28 y.
William Thomas, s. Thomas H., scrofula, Mar. 1, 1843, a. 8 m.

PALMER, Andrew, apoplexy, Jan. 13, 1765. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Nov. 17, 1745. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, wid. Samuel, Feb. 11, 1774, in her 85th y. G. R. 2.
George Thomas, s. Moses H. [and Polly. P. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1840, a. 3 y.
Joanna, d. Samuel, Sept. —, 1732. C. R. 2.
Joseph, Feb. 8, 1715, in his 72d y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Joseph and Sarah, May 1, 1688.
Mary, d. William and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1806.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1814, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.
Moses, s. William and Mehitable, June 2, 1800. [a. 3 y. P. R. 2.]
Polly, d. William and Mehitable, Nov. 19, 1782.
Polly, d. William and Mehitabel, Nov. 19, 1783, a. 9 m. G. R. 2. [Nov. 9. P. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Samuel and Elesibeth, June 27, 1721.
Samuel, Dec. 18, 1758, in his 73d y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Apr. 3, 1781, in his 21st y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Sept. 3, 1800. [a. 73 y. P. R. 2.]
Susanna, w. Ebenezer, July 3, 1758, in her 30th y. G. R. 2.
William, s. William and Mehitabel, July 6, 1793. [a. 2 y. 6 m. P. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Mehitabel, Jan. 15, 1797, a. 2. y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Andrew, Apr. or May, 1741. C. R. 2.
——, new born ch. Samuel, Aug. —, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, wid., mother of James, Sept. —, 1778. C. R. 2.

PAREY (see also Perry), Mehitable, d. Obediah and Elisabeth, June 20, 1756, in her 3d y. G. R. 1.
Sarah, d. Obediah and Elizabeth, Aug. 6, 1756, in her 5th m. G. R. 1.

PARKER, Aaron, Esq., Mar. 3, 1831. [a. 59 y. C. R. 2.]
Aaron, yeoman, injury by fall, Mar. 5, 1847, a. 42 y. [a. 43 y. C. R. 2.]
Aaron Broadstreet, s. Nathaniel and Mehitable, Mar. 10, 1835. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Abagail, wid. [Lt. Retier H. G. R. 2.], Apr. 22, 1816, a. 64 y. C. R. 2. [Apr. 29. G. R. 2.]
Abagail, wid. Stephen, Mar. 20, 1840, a. 86 y.
Abigail, d. Samuel, throat distemper, Aug. 23, 1762. C. R. 2.
Abigail, wid. Abraham, Oct. 7, 1775. C. R. 2. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]
Abigail B., w. Nathan, typhus fever, Dec. 11, 1847, a. 65 y.
Abraham, Ens., Oct. 13, 1732, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Abraham [Lt. G. R. 2.], Feb. 12, 1762. C. R. 2. [Feb. 14, in his 77th y. G. R. 2.]
Abraham [jr. P. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1795. [a. 76 y. P. R. 2.]
Abraham, s. Free G., Nov. 10, 1799, a. 19 y. P. R. 2.
Anna, w. William, jr., Dec. 19, 1796. [a. 22 y. G. R. 2.]
Anna, wid. [Samuel. P. R. 1; fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1830, a. 75 y. C. R. 2. [1831. P. R. 25.]
Benjamin, s. Broadstreet, May 12, 1753. C. R. 2.
Benjamin, Sept. 9, 1753.
Benjamin, s. Moses and Sally, Oct. 6, 1793. [a. 9 m. P. R. 2.]
Benjamin, m., physician, palsy, May 12, 1845, a. 85 y.
Betsey, d. Paul and Betsey, July 24, 1796.
Betsey, wid. Free G. [formerly w. Enos Carleton. G. R. 2; fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 15, 1831. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Betsey, w. Paul, b. at Pelham, N. H., bowel complaint, Sept. 15, 1849, a. 73 y.
Broadstreet, Apr. 8, 1809. [a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
Byron Samuel, s. Frederick and Mary H., consumption, Oct. 10, 1848.
Caroline, unm., d. Daniel and Mehitable, typhus fever, Oct. 2, 1845, a. 28 y.
Charles Francis, yeoman, s. Dr. B[enj[amin]. C. R. 2.], consumption, Mar. 23, 1843, a. 20 y.
Clarra H., d. Aaron, Sept. 1, 1839. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2; a. 2 y. P. R. 1.]
Cynthia Ann [Cynthia Jane. C. R. 2.], d. Theodore and Mary, Oct. 19, 1820. [a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]

PARKER, Daniel [middle aged. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1739. [1740, in his 57th y. G. R. 1.]
Daniel, Feb. 2, 1797. [Feb. 21. P. R. 2.]
Daniel, Apr. 8, 1844, a. 65 y.
Dean [s. Samuel and Anna (Greenough). P. R. 25.], Oct. 3, 1814. P. R. 1. [a. 26 y. P. R. 25.]
Edmund, s. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.
Ednah, w. Lt. Retier Hathorn, Nov. 26, 1788, in her 44th y. G. R. 2.
Eliphalet [fever. C. R. 2.], July 9, 1822. [a. 26 y. C. R. 2; a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, w. Lt. Abraham, May 23, 1753, in her 65th y. G. R. 2.
Elisabeth, d. Peter and Abigail, typhus fever, Jan. 28, 1845, a. 18 y.
Elizabeth [S. N. G. R. 2.], w. Theodore, Nov. 4, 1832. [Nov. 11, a. 42 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizebeth, d. Jo[h]n and Elizabath, Nov. 2, 1736.
[Elmira. C. R. 2.], ch. Amos [and Sophia. P. R. 2.], Feb. 2, 1833.
Esther, w. Daniel, Jan. 30, 1796.
Eustis, s. William [and Abigail. C. R. 2.], brain fever, June 2, 1841, a. 14 y.
Hannah, w. Abraham, jr., Dec. 18, 1744, in her 24th y. G. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Abraham, Aug. 2, 1762. C. R. 2.
Hannah, d. Bradstreet and Rebecca, Sept. 14, 1783, a. 25 y. G. R. 2. [a. 55 y. dup. G. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. W[illia]m, May 11, 1830. [a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
John, s. Jo[h]n and Eliza[bet]h, Nov. 1, 1736.
John, Capt., Aug. 26, 1812, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.
John E., s. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 17, 1807, a. 14 d. P. R. 2.
John Eaton, s. Moses and Sally, June 30, 1796. [a. 13 y. G. R. 2.]
John Eaton, s. Peter and Abigail, Sept. 17, 1809. [a. 14 d. G. R. 2.]
Jonathan, s. Jo[h]n and Eliz[abet]h, July 13, 1731.
Judith, s. William, May 4, 1789. P. R. 2.
Judith [wid. Nathaniel. P. R. 2.], Jan. 8, 1840, a. 96 y.
Martha, Mrs., Oct. 26, 1740, in her 84th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, w. Theodore [consumption. C. R. 2.], Nov. 8, 1825. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary [d. Daniel and Esther P. P. R. 18; fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 19, 1830. [a. 75 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, unm., d. Theodore and Sally, consumption, July 30, 1849, a. 41 y.
Mehetebal, d. Benjamen and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1741.
Mehitable, w. Capt. Daniel [convulsion. C. R. 2.], Mar. 14, 1822. [Mar. 15, a. 40 y. C. R. 2.]

PARKER, Moses, Esq., July 9, 1837. [a. 82 y. C. R. 2; a. 81 y. G. R. 2.]
Nanne, d. Samuel, Sept. 7, 1762. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Brodstreet and Rebeckah, Aug. 22, 1765. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Samuel and Anna (Greenough), ——, 1841. P. R. 25.
Nathaniel, m., consumption, Feb. 2, 1777. C. R. 2. [in his 33d y. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel [Lt. G. R. 2.], Jan. 5, 1789, a. 72 y. P. R. 2.
Nath[anie]l, s. Paul and Betsey, July 18, 1796.
Nathaniel [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], July 7, 1818. [a. 38 y. C. R. 2; a. 39 y. G. R. 2.]
Peter, s. Moses and Sarah, merchant, typhus fever, Dec. 25, 1844, a. 59 y.
Phineas, Capt., Apr. 2, 1811. [a. 56 y. P. R. 2.]
Polly, d. Moses and Sally, May 29, 1810.[a. 22 y. P. R. 1.]
Prisilla, d. Moses and Sally, May 2, 1813. [a. 19 y. P. R. 2.]
Rachel, w. [Lt. G. R. 2.] Nathaniel, Oct. 18, 1781, a. 69 y. P. R. 2. [in her 64th y. G. R. 2.]
Rachel, d. Abraham, fever, Apr. 24, 1841, a. 74 y.
Rebecca, w. Bradstreet, Mar. 6, 1790, a. 60 y. P. R. 2. [May 6. G. R. 2.]
Rebeccah [d. Bradstreet. P. R. 2; pleurisy. C. R. 2.], Mar. 17, 1830. [a. 78 y. C. R. 2; a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]
Retier [nervous fever. C. R. 2.], Aug. 20, 1817. [Aug. 14, a. 37 y. C. R. 2; a. 38 y. G. R. 2.]
Retier H[athorne. G. R. 2.], s. Peter and Abigail [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 11, 1822. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Retire, s. Retire Hawthorn and Ednah, Dec. 30, 1772, in his 4th y. G. R. 2.
Retire H., Lt., Feb. 2, 1799. [a. 53 y. P. R. 2; a. 52 y. G. R. 2.]
Rufus B. [s. Benjamin, jr. C. R. 2.], Mar. 5, 1838. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, d. Stephen [and Abigail. P. R. 18.], May 5, 1780. P. R. 2.
Samuel, Oct. 4, 1796. P. R. 2.
Samuel, June 12, 1822. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Daniel [and Esther P. P. R. 18.], fits, May 17, 1771. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Peter and Abigail, typhus fever, Dec. 22, 1844, a. 22 y. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah Eaton, wid. Moses, Esq., b. at Haverhill, old age, Dec. 11, 1847, a. 93 y. 7 m.
Sophia Adams, w. Amos, Esq. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 7, 1836. [Feb. 6. G. R. 2; a. 28 y. C. R. 2.]
Stephen, Nov. 10, 1801.
Stephen, Mar. 4, 1802, a. 54 y. P. R. 2.

PARKER, Susan Rebecca, d. Theodore and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1839. [Jan. 17. dup.]
Susannah, w. Abraham, Apr. 1, 1793.
Susannah, w. Free G., Apr. 17, 1817, a. 68 y. P. R. 2.
Tameyson G., w. Phineas, cancer, at N[ewbury] Port, Aug. 13, 1847, a. 61 y. [Aug. 18. P. R. 9.]
Thomas, s. Moses and Sally, Nov. 16, 1799. [a. 10 y. P. R. 2.]
Walter, s. Aaron [and Clarissa. P. R. 2.], Oct. 30, 1835, a. 1 m.
Warren, s. Daniel and Mehitable, shoemaker, typhus fever, Aug. 23, 1845, a. 33 y.
William, yeoman, palsy [at Newburyport. C. R. 2.], Nov. 26, 1842, a. 95 y. [Nov. 28, a. 96 y. C. R. 2.]
——, d. John and Elisebeth, May 15, 1728.
——, ch. Abraham, July 8, 1728. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Feb. 6, 1745-6. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Daniel, Feb. 3, 1747-8. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Abraham, jr., Apr. 15, 1752. C. R. 2.
——, newborn ch. Abraham, Sept. 15, 1772. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Paul, June 13, 1813. P. R. 1.
——, twin chn. W[illia]m, ——, 1816. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [inf. C. R. 2.] William, Dec. 14, 1819.
——, ch. Solomon H., Feb. 12, 1832. [Mar. 7. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Amos and Sophia A., May —, 1834. P. R. 2.
——, ch. Amos, Sept. 8, 1835.

PARSONS (see also Persons), Elisabeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Sept. 20, 1715, in her 7th y. G. R. 1.
Frances, w. Rev. Joseph, Sept. 18, 1747, in her 43d y. G. R. 1.
Joseph, Rev., May 4, 1765, in his 63d y. G. R. 1.
William, s. Rev. Joseph and Frances, July 30, 1742. [in his 2d y. G. R. 1.]

PATEE, ——, twin ch. Seth, June 20, 1733. C. R. 2.

PATRIDGE, Sarah M., b. at North Hampton [N. H.], typhus fever, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 23 y.

PAYSON, Betsey, Nov. 27 or 29, 1826, a. 17 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezar, June 22, 1825. [a. 50 y. C. R. 1.]
Eliot, Dec. 25, 1799, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.
Maria R., unm., d. Eben and Betsey, bleeding of lungs, Aug. 15, 1846, a. 25 y.
——, s. Eliot and Eunice, Feb. 17, 1803. G. R. 1.

PEABODY, Allice, w. John, July 3, 1821. [a. 56 y. 5 m. P. R. 21.]
Andrew, Mar. 4, 1812.
Eliza, d. John and Alice (Carleton), July 16, 1833. P. R. 21.
Elizebeth, w. John, Jan. 11, 1839.
Hannah, Mrs., Feb. 23, 1733, in her 70th y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. Leonard, Jan. 30, 1835.
Hannah, wid., Oct. 20, 1836.
John, Apr. 14, 1836. [a nearly 73 y. P. R. 21.]
Martha, d. John and Allice, Jan. 5, 1821.
Mary [d. John and Alice. G. R. 1.], Sept. 20, 1825. [a. 18 y. C. R. 1.]
[Mary, wid. P. R. 2.], Oct. 20, 1836. P. R. 1.
——, ch. Andrew, Apr. 28, 1804. P. R. 1.

PEARL, Phebe, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 20, 1736, in her 4th y. G. R. 1.
Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 19, 1736, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.

PEARSON, Ebenezer, Lt., Apr. 18, 1734, in his 38th y. G. R. 1.
Molle, d. Moses and Martha, Dec. 27, 1772.
——, ch. Moses, Oct. —, 1774. C. R. 2.

PECKER, Timothy, Apr. 10, 1840, a. 45 y.
——, ch. Bartholomew C., July 13, 1818. C. R. 2.

PEIRCE, Joanna, wid. Daniel, Feb. 23, 1805.

PEMATON (see also Pemberton), Martha [w. John. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1729. [in her 56th y. G. R. 2.]

PEMBERTON (see also Pematon), Ann, wid., Oct. 9, 1763. C. R. 2.
Eliphalet, Dec. 18, 1829. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2,]
Elizabeth [Mrs. C. R. 1.], May 6, 1830. [a. 19 y. C. R. 1.]
Ephraim, Feb. 8, 1736. C. R. 2.
Hitty [Mehitable. G. R. 1.], w. William, Aug. 31, 1819.
Jeremy, s. ——, May 6, 1736. C. R. 2.
John, July 28, 1753, in his 72d y. G. R. 2. [July 29. C. R. 2.]
Joseph Kimball, Mar. 17, 1836. [Apr. 17, a. 33 y. C. R. 2.]
Maria A. J., d. Jona[than] K. and Mary, inflammation of bowels, Oct. 18, 1849, a. 3 m.
Mehitable, d. William and Emily, July 21, 1824.
Phineas [s. John. C. R. 2.], Jan. 25, 1839. [Jan. 18, a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]
Polly [Mary. C. R. 2.], wid. Abel, lung fever, Feb. 11, 1849. a. 75 y.
William H., s. William [laborer. dup.] and Emily, drowned, Aug. 29, 1843, a. 20 y.

PEMBERTON, ——, ch. John, jr., Nov. 10, 1742. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ancient, Jan. 21, 1777. C. R. 2.

PERKINS, Sarah Ednah, d. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, Nov. 25, 1830, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Nathaniel, July 30, 1837.
——, d. Nath[anie]el and Hannah, b. at Newburyport, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 1 m. 5 d.

PERLEY, Delia Ann [d. Nathan and Delia. P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 19, 1834. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Moody Hill, shoemaker, s. Nathan, consumption, Sept. 13, 1842, a. 25 y. 9 m. 19 d.

PERREY (see also Perry), William, at the poorhouse, Oct. 7, 1830. [Oct. 6, a. 67 y. C. R. 2.]

PERRY (see also Parey, Perrey), Esther, d. Richard, Oct. 10, 1764. C. R. 2.
Eunice, w. Rev. Gardner B., June 26, 1824. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]
James, at the almshouse, Dec. 15, 1836. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
John Kirby, s. Rev. Gardner B., Feb. 11, 1837. [a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]
Maria Parker, w. Rev. Gardner B. [fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 11, 1817. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, w. William, Aug. 27, 1777. C. R. 2.
Matthew, May 14, 1753. C. R. 2.
Morton, s. Dr. Nathan, consumption, June 19, 1841, a. 17 y.
Nathan, at Norton [palsy. C. R. 2.], Sept. 6, 1836. [a. 86 y. C. R. 2.]
Polly, d. William, Mar. —, 1778. C. R. 2.

PERSONS (see also Parsons), Elisebeth, d. Rev. Joseph and Frances, Mar. 19, 1733-4. [a. 2 y. G. R. 1.]

PETTENGILL, Abigail [w. Richard. G. R. 1.], Jan. 31, 1834.

PHILLIPS, Augustus, s. Hiram and Judith F., consumption, May 22, 1847, a. 4 y.
Daniel, unm., s. Samuel, shoemaker, fits, Jan. 1, 1849, a. 47 y.
Deborah, w. Timothy, Oct. 24, 1836.
Elvin C., unm., s. Samuel and Ednah, shoemaker, consumption, Feb. 16, 1847, a. 17 y.
Henry [John Henry, s. Leonard. G. R. 1.], Aug. 23, 1831, a. 11 y. C. R. 1.
Hiram, s. Hiram and Judith F., May 20, 1847. G. R. 1.

PHILLIPS, James, unm., s. Samuel and Mehitable, shoemaker, consumption, Aug. 12, 1846, a. 40 y.
John, s. James and Elenor, July 20, 1731. C. R. 2.
Leonard, July 16, 1832. [a. 40 y. C. R. 1.]
Mehitable, w. Samuel, Mar. 10, 1835. G. R. 1.
Samuel, June 3, 1829. [a. 69 y. C. R. 1.]
Timothy, Aug. 19, 1840.
——, inf. ch. L., Jan. 4, 1827. C. R. 1.

PIKE, Betsy, w. Stephen, Dec. 5, 1841.
Daniel L., Sept. 5, 1839.
John, s. Joseph [and Susanna. CT. F.], Sept. 29, 1668. CT. R.
Joseph, Dec. 5, 1829. [a. 37 y. C. R. 1.]
Joseph, s. Stephen, scarlet fever, Apr. 16, 1842, a. 12 y.
Julia Ann, m., b. Minot, Me., consumption, June 24, 1846, a. 23 y.

PLATS (see also Platts), Ann, w. Jonas, Oct. 25, 1738. [Oct. 22. C. R. 2.]
Ednah, d. Jonas and An [a young woman. C. R. 2.], Aug. 29, 1736.

PLATTS (see also Plats), Abigail, wid. Jonas, Aug. 7, 1802, a. 91 y. P. R. 2.
Anna [unm. P. R. 1.], Mar. 16, 1809. [Mar. 17, a. 73 y. P. R. 1.]
Elizabeth [Miss. G. R. 2; fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1825. [a. 79 y. C. R. 2; Mar. 9, a. 80 y. G. R. 2.]
Jonas, Jan. 12, 1754, in his 90th y. C. R. 2.
Jonas, Apr. 27, 1767. C. R. 2. [1766, in his 66th y. G. R. 2.]
Meriam, a young woman, Aug. 19, 1776. C. R. 2. [in her 73d y. G. R. 2, in her 23d y. dup. G. R. 2.]
Sarah [Mrs. G. R. 2.], sister Meriam, Aug. 26, 1776. C. R. 2. [Aug. 27, in her 37th y. G. R. 2.]
——, wid., ancient, Apr. 21, 1763. C. R. 2.
——, w. Isaac, May 18, 1777. C. R. 2.

PLUMER (see also Plummer), ——, ch. Moses, July 8, 1775. C. R. 2.

PLUMMER (see also Plumer), Bettey, w. Asa, d. Maj. Benjamin Gage, Oct. 2, 1775, in her 23d y. G. R. 1.
Joanna, w. Silis, Jan. 27, 1781, in her 34th y. G. R. 1.
——, ch. Nathaniel, Oct. —, 1778. C. R. 2.

POOR, Charles B., piles, Nov. 5, 1845, a. 33 y.
Frances A., d. Daniel N. and Ann, croup, Dec. 29, 1849, a. 1 y. 11 m. 23 d.
Hannah, Mrs., July 9, 1828, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.
Hannah, d. Samuel, Jan. 10, 1839.
Hannah, d. David and Abigail, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 15 y.
Mary M., d. Moses and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 11, 1848, a. 6 m.
William, Aug. 11, 1838.
Wyatt G., s. Moses and Mary, lung fever, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 6 m.

PRESSEY, Hannah, Aug. 6, 1830. [July 17, a. 49 y. C. R. 1.]
John G., s. E. G. and Hannah H., lung fever, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 2 m. 23 d.

PUFFER, Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1756.
Sarah, d. Jonathan and Abiall, Dec. 4, 1729, in her 11th y. G. R. 2.
——, w. Jonathan, Dec. 9, 1733. C. R. 2.

QUIMBY, ——, ch. John N. [and Elizabeth. P. R. 2.], Sept. 3, 1838. C. R. 2.

REDFORD, [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], Mrs., at the almshouse, Feb. 21, 1836. [a. 93 y. C. R. 2.]

REED, ——, inf. ch. Jacob W., Nov. 23, 1831.

RENTON, Charles, s. Richard, Oct. 29, 1839, a. 2 y.
[Helen D. C. R. 2.], d. Richard, Feb. 28, 1835. [a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]

RHODES, George William [typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Feb. 7, 1822. [a. 16 y. C. R. 2.]

RICH, [Harriett. C. R. 2.], wid., consumption [at the almshouse. P. R. 1.], July 30, 1846. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]

RICHARDSON, Amos B., s. John [and Lavinia. G. R. 2.], May 21, 1832, a. 1 m. [May 2, a. 13 m. G. R. 2; a. 10 m. C. R. 2.]
Daniel, yeoman, paralytic shock, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 90 y. [Jan. 7. G. R. 2; a. 89 y. C. R. 2.]
Dorathy, d. Joseph, Nov. 10, 1764. C. R. 2.
Hannah [a young woman. C. R. 2.], Dec. 15, 1735.
John P., m., s. John and Nancy, b. at West Newbury, shoemaker, consumption, Oct. 28, 1848, a. 53 y.
Joseph, May 3, 1746. C. R. 2.
Joseph, s. John [and Lavinia. G. R. 2; nervous fever. C. R. 2.], May 22, 1825. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2; May 21, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.]

RICHARDSON, Lavina [d. John and Lavinia. G. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1825. [Nov. 3. P. R. 1; a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
Lavina [w. John, consumption. C. R. 2.], June 12, 1832. [a. 39 y. C. R. 2.]
Lavina, d. John, Jan. 26, 1840, a. 6 y. [a. 7 y. C. R. 2.]
Lavinia, d. John [and Lavinia. G. R. 2.], lung fever, May 14, 1826, a. 2 w. C. R. 2. [a. 3 w. G. R. 2.]
Lydia [Elizabeth. C. R. 2.], w. Daniel [fever. C. R. 2.], June 9, 1836. [a. 74 y. C. R. 2; a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid., June 28, 1809.
Molly, Jan. 14, 1841. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Nancy, consumption, Dec. 1, 1815, a. 23 y. C. R. 2.
Nancy, wid., consumption, Dec. 3, 1816, a. 44 y. C. R. 2.
Philomelia Wood, w. John P., erysipelas and dropsy, at Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1847, a. 49 y.
Rebecca, w. Daniel, Dec. 20, 1779.
Ruth, Oct. 9, 1840, a. 50 y. [a. 45 y. P. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. Joseph and Hanah, Aug. [22. C. R. 2.], 1732.
——, Feb. 23, 1827, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. [s. P. R. 2.] John, Jan. 12, 1845. C. R. 2.

RICKER, [George L. C. R. 2.], s. Josiah and Rebeca, Apr. 22, 1845. [Apr. 15, a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]

ROBINS, Deborah, Mrs., of Boston, Dec. 23, 1810. G. R. 1.

ROBINSON, Anthedora [Ann T. G. R. 1.], d. John and Alma H., Nov. 6, 1839. [Nov. 5. G. R. 1.]
John, m., b. at Westford, shoemaker, consumption, June 30, 1849, a. 43 y. [July 1. G. R. 1.]

ROGERS, Betsey [Elizabeth. P. R. 9.], w. Joel, Jan. 15, 1790, a. 20 y. P. R. 2. [June 16. P. R. 9.]

ROLF, Ezra, Jan. 8, 1750-51, in his 71st y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, w. Ezra, Feb. 23, 1728, in her 41st y. G. R. 2.
——, ch. Ezra, Jan. 23, 1728. C. R. 2.

ROLLINS, Betsey, wid. Joseph, June 8, 1811, a. 70 y. P. R. 2.
Elen [Ebenezer. C. R. 2; Eben. P. R. 1; typhus fever. C. R. 2.], June 12, 1832. [June 24, a. 20 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliphalet, Nov. 8, 1799, a. 74 y. P. R. 2.
Eliphalet [consumption. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1818. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, Nov. —, 1761, a. abt. 2 y. C. R. 2.
Hannah, w. Eliphalet, Aug. 16, 1787, a. 53 y. P. R. 2.

ROLLINS, Jess, "who had been out in the army," Dec. 15, 1776. C. R. 2.
Joseph [consumption. C. R. 2.], Feb. 19, 1825. [a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
[Molly. P. R. 1.], wid. Eliphalet, Apr. 29, 1753. C. R. 2. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]
Patty, wid. [Eliphalet. C. R. 2.], Oct. 27, 1819. [a. 58 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, Mrs., formerly w. Bezabeel Carleton, Aug. 26, 1804. G. R. 1.
Sarah [D. C. R. 2; d. Joseph. P. R. 2; typhus fever. C. R. 2.], Oct. 9, 1828. [a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
William [M. G. R. 2.], s. Eliphalet and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1797. a. 17 y. P. R. 2; a. 19 y. G. R. 2.]
——, twin chn. Eliphalet, Feb. 15, 1762. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jess, dysentery, Dec. 8, 1776. C. R. 2.

RUNELS (see also Runnels), Abigail, w. Samuel, Oct. 11, 1753.
Abigail, w. Job, Oct. 14, 1753.
Anna, w. Samuel, jr., Sept. 20, 1746, in her 56th y. G. R. 1.
John, s. Samuel and Abigail, July 6, 1713.
Samuel, Sergt., Oct. 27, 1745, in his 51st y. G. R. 1.

RUNNELS (see also Runels), Sarah, w. John, Apr. 8, 1797.

RUSS, Simeon, s. Thomas and Sarah, June 24, 1737, a. 19 m. G. R. 1.

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Betty, d. Peter, Aug. 25, 1777. C. R. 2.
George, young ch. Peter, May 15 or 16, 1771. C. R. 2.
Hannah, Dec. 26, 1840.

RUSSELL (see also Russel), John G., s. John G. and Hannah, shoemaker, consumption, Feb. 21, 1849, a. 26 y.
Mary, w. Peter, Oct. 31, 1804, a. 60 y. P. R. 2.
Molly, w. Peter, Oct. 19, 1783, a. 41 y. P. R. 2. [Oct. 12. G. R. 2.]
Peter, May 23, 1806, a. 67 y. P. R. 2. [May 28. G. R. 2.]
Thomas, s. Peter, Esq. and Molly, Aug. 12, 1787, in his 14th y. G. R. 2.

SANDERS (see also Saunders), Caroline, d. Moses, consumption, June 18, 1842, a. 46 y.
[Noyes. C. R. 2.], ch. Caroline, Sept. 26, 1833.
[Ruth. P. R. 2.], w. [wid. C. R. 2.], Joel, at the almshouse, Apr. 17, 1839. [Apr. 27, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]

SARGENT, Daniel Carleton, s. Eliphalet and Abagail, Mar. 27, 1838. [a. 8 y. C. R. 2.]
Dearborn M., s. Eliphalet, shoemaker, consumption, Apr. 29, 1842, a. 20 y.
Hannah, w. John, Nov. 14, 1761, in her 70th y. G. R. 2.
John, Aug. 10, 1756, in his 64th y. G. R. 2.
John, at Lt. Parker's, July 26, 1779. C. R. 2.
Nathan, s. Nathan and Elizabeth [whooping cough. C. R. 2.], Oct. 15, 1826. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Sally, w. John [K. P. R. 1.], May 28, 1833. [a. 24 y. C. R. 2.]

SAUNDERS (see also Sanders), Moses [John. C. R. 2.], June 6, 1819. [a. 54 y. C. R. 2.]
Ruth, w. John, June 30, 1806, a. 68 y. P. R. 2.

SAVARY (see also Savory), Bethiah, w. Thomas, Oct. 1, 1781, a. 31 y. P. R. 2.
Bethiah, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 1, 1790, a. 3 y. 7 m. P. R. 2.
Clarisa [Clara Balch, d. George and Louisa B. G. R. 2.], Dec. 10, 1831. [Dec. 8, a. 6 m. G. R. 2; Dec. 15, a. 5 m. C. R. 2.]
Eliphalet, Jan. 25 [at Ipswich. P. R. 1.], 1838. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
John, Apr. 5, 1805, a. 67 y. P. R. 2. [a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
John [dropsy. C. R. 2.], Jan. 1, 1823. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2; a. 65 y. G. R. 2.]
Lucy Ann, d. George and Louisa, Oct. 26, 1836. [a. 3 w. P. R. 2; a. 3 m. P. R. 1.]
Marcy, wid. Thomas, Nov. 10, 1785, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Mary [wid. Thomas. G. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 15, 1833. [a. 76 y. C. R. 2; a. 77 y. G. R. 2.]
Mary, wid. John, Dec. 30, 1840. [a. 83 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Rollins, d. George and Louisa [B. G. R. 2.], Dec. 21, 1833. [a. 8 m. G. R. 2.]
Polly, d. Thomas and Mary [Polley. G. R. 2.], June 21, 1800, a. 11 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah, wid. [John. P. R. 2; bilious colic. C. R. 2.], June 4, 1823. [a. 90 y. C. R. 2; a. 89 y. G. R. 2.]
Thomas [s. twin, William and Mary. P. R. 14.], July 23, 1838. [a. 58 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Thomas, May 28, 1810, a. 2 w. P. R. 1.

SAVERY (see also Savory), Robert, s. Rob[er]t, Apr. 9, 1685.
——, Mr., old, Feb. 15, 1729. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Thomas, July 7, 1735. C. R. 2.

SAVORY (see also Savary, Savery), Anna, d. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1783. [a. 16 m. 15 d. G. R. 2.]
Bethiah, d. [Capt. G. R. 2.], Thomas and Polly [Molly. G. R. 2.], Oct. 1, 1790. [a. 3 y. 7 m. G. R. 2.]
Betty, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1790.
Ebenezer, s. William and Mary, Sept. 15, 1840. P. R. 14.
Elisabeth, w. Robert, Sept. 4, 1720, in her 28th y. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1795.
Mary, Dec. 23, 1704.
Mary, wid. [William. P. R. 2; palsy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 24, 1814. [Dec. 29, a. 69 y. G. R. 2; a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Mercey, wid. Thomas, Nov. 10, 1785.
Moses, s. William and Mary, June —, 1802. P. R. 14.
Moses, s. Thomas and Deborah, Aug. 22, 1805.
Nancy, d. William and Mary, Nov. 7, 1783. P. R. 14.
Polly, d. Thomas and Polly, June 21, 1800.
Priscilla, w. Chase, July 26, 1778. C. R. 2.
Priscilla Parker, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 2.] and Deborah [whooping cough. C. R. 2.], Sept. 17, 1816.
Rebakah, w. Robart, Oct. 24, 1763, in her 69th y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, s. Thomas, drowned at Newbury, ab't Aug. 20, 1747. C. R. 2.
Sarah, d. William and Mary, Oct. 8, 1790. [a. 20 y. P. R. 2.]
Thomas, Mar. 15, 1753, in his 52d y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Maj., May 23, 1829. [May 25. dup.; May 24, a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Mary, July 17, 1773. [a. 17 m. 2 d. G. R. 2.]
William, s. William and Mary, July 17, 1774.
William, s. [twin. C. R. 2.] William and Mary, Apr. 12, 1777. [a. 19 d. G. R. 2.]
William, July 22, 1800. [July 26. P. R. 14; a. 56 y. P. R. 2.]
——, ch. Thomas, Aug. —, 1742, a. a few days. C. R. 2.
——, wid., ancient, May 11, 1751. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William, [Feb. 17. P. R. 1.], 1773. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Samuel, Aug. 28, 1778. C. R. 2.

SAWYER, Elvira [Almira. dup. and C. R. 2.], d. William, Mar. 2, 1833. [a. 1 y. 6 m. C. R. 2.]
Helen F., d. Samuel C. and Martha, lung fever, Mar. 27, 1848, a. 6 m.
Martha Francis, d. Samuel C., lung fever, Mar. 2, 1844, a. 2 y. 6 m.

SAWYER, [Sarah Ann. C. R. 2.], d. William, Mar. 15, 1833. [Mar. 13, a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Reuben and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1829.
——, ch. Reuben, Jan. 10, 1832. [Jan. 12. C. R. 2.]

SEARLE (see also Searles), Joseph H., s. Rev. ——, Mar. 22, 1833, a. 5 y. C. R. 1.

SEARLES (see also Searle), Abbie D., June 1, 1818. P. R. 5.

SEEVA, ——, Mrs., old, at Eldad Cheeney's, Oct. 27, 1738. C. R. 2.

SESSIONS, Elisabeth, "perished in the fields", Dec. 12, 1834, a. 83 y. C. R. 2. [Dec. 23. P. R. 2.]
Elisebath [m. G. R. 1.], d. Josiah and Annah, June 16, 1747 [a. 26 y. C. R. 1.]
John, s. Josiah and Anna, Sept. 18, 1736, in his 15th y. G. R. 1.
Josiah, Dec. 30, 1724, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.
Martha, d. Josiah and Anna, Aug. 30, 1736. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]

SHARP, David, m., s. John and Mary, b. in England, weaver, liver complaint, July 4, 1849, a. 49 y.

SHATTUCK, Charles [Shattwell. C. R. 2; at Boston. P. R. 1.], May 25, 1829. [May 26. G. R. 2; a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]

SHAW, William Eveleth, s. David D. and Laura A., Sept. 12, 1841.

SHUFF, E. N., ——, 1825, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.
John, July 25, 1801.
John, July 16, 1802, a. 39 y. P. R. 2.

SIDES, [Augustus S. C. R. 2.], s. William [O. C. R. 2.] and Elis-[abeth] B., Apr. 22, 1846, a. 4 d.
[Elisabeth. C. R. 2.], w. William [O. C. R. 2.], mortification, Apr. 25, 1846. [a. 37 y. C. R. 2.]
Esther, d. William O. and Elis[abeth] B., bowel complaint, Oct. 25, 1845, a. 6 m.
Sophia, d. William O. and Elisabeth, bowel complaint, Sept. 30, 1843, a. 7 m. [a. 7 m. P. R. 1; a. 7 y. P. R. 2.]

SIMMONS (see also Symmons), Elizabeth, w. John, May 1, 1677.
John, s. John, July 20, 1671. [1670. CT. R.]
John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 4, 1681.
Zechariah, "drowned in Merimac river", Dec. 18, 1717.

SIMONDS (see also Symonds), Joseph, Capt., June 18, 1823.
Susanna, wid. Peter, old age, Apr. 22, 1842, a. 80 y.

SMITH, Ezra, consumption, Jan. 14, 1846.
Francis, shoemaker, suicide by poison, Oct. 8, 1848.
Hannah, d. Ezra and Eunice, disease of head, May 6, 1842, a. 3 m.
——, s. Hugh and Hannah, Jan. 31, 1721-2.
——, wid., Aug. 3, 1776, in her 91st y. C. R. 2.
——, ch. William, Apr. 28, 1819. C. R. 2.

SPAFARD (see also Spofford), David, Aug. 8, 1717, in his 36th y. G. R. 1.

SPAFFORD (see also Spofford), [Eliza. CT. R.], wid. [Feb. 10, 1691. CT. R.]
Sarah, w. Samuel, Nov. 18, 1729, in her 69th y. G. R. 1.

SPAFORD (see also Spofford), John, Apr. 22, 1697, in his 48th y. G. R. 1.

SPOFFORD (see also Spafard, Spafford, Spaford), Eleazer, Dea. [old age. C. R. 2.], Mar. 15, 1828. [a. 88 y. C. R. 2.]
Jeremiah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Aug. 23, 1827. [a. 77 y. C. R. 2.]
John, drowned, Aug. 31, 1815. [a. 19 y. C. R. 2.]
Lucy Tenny, d. Dr. J[eremiah and Mary A. P. R. 2.], July 2, 1833. [a. 1 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary, "recently moved from this place", ——, 1835, a. 85 y. C.R. 2.

Moody, shoemaker [housewright, sudden death. dup.], "scarce," Jan. 8, 1844, a. 67 y.
Preston [Gardner Preston. C. R. 2.], s. Gardner [drowned. C. R. 2.], May 20, 1829. [May 22, a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Temperence, wid. Jeremiah, palsy, Dec. 5, 1842, a. 87 y.
——, ch. Gardner, Mar. 24, 1830.

STAFFORD, Catherine, Oct. 4, 1838.

STEVENS, Caroline I., d. Robert and Olive, lung fever, Apr. 14, 1849, a. 7 d.
Ignatus, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 5, 1795, a. 4 y. P. R. 2.
James, s. Jonathan and Mary, Jan. 27, 1803, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
John, unm., s. Enoch and Hannah, shoemaker, consumption, Sept. 2, 1846, a. 20 y.
Jonathan, jr., s. Jonathan and Mary, at Aux Cayes, May 24, 1795, a. 17 y. G. R. 2.
Jonathan, Dec. 23, 1802, a. 55 y. P. R. 2.
Lewis [fever. C. R. 2.], May 12, 1823. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]
——, ch. Sarah, Oct. 5, 1762. C. R. 2.

STEWARD, Hannah, w. Edward, Mar. 1, 1723-4.

STICKNE (see also Stickney), Prudence Gage, Oct. —, 1716. [Oct. 26, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]

STICKNEY (see also Stickne), Ann Mary, d. Daniel B. [Ann. G. R. 2; dysentery. C. R. 2.], Oct. 3, 1830. [Oct. 4, a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Benj[amin], s. Daniel and Sarah, July 22, 1790. [a. 7 d. P. R. 2.]
Daniel, s. Dan[ie]l and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1795. [a. 17 m. G. R. 2.]
Daniel, Dea., May 8, 1840, a. 76 y.
Dolley, Mrs., Jan. 31, 1815.
Dorothy, wid. Lt. Thomas, Nov. 2, 1769. C. R. 2.
Ebenezer, s. Sam[ue]ll and Mary, Aug. 2, 1705.
Ebenezer, Nov. 13, 1812. [a. 67 y. P. R. 2.]
Elisabeth, w. Samuel, May 11, 1737. [in her 30th y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza, w. Erastus B., Aug. 17, 1838. [Aug. 18. C. R. 2; a. 31 y. P. R. 1.]
Hitty, wid. [Thomas. C. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 2, 1845, a. 69 y.
Leonard, s. Daniel and Sarah B., Jan. 10, 1793. P. R. 15.
Leonard, s. Dan[ie]l [Thomas. P. R. 2.] and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1795. [a. 3 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.]
Leonard P[arker. G. R. 2.], s. Joseph M. and Dolley [Olive P. R. 2.], June 10, 1811. [a. 1 y. 4 m. P. R. 2.]
Lydia C., w. Erastus B. [consumption. C. R. 2.], Nov. 4, 1831. [a. 31 y. C. R. 2.]
Mehetabel, w. Thomas, Dec. 7, 1689.
Mehetabel, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1795, a. 14 y. G. R. 2.
Mary, w. Thomas, March 2, 1737, in her 44th y. G. R. 2.
Mary, wid. [Eben. G. R. 2.], Oct. 6, 1835. [Oct. 7, a. 85 y. G. R. 2; a. 84 y. C. R. 2.]
Mary Ann, w. James P., Jan. 21, 1844. P. R. 1.
Rebeckah, d. Andrew and Rebeckah, Dec. 29, 1693.
Rebeckah, d. Capt. Thomas and Sarah [consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 11, 1814. [a. 37 y. G. R. 2; a. 38 y. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, s. Ebenezer and Molly, [Nov.—], 1775, a. 1. m. [Feb. C. R. 2.]
Samuel, Dec. 29, 1783, in his 82d y. G. R. 2.
Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll, Apr. 15, 1689.
Sarah, wid. [Thomas. P. R. 2.], Nov. 7, 1815. [Oct. 31, a. 78 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, d. Dea. Daniel [and Sarah. P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 28, 1817. [a. 21 y. C. R. 2.]

STICKNEY, Sarah, w. Dea. Daniel, Oct. 2, 1838. [a. 73 y. C. R. 2.]
Susannah, w. Samuel, July 28, 1776. C. R. 2. [a. 63 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll and Prudence, drowned, June 12, 1689.
Thomas, July 17, 1714, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Lt., Oct. 27, 1769, in his 76th y. G. R. 2.
Thomas, Capt., Nov. 8, 1808. [a. 74 y. P. R. 1.]
Thomas, Sept. 4, 1820. [a. 50 y. C. R. 2.]
Warren Abbott, s. Daniel B. [and Anna P. P. R. 2.], Jan. 2, 1840, a. 9 m.
William, Feb. 21, 1707. [1706, in his 33d y. G. R. 1.]
——, ch. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1736. C. R. 2.

STILES, Samuel, Aug. 12, 1830.

STRICKLAND, Inez L., d. John H. and Charlotte A., lung fever, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 11 m. 14 d.

SWAN, ——, "Old Dame," in the Spring, 1761. C. R. 2.

SYMMES (see also Symms), Elisabeth, w. Rev. Thomas, Apr. 6, 1714, a. 38 y. G. R. 1.
Hannah, w. T——, Feb. 1, 1718-19. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]
Susannah, w. Zechariah, July 23, 1681.
Zechariah, Rev., "First Minister of the Gospel in Bradford," Mar. 22, 1707-8.

SYMMONS (see also Simmons), John, Apr. 29, 1763. C. R. 2.

SYMMS (see also Symmes), Thomas, Rev., Oct. 6, 1725.

SYMONDS (see also Simonds), John, s. John, July 20, 1671. CT. R.

TANDY, Abigail [Abby Johnson. G. R. 2.], d. Gorham P. [and Elizabeth F. G. R. 2.], July 26, 1834. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]
Eliza F. [Elizabeth F. C. R. 2.], w. Gorham P., rupture of blood vessel, Feb. 1, 1844, a. 41 y.

TAPPAN, Adeline [I. C. R. 2.], w. John, July 15, 1830. [a. 25 y. C. R. 2.]
——, inf. ch. John and Adeline I., July 15, 1830, a. 12 h. C. R. 2.

TAYLOR, Augusta Victoria, d. Alfred and Sarah, croup, Apr. 21, 1845, a. 2 y. 7 m. 21 d.

TENEY (see also Tenney), Allas, d. Philip and Jane, Dec. 19, 1749.

TENNEY (see also Teney, Tenny), Betty [Elizabeth. P. R. 2.], d. Dea. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1789, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

TENNEY, Evelina, d. [Col. G. R. 1.] William, 3d and Hannah L., Aug. 18, 1840.
George [Mather. P. R. 20.], s. Charles and Sophia, dysentery, Sept. 3, 1848, a. 2 y. 3 m.
Hannah, w. Dea. Thomas, Aug. 23, 1790, a. 56 y. P. R. 2.
Hannah, wid. Lt. John, formerly w. Obadiah Hall, Sept. 12, 1811. G. R. 1.
James, Apr. 7, 1815. G. R. 1.
John, Lt., July 1, 1808. G. R. 1.
Jonathan, Dea., Feb. 24, 1786, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Lydia, wid. Dea. Jonathan, June 6, 1803, a. 92 y. G. R. 2.
Martha, d. Phelep and Jane, Aug. 15, 1736. [in her 6th y. G. R. 2.]
Martha [w. Shubael. G. R. 1.], Jan. 29, 1840. [a. 96 y. P. R. 20.]
Martha Ann, d. Leonard and Adeline, Aug. 23, 1834. G. R. 1.
Rebecca, d. Shubael and Martha, Nov. 27, 1797. P. R. 20.
Rebeckah, d. Jonathan and Rebeckah, June 22, 1736. [in her 8th y. G. R. 2.]
Rebekah, w. Jonathan, Apr. —, 1739. G. R. 2.
Ruhamah, w. William, Mar. 10, 1799, a. 28 y. P. R. 2. [Apr. 10. G. R. 2.
Sally, d. [Dea. G. R. 2.] Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 3, 1797, a. 31 y. P. R. 2.
Sarah Aderline, d. [Col. G. R. 1.] William [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], 3d, typhus fever, Mar. 16, 1844, a. 7 m. 22 d.
Thomas, Dea., July 2, 1798, a. 67 y. P R. 2.
William, heart compliant, Jan. 14, 1846, a. 67 y.
William, m., s. William and Rebecca, carriagemaker, liver complaint, Jan. 17, 1848, a. 82 y.

TENNY (see also Tenney), Abigail, w. Samuel, Nov. 28, 1689.
Abigail, 2d w. Solomon [consumption. C. R. 2.], June 28, 1817. [a. 67 y. C. R. 2; a. 68 y. G. R. 2.]
Abigail, w. [wid. C. R. 2.], William, consumption, Sept. 8, 1749, a. 81 y. 2 m. 10 d.
Adaline, w. [Leonard, Aug. 3. G. R. 1.], 1834. C. R. 1.
Ann, wid., "after long illness," June 22, 1768. C. R. 2. [June 28, in her 68th y. G. R. 2.]
Betsy, wid. Savory, Apr. 11, 1833, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.
Betty, w. Solomon, June 5, 1816. [a. 75 y. G. R. 2.]
Catharine, Oct. 31, 1700.
Charlotte, Mrs. [w. James. G. R. 1.], June 28, 1823.
Daniel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Dec. 2, 1689.
Daniel, May 7, 1751. C. R. 2. [in his 50th y. G. R. 2.]

TENNY, David, s. twin, Solomon, Aug. 29, 1766. C. R. 2.
Elizabeth, wid. [Samuel, consumption. C. R. 2.], Sept. 5, 1836. [a. 70 y. C. R. 2.]
Elizabeth Augusta, d. John [and Hannah R. G. R. 2.], Sept. 18, 1836. [a. 12 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, w. Elder Samuel, Oct. 29, 1745, in her 76th y. G. R. 2.
Hiram, Feb. 9, 1828. [a. 20 y. C. R. 2; a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]
Jane, wid. [Philip. P. R. 2.], June 28, 1799. [a. 84 y. P. R. 2.]
Joanna, Jan. 12, 1838. [a. 92 y. C. R. 2.]
John, "midle aged," Aug. 23, 1732. C. R. 2.
John, Dr. [small pox. C. R. 2.], June 23, 1777.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, Aug. 24, 1736. C. R. 2.
Mary, d. Phelep and Jane, Sept. 13, 1736. [in her 3d y. G. R. 2.]
Mary [consumption. C. R. 2.], Apr. 11, 1833. [a. 59 y. C. R. 2.]
Paul, s. William and Rebekah (Ames), Oct. 16, 1778.
Peggy, unm., d. Jon[atha]n and Lydia, old age, June 20, 1849, a. 94 y.
Phillip, Dea., Dec. 21, 1783. [a. 77 y. P. R. 2.]
Rebeckah, w. Dea. William, July 29, 1813. [a. 69 y. P. R. 2; 1818. G. R. 2.]
Rebekah, d. William and Rebekah (Ames), Sept. 7 [Sept. 8. dup.], 1773. [a. 1 y. P. R. 1.]
Samuel, s. Phelep and Jane, Sept. 17, 1736. [Sept. 15, in her 11th m. G. R. 2.]
Samuel, Elder, Feb. 3, 1847, in his 81st y. G. R. 2.
Samuel, Capt. [rheumatism. C. R. 2.], Apr. 12, 1828. [a. 64 y. C. R. 2.]
Sarah, w. [Dea. G. R. 1.] Samuel, Apr. 3, 1709. [a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]
Sarah, w. Daniel, Aug. 31, 1732. [a. 27 y. G. R. 2.]
Sarah A., d. William and Hannah, lung fever, Mar. 16, 1844, a. 8 m.
Savory [lung fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 14, 1824. [a. 49 y. C. R. 2; a. 50 y. G. R. 2.]
Shubael, Dec. 8, 1823. [a. 83 y. P. R. 20.]
Solomon [fever. C. R. 2.], Apr. 18, 1830. [Apr. 17, a. 93 y. C. R. 2.]
Susana, Apr. 9, 1716, a. 67 y.
Thomas, Ensign, Feb. 20, 1699-1700.
William, Dea. [old age. C. R. 2.], May 4, 1826. [a. 85 y. C. R. 2; a. 86 y. G. R. 2.]
——, ch. John, Dec. —, 1727. C. R. 2.
——, ch. Jonathan, "presently after born," May 15, 1735. C. R. 2.
——, twin ch. Solomon, Aug. 22, 1766. C. R. 2.
——, twin chn. Solomon, "ab't beginning May," 1770. C. R. 2.

THIRSTEN (see also Thurston), Benja[men], quartermaster, Sept. 10, 1746. [in his 52d y. G. R. I.]
Hannah, w. Daniel, Jan. 11, 1759. [in her 56th y. G. R. I.]
Nathaniel, Dec. 7, 1746. [in his 24th y. G. R. I.]

THIRSTON (see also Thurston), Marey, d. Benja[man] and Mary, Oct. 13, 1727.
Martha, w. Nath[anie]ll, Esq., May 12, 1799. [a. 32 y. G. R. I.]

THURSTON (see also Thirsten, Thirston, Thustin), Abigail, w. Daniel, July 28, 1829. [a. 41 y. C. R. I.]
Benjamin C., s. Benjamin and Lydia, b. at Lowell, disease of the head, June 12, 1847, a. 11 m.
Betsey, w. Capt. Nathaniel, Nov. 25, 1790, a. 34 y. G. R. I.
Clarissa, w. Nathaniel, Nov. 14, 1803. G. R. I.
Daniel, Esq., July 14, 1805. G. R. I.
Daniel, Jan. 11, 1831. G. R. I.
Eliza [Eliza Ann, d. Daniel and Abigail. G. R. I.], Nov. 1, 1830, a. 20 y. C. R. I.
Judith, w. Capt. Daniel, Aug. 21, 1765, in her 41st y. G. R. I.
Judith, d. Capt. Daniel and Judith, Sept. 4, 1765, a. 3 w. G. R. I.
Martha B., w. Nathaniel, July 27, 1804, G. R. I.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1778, in her 80th y. G. R. I.
Mary, wid. Benjamin, Mar. 5, 1780.
Mary, w. Hon. N[athaniell], Mar. 3, 1808. G. R. I.
Nathaniel B., Capt., Oct. 8, 1828. [a. 31 y. C. R. I.]
Nath[anie]ll, Hon., at Lansingburg, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1811. G. R. I.
Susan, "sudden death" [w. Daniel. G. R. I.], Dec. 10, 1843, a. 80 y.

THUSTIN (see also Thurston), Clarissa Ann, w. Joshua [Josiah. G. R. I.], typhus fever, Aug. 18, 1845, a. 33 y.
Joshua [Josiah. G. R. I.], typhus fever, Sept. 24, 1845, a. 39 y.

TILTON, Lucy, d. Caleb M. and Ruth, Sept. 8, 1822.

TRASK, Betsey, w. Ezra, Dec. 13, 1836.
Ezra, May 19, 1838.
Hannah, w. Samuel, Feb. 3, 1749, in her 29th y. G. R. I.
Mehitable, d. Ezra and Betsey, July 29, 1799.
Metilda, d. Ezury and Betsey [Ezra and Elizabeth. G. R. I.], July 29, 1799. [a. 6 y. G. R. I.]
Rebeckah, wid. [Samuel. G. R. I.], Sept. 30, 1827. [a. 78 y. C. R. I.]
Samuel, Oct. 21, 1800. [Oct. 22 G R. I.]
Samuel, July 10, 1804.
Sarah, w. Samuel, Dec. 17, 1802.

TUTTLE, Elizabeth [wid. John. P. R. 2.], July 24, 1840, a. 87 y.

TYELER (see also Tyler), Mary, w. James, Dec. 17, 1721, in her 38th y. G. R. 1.

TYLER (see also Tyeler, Tylor,), Abraham, Feb. 17, 1821.
Abraham, Mar. 20, 1821. G. R. 1.
Chandler [Braman. C. R. 2.], s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1826. [a. 3 y. C. R. 2.]
Frank Wolcott, s. Leverett and Maria, consumption, Sept. 9, 1845, a. 2 m. 17 d.
Hannah B., w. Abraham, Apr. 20, 1828. G. R. 1.
Hannah H. [wid. C. R. 1.], Apr. 16, 1829. [a. 59 y. C. R. 1.]
Harrison, s. Samuel and Fanny, drowned, Dec. 26, 1822. [a. 14 y. C. R. 2.]
Isaac [s. Samuel. P. R. 2; consumption. C. R. 2.], Jan. 4, 1823. [a. 13 y. C. R. 2.]
Maria L., w. Leverett W., b. at Orland, Me., purpura, Jan. 26, 1848, a. 22 y.
Sarah Ann, w. Phineas P., Oct. 10, 1835.
——, ch. Jeremiah, Jan. 4, 1833. [a. 4 y. C. R. 2.]

TYLOR (see also Tyler), Nathaniel B., unm., Oct. 15, 1846, a. 36 y.

VANCE, Murray, s. Nelson S., Feb. 9 [June 28. dup. and P. R. 2.], 1840, a. 6 y.

VICKERY [Charles. C. R. 2.], ch. William [fever. C. R. 2.], Jan. 9, 1823. [a. 2 y. C. R. 2.]

WABSTER (see also Webster), Sarah, Apr. 13, 1728, in her 24th y. G. R. 1.]

WALDO, Antoinette, only d. Lorenzo and Martha Jane, June 19, 1842. G. R. 1.

WALLINGFORD, Betsey [Miss. G. R. 2; rheumatic fever. C. R. 2.], Mar. 16, 1830. [a. 80 y. C. R. 2.]
Charles, June 28, 1800. P. R. 5.
Daniel, s. Nathaniel, May 19, 1771. C. R. 2.
James, Jan. 10, 1782, a. 70 y. P. R. 2.
James, jr., Jan. 10, 1787, a. 80 y. P. R. 2.
James, unm., s. Nicholas and Sally, pleurisy fever, May 9, 1849, a. 70 y. [May 11. G. R. 2.]
Jonathan, Dec. 10, 1748, in his 34th y. G. R. 2.

WALLINGFORD, Judith [Juda. G. R. 2; palsy. C. R. 2.], Dec. 29, 1825. [a. 69 y. C. R. 2; a. 71 y. G. R. 2.]
Martha, wid. James, Feb. 6, 1799, a. 82 y. P. R. 2.
Mary B., w. [wid. C. R. 2.] Nathaniel, dropsical consumption, July 10, 1847, a. 73 y. [a. 71 y. C. R. 2; July 9, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.]
Nathaniel, "a young married man," Sept. 17, 1776. C. R. 2.
Nathaniel, Feb. 20, 1837. [Feb. 26. G. R. 2; Feb. 19, a. 61 y. C. R. 2.]
Nicholas, May 10, 1682.
William, Mar. 1, 1685. CT. R.
William, s. Nich[ola]s and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1684-5.

WALKER, Benjamin, Oct. 16, 1732, in his 11th y. G. R. 1.
David, s. Dea. David and Susana, Mar. 16, 1759, in his 19th y. G. R. 1.
David, Dea., July 22, 1783. [a. 77 y. G. R. 1.]
David, Capt. [cancer. C. R. 2.], Feb. 20, 1829. [a. 47 y. C. R. 2.]
Harrison M., s. William and Mary, dysentery, Sept. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 2 m.
Ma—, w. Dea. Richard, May 15, 179–, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.
Mary, Miss, May 14, 1815. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Dea. Richard, formerly w. of Eliot Payson. G. R. 1.], Apr. 4, 1826, a. 85 y. C. R. 1.
Mehetable, w. Dea. David, Aug. 6, 1779. [a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]
Nancy, w. Capt. Henry, erysipelas, Feb. 8, 1845, a. 52 y.
Nathaniel, Capt., small pox, Oct. 25, 1721. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]
Obadiah, s. Shubael and Patience, Nov. 9, 1683.
Richard, Dea., Dec. 1, 1806. G. R. 1.
Sally, d. Richard and Mary, Mar. 18, 1784.
Sarah, w. Dr. Benjamin, June 17, 1801.
Sarah, Miss, Sept. 21, 1803. G. R. 1.
Shubael, Capt., Jan. 22, 1688-9.
Shubael, July 1, 1781, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.
Susanna, w. Dea. David, Dec. 2, 1757, in her 50th y. G. R. 1.
Tabitha, d. Capt. Shubael, Jan. 17, 1690-1. [Jan. 28. CT. R.]
William, m., s. James and Frances E., b. at Yorkshire, Eng., mechanic, tumours, at Boston, Jan. 16, 1848, a. 35 y. [a. 29 y. C. R. 2.]

WARREN, John, of Vt., pedler, typhus fever, Nov. —, 1843, a. 22 y.

WATSON, Eunice, d. John and Eunice, July 26, 1679.
John, s. John and Ruth, May —, 1700.

WATSON, Martha, w. Jonathan, consumption, Apr. 23, 1842, a. 45 y.
Thomas, Mar. 21, 1703-4.

WEABESTER (see also Webster), Mary, wid., Mar. 27, 1735.

WEAST (see also West), John, Mar. 27, 1733, in his 74th y. G. R. 1.
John, Feb. 6, 1740.
——, s. Isaac and Phebe, Jan. 24, 1740.

WEBBER, Martha, d. Benjamin and Martha, consumption, July 5, 1847, a. 14 y.

WEBSTER (see also Wabster, Weabester), Asa, s. Samuel and Mary, Jan. 13, 1754, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
Asa, Sept. 21, 1775, in his 21st y. G. R. 1.
Benja[min], s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Sept. 7, 1775, in his 8th y. G. R. 1.
Betsey, d. Moses and Susana, Nov. 7, 1801.
Charles, Sept. 25, 1818.
Ebenezer, June 23, 1768, in his 45th y. G. R. 1.
Eliot, s. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 30, 1795, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.
Elis[abeth], July 8, 1728. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, middle-aged, Oct. 20, 1732. C. R. 2.
Israel, s. Nathan and Mary, Aug. 31, 1687.
John, Oct. 5, 1704.
Mary, d. John, Esq. and Hannah, of Chester, Jan. 21, 1762, in her 21st y. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. Samuel, Feb. 6, 1770, in her 77th y. G. R. 1.
Mary, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 26, 1795, a. 11 m. G. R. 1.
Mary, wid. [Samuel. G. R. 1.], Nov. 1, 1818.
Nathan, Apr. 25, 1694.
Samuel, May 27, 1769, in his 81st y. G. R. 1.
Samuel, Mar. 6, 1815.
Sarah, w. Dea. Thomas, Dec. 6, 1796, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.
Thomas, Dea., Feb. 12, 1804. G. R. 1.

WELCH, Richard Eldridge, s. Richard, erysipelas, Jan. 4, 1843, a. 1 m. [Jan. 11. P. R. 2.]

WEST (see also Weast), Ann H., d. Richard and Eliza, typhoid fever, Sept. 13, 1849, a. 18 y.
Daniel, July —, 1831, a. 51 y. C. R. 1.
Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 1, 1683.
Elizebeth, unm., cancer, Dec. 30, 1842, a. 68 y.
Hannah, d. John and Mary, July 26, 1699.

WEST, Isaac, July 31, 1841.
Mary, May 12, 1731, in her 85th y. G. R. 1.
Sarah P., d. Richard and Louisa, croup, Feb. 3, 1844, a. 3 y.
Thomas, Dec. 23, 1720. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]
Thomas, Oct. 28, 1782, in his 66th y. G. R. 1.
Walter, s. Richard H., Dec. —, 1835.
William, May 8, 1712.
——, inf. s. Richard, ——, 1830. C. R. 1.

WHEELER, Meriam Frances, d. Isaac, Aug. 15, 1841.
Phineas, Aug. 15, 1840.

WHITTIER, Charles O., Mar. 29, 1843. G. R. 1.
Jane, d. John, Feb. 21, 1831, a. 3 y.
Jonathan, s. Daniel, b. at Haverhill, fever, Oct. 10, 1844, a. 53 y.
——, ch. Hazen, bur. Oct. 4, 1839. P. R. 1.

WIGGIN (see also Wiggins), Almira, d. Sherburne and Olive, Sept. 8, 1832. G. R. 1.
John H., d. Sherburne and Rebecca, June 6, 1821. G. R. 1.

WIGGINS (see also Wiggin), John Hovey, s. Sherburn, Dec. 25, 1828.

WILBUR, Oscar, s. Lydia, lung fever, Feb. 16, 1849, a. 3 m.

WILLIAMS, Caleb, Capt., Aug. 11, 1820.
Charles, s. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Dec. 20, 1779.
——, s. Rev. Samuel and Jane, Nov. 18, 1774, a. 4 d. G. R. 1.

WINDOW, ——, wid., Oct. 10, 1673.

WOOD, Alice, w. Thomas, Feb. 25, 1795, a. 44 y. P. R. 2. [Feb. 23, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.]
Alice, d. Thomas and Betsey, Sept. 22, 1830, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.
Apphia, w. Moses, July 25, 1821. [June 27, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.]
Charles P., s. Samuel and Mehittable, Apr. 24, 1820.
David, Feb. 25, 1756, in his 65th y. G. R. 1.
Edward, ——, 1762. C. R. 2.
Elisabeth, w. David, Jan. 3, 1743, in her 54th y. G. R. 1.
Frances, d. Ann, Aug. 6, 1839.
George E., Aug. 20, 1839. [Aug. 21, a. 22 y. C. R. 2.]
Hannah, d. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 2, 1807.
Hannah, w. Moses, Mar. 29, 1808. [a. 55 y. P. R. 2.]
Hannah Lois, d. George E. and Mary Ann, Feb. 11, 1838. [Feb. 9. C. R. 2; a. 4 m. P. R. 1.]